N.J. Archives Vol. XXXIII Abstracts of Wills, 1761-1770.

John [illegible] Newton Township, Gloucester Co.,
Sarah, the part of the plantation where I
of my sister-in-law, Kezia Ellis, which was
a Writ of Partition; also ⅓ of the swamp,
e by my father, and which I purchased of
zby; and the same shall be divided off by
Clement, and they are to give a certificate,
in the Secretary's office. Son, John, the rest
other ⅔ of the swamp. Daughter, Precilla
18. Sister, Hannah's son, John Haines, £50,
s other children. Speaks of brother, Jabez.
½ of her share is to go to Rachel Wick-
to my cousin, Jane Taylor's children. Men-
zby, and cousin, Joseph Buzby. Executors—
, Isaac Mickle and Samuel Clement. Wit-
Grace Evens, William Evens. Proved Aug.
Lib. 12, p. 369.

Ebenezer, of Mendham, Morris Co.; will of.
est son, Edward, to have as much as his
00 more. Sons, Ebenezer, Napthali, and Jo-
what my daughters will have. Wife to be
sons, and to have the profits of the whole
re all of age. Daughters, Huldah, Abigail,
o have an equal half part with my younger
have £70 less than what she has already
d to be pregnant, and that child is to have
wife, Abigail, my son, Edward, my brother,
ac Babbit. Witnesses—Asa Cooke, David
on. Proved Sept. 27, 1762.
tory, £4,130.9.5, made by Joseph Beach and
Lib. H, p. 289.

Richard, of Middlesex Co.; will of. I am
friend, James Abraham, Jr., some clothing,
m Preston's and get 3 shirts, etc. He is to
tteries [illegible]ecutor—said James Abraham, Jr.
nds, Jo[illegible]evill, William Thomson. Proved

y of the goods of "Richard Burns," made by
Jolley. Lib. G, p. 362.

Hartman, of Slotterdam, Bergen Co., yeo-
agrietje, all goods she brought, and she to
Son, Dirk, all lands. My daughter, Mar-
Executors—brother, Abraham Cadmus, and
s, both of Slotterdam. Witnesses—David
Hoorn and Isaac Cadmus. Proved Aug. 14,

f Cornelius Post (son in law of Hartman
s Adm'r, with will annexed; Abraham Cad-
nounced. Lib. H, p. 377.

Daniel, of Town and Co. of Gloucester.
Shanow. Fellowbondsman—Joseph Ellis;
ess—Samuel Allinson. Lib. 11, p. 440.

1761, Dec. 14. Cambell, Jonnthan, of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Mary, all my real and personal, except 5 shillings, which I give to my cousin, Jessy Cambell (son of my brother David Cambell). Executors—my wife, and David Kint. Witnesses—Daniel Donham, Catharine Donham, Mary Wright. Proved May 25, 1767.
Lib. I, p. 111.

1769, Aug. 30. Camp, John, of Essex Co. Int. Adm'x—Sarah Camp, his widow.
Lib, K, p. 121.

1766, Aug. 15. Campbell, Rev. Colin, of City and Co. of Burlington. Int. Adm'x—Mary Campbell, the widow. Fellowbondsmen—Abraham Hewlings, of Burlington, and Peter Bard, of Mount Holly, said Co., merchants.

1766, Aug. 26. Inventory, £3,050.6.6, made by Daniel Ellis and Isaac Hewlings.

1773, March 15. Mary Campbell sworn, and said that the inventory was perfect.
Lib. 12, p. 295.

1764, Dec. 31. Campbell, John, of Somerset Co. Int. Adm'r—Archibald Campbell, the eldest son. Fellowbondsman—Greear Brown; both of said Co.

1764, Dec. 28. Renunciation, by Margrit Campbell, the widow, in favor of her son, Archibald Campbell.

1765, March 6. Inventory, £78.13.6, made by Michael Schooley and Thomas Irwin.
Lib. H, p. 376.

1768, Jan. 8. Campion, Richard, of City and Co. of Burlington. Int. Adm'rs—Sarah Campion (widow), and John Campion, of Northampton, said Co., carpenter. Witness—William Heulings.

1768, Jan. 7. Inventory, £86.2.6, made by Thomas Rodman and William Heulings.
Lib. 13, p. 311.

1768, Oct. 8. Camron, John, of Greenwich Twsp., Gloucester Co., shipwright; will of. My real and personal to be divided equally among my wife, Mary, and our four children, namely, George, John, Rebecca and Abraham, when children are of full age. Executors—wife, and my friend, Jacob Spicer. Witnesses—David Brown, Jonathan Chew, Daniel Bennett. Proved Jan. 14, 1769.

1769, Jan. 10. Inventory, £354.8.0, made by John Brown and David Brown.
Lib. 14, p. 33.

1761, Feb. 10. Capherdy, Peter, of Chesterfield, Burlington Co. Int. Adm'r—Richard Martin. Fellowbondsman—Joseph Wright; both of Arneys Town, said Co.
Lib. 10, p. 173.

1769, May 29. Carl, Jacob, of Morris Co.; will of. Wife, Rebecca, use of ⅓ my lands hereafter given to my son, Jonas. Eldest son, Uriah Carl, £100, after taking out what I paid on bond to Joseph Carl, of Staten Island; and to Uriah's eldest daughter, Mary. Son, John, land where he lives; also the land in the Great Swamp. Son, Jonas, land where I live. Daughter, Sarah Baird, £50. Executors—sons, John and Jonas, and friend Peter Layton. Witnesses—Daniel Cooper, Jr., Elias Runyon, Mercy More. Proved Dec. 4, 1769.
Lib. K, p. 177.

For Linda

HISTORY

First Presbyterian Church

WOODBRIDGE, NEW JERSEY

300th Anniversary

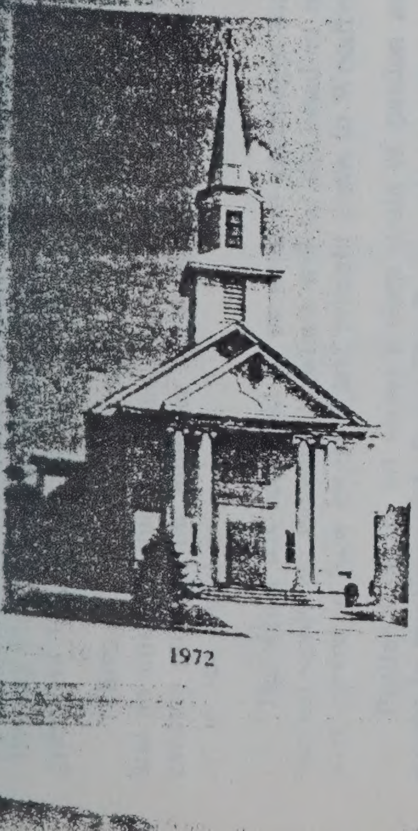
MAY 25, 1975

1675 1975

974.941

N.J. State Library
P.O. Box 1898 Trenton
Zip 08625
ec 9-23-80

1803



1972

Chapter 4

Cemetery

Section 1

Puritan Funerary Art

A dear kindly lady, a member of our church for many years and whose remains are interred here, always, during her adult life, referred to our burial ground as, "God's Half Acre." This is a fitting description of this consecrated, hallowed ground.

Actually, our burial ground covers about five acres. As of October 1, 1972, about three thousand burials have been made.

Our burial ground, which is one of the oldest in our state of New Jersey, contains not only the remains of many of the earliest settlers of our Township, but also many of those who fought for our freedom as noted worthies in the Revolutionary War, and in our nation's subsequent wars.

The oldest monument in our burial ground is dated 1690 (Fig. I). This field-stone monument is in an excellent state of preservation in spite of the passing of almost three hundred years. This stone bears no name, only the initials, "E.F.B.F. 24, 1690."

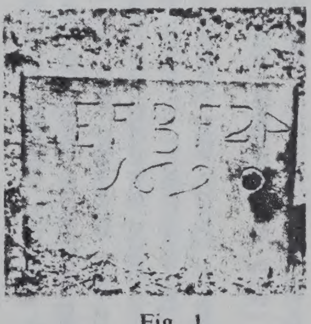


Fig. 1

This interment may possibly be a member of the Bloomfield family inasmuch as the adjoining stone to this 1690 one is plainly marked "Moses Bloomfield."

It is highly probable that numerous interments were made prior to 1690, since Woodbridge was first settled in the 1660s. If however, any monuments were placed prior to 1690, they have long since vanished. A survey made in 1849 of the cemetery showed the above mentioned monument to be the oldest at that time.

As early as September 29, 1703, Samuel Hale and Adam Hude were appointed to repair the meeting house and hang the gates of the "Burying Place." In 1705 a sum of money was levied for repairing the graveyard fence. [1]

Three to four hundred red sandstone monuments still standing, and an unknown number vandalized and/or destroyed by erosion are existing proof of the influence of the New England Puritan Funerary art in our burial ground.

The writer has been told by an eminent genealogist that some of the red sandstone monuments which will be discussed in more detail were carved in New England and brought down to Woodbridge.

Puritan funerary art shows a deep strain of passion and a naive delight in mystical symbolism. The Puritan was a stern, unpretentious character with no desire for show or ostentation of any kind.

Even their homes and churches were plain with no decoration, fancy work or embellishment. [2]

History informs us that as early as 1550 in England whole shiploads of religious statuary were exported to France by the Puritans. In 1559 two great bonfires in London consumed even the wooden cross images from St. Peter's Cathedral and elsewhere.

Almost a century later in 1642, during the English Civil War, Puritan troops destroyed graven images. Even the great cathedrals of Exeter, Canterbury, and Winchester felt the relentless hammering of the Puritan iconoclasts. These same prejudices regarding ostentation were brought to New England by the Puritan settlers.

We may assume from the foregoing that when death claimed a member of a Puritan family, the grave would be marked by the plainest of stones, devoid of any form of engraving other than the name, dates of birth and death, or there might be an epitaph with Puritanical overtones.

Not so! The family was not content with the lengthy words of condolence, sympathy and scripture readings by the minister at the grave side. Their love for the deceased and the unexplained, unfathomable quirk of the Puritan mind required that what today we consider symbols be engraved on the monument to show their fears and hopes that surround the mysteries of Death and Resurrection. [3]

Between 1668 and 1815 the Puritans utilized engravings which appear to be almost mystical in appearance and interpretation. There is little, if any, historic precedent for use of the symbols which appear to depict the voyage of the soul through death toward salvation and eternal glorified Life.

The New England stone carver and his local imitators doubtless, on instruction from Puritan leaders, spoke in the language of paradox when over a period of years they transformed the symbol of the death's head into the symbol of the soul image. No grouping of New England symbols has aroused more controversy than these symbols of transformation which purport to change grim death into sweet conceptions of the soul. They are not complex enough to sense that the soul can abide in heaven only by first becoming lost in death. [4]

Like other early colonists the Puritans generally followed English custom by placing their common burying grounds adjacent to their meeting houses, in full ominous view of the worshipper.

The Puritans came to Woodbridge from New England in the 1660s in hope that by moving to the freer environment they would not only be able to recover a stricter practice of church membership but also escape the encroachment of the English crown which was whittling away at the traditional freedom of the New England colonies.

It thus is not difficult to understand how extensively the early Woodbridge settlers coming from New England were influenced by the Puritan funerary art as shown by their local burial ground.

As mentioned above the symbols of transformation seem to depict the voyage of the soul through death toward new life in terms of becoming rather than of being. As soul image after soul image voyages through the gray voids of becoming the imagery slowly reveals a branch of theology that treats of death, judgment, and the future state of the soul conceived in motion intellectually, but pictured stylistically in static movement. At the harbor of death and life, the begining and the end of the symbolic voyage, the imagery crystallizes first into the form of the winged death head and then into the equally clear effigy of the glorified soul. [5]

Fig. 2 shows the engraving of the so-called Death's Head. To the Puritan mind this symbolized the transporting of the soul into Paradise. The empty eye sockets, tapering jaw, splayed nose, serated closely shut teeth of both jaws, are typical of this particular style of engraving.

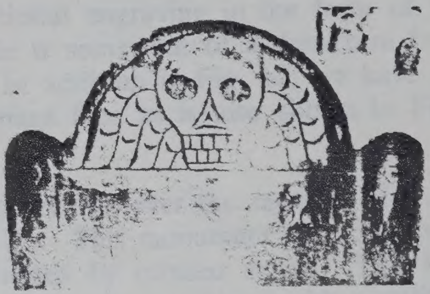


Fig. 2

By account there were, on September 1972, approximately 260 red sandstone monuments in our burial ground which conform to this type. No doubt many other similarly engraved stones have eroded away or been vandalized beyond recognition. The oldest identifiable monument at this writing, in this particular category is dated 1732 in area 5-6; B-C.

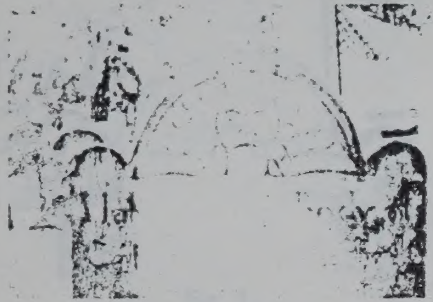


Fig. 3

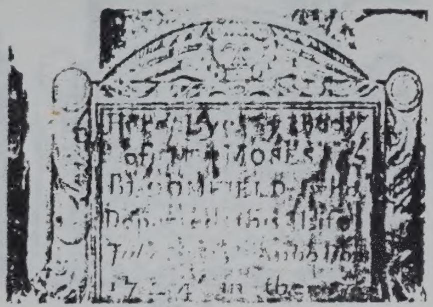


Fig. 4

Fig. 3 and 4, dated 1740 and 1724 respectively, show the winged death head but with the "crown of righteousness" over the head. This particular type of engraved stone is not nearly so numerous as the type shown in Fig. 2. The wing engraving of Fig. 4 is much more elaborate than any previously shown. The "crown of righteousness" was engraved in pointed, fluted and other variations; but in whatever form it appeared, it proclaimed the same message when associated with the soul —Resurrection in Christ. [6]

2 Timothy 4:8 reads:

"Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing."

1 Peter 5:4 reads:

"And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of Glory that fadeth not away."

James 1:12 reads:

"Blessed is the man that endureth temptation, for when he is tried he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him."

Along about 1750, a change took place in the symbolic carvings on the monuments. The winged death head was seldom, if ever, used. It was replaced by a somewhat cherubic face or symbol known to the Puritan as a glorified soul image having wings to speed the transporting of the soul to paradise. [7] There are about one hundred of this particular type of engraving still standing and legible.

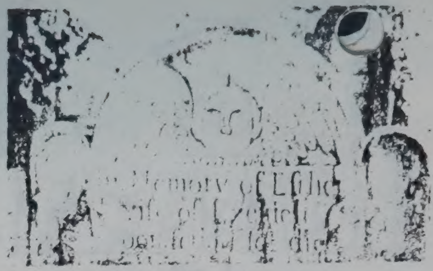


Fig. 5

Fig. 5 shows a version of the so-called soul images or cherub engraving. We would not describe it as angelic looking but it is a pleasant departure from the awesome death head engraving. The eyes and nose are quite natural, but the mouth is tight and grim in appearance. The detail work on the wings is quite elaborate.

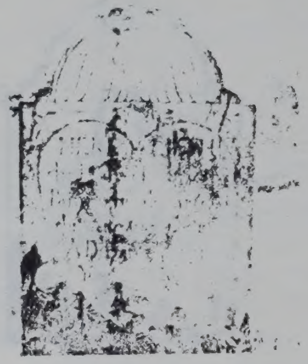


Fig. 6

Fig. 6 shows another soul image with a garland and crown above the head and a large graven heart outlined on the main body of the stone. The Puritans believed that an engraving of a heart on a monument exemplified the soul in bliss and was always in symbolic opposition to the imagery of Death. [8]

Figs. 7, 8, and 9 with a slight variation in detail, are further examples of the so-called symbolic glorified soul images.

The Puritans believed when death occurred that the Spirit left the body through the mouth. [9] Exactly when this thought came into being is not known to the writer. The manifestation of this belief is not shown in the monuments dated earlier but is very noticeable in Figs. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15. The distended cheeks in these engravings leave no doubt that the spirit is escaping through the mouth.

In Figs. 10, 11, 12, and 13 the crown above the head is well defined and in some instances quite elaborate.

In Figs. 12 and 13 the additional engraving in the form of the two five-pointed stars with a circle is somewhat of a departure from any engravings previously noted. In addition in Fig. 12, we have the scroll engraving under the soul image face as is also shown in Figs. 14 and 15.

Fig. 16 shows the monument erected over the remains of Capt. Nathaniel Fitz Randolph (5-6, D-E). This monument has the typical Puritan winged soul effigy surmounted by crossed sabres. This is a most unique illustration of Puritan influence combined with a military

By act[illegible] count there were, on September 1972, approximately 260 red sandstone monuments in our burial ground which conform to this type. No doubt many other similarly engraved stones have eroded away or been vandalized beyond recognition. The oldest identifiable monument at this writing, in this particular category is dated 1732 in area 5-6; B-C.

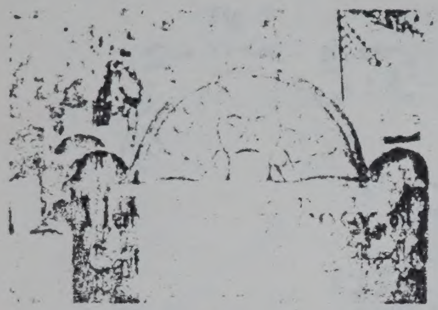


Fig. 3

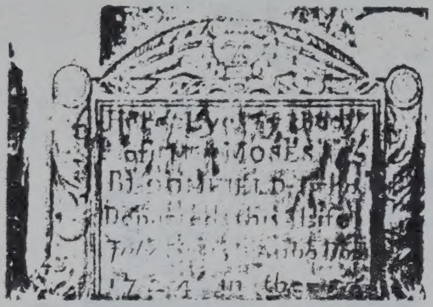


Fig. 4

Fig. 3 and 4, dated 1740 and 1724 respectively, show the winged death head but with the "crown of righteousness" over the head. This particular type of engraved stone is not nearly so numerous as the type shown in Fig. 2. The wing engraving of Fig. 4 is much more elaborate than any previously shown. The "crown of righteousness" was engraved in pointed, fluted and other variations; but in whatever form it appeared, it proclaimed the same message when associated with the soul —Resurrection in Christ. [6]

2 Timothy 4:8 reads:

"Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day and not to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing."

1 Peter 5:4 reads:

"And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of Glory that fadeth not away."

James 1:12 reads:

"Blessed is the man that endureth temptation, for when he is tried he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lord hath promised to them that love him."

Along about 1750, a change took place in the symbolic carvings on the monuments. The winged death head was seldom, if ever, used. It was replaced by a somewhat cherubic face or symbol known to the Puritan as a glorified soul image having wings to speed the transporting of the soul to paradise. [7] There are about one hundred of this particular type of engraving still standing and legible.

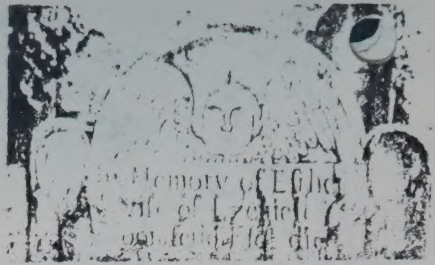


Fig. 5

Fig. 5 shows a version of the so-called soul images or cherub engraving. We would not describe it as angelic looking but it is a pleasant departure from the awesome death head engraving. The eyes and nose are quite natural, but the mouth is tight and grim in appearance. The detail work on the wings is quite elaborate.

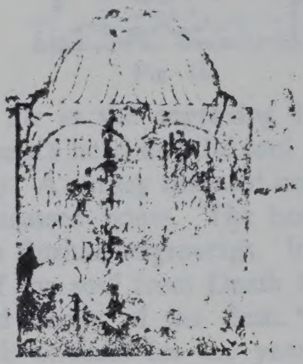


Fig. 6

Fig. 6 shows another soul image with a garland and crown above the head and a large graven heart outlined on the main body of the stone. The Puritans believed that an engraving of a heart on a monument exemplified the soul in bliss and was always in symbolic opposition to the imagery of Death. [8]

Figs. 7, 8, and 9 with a slight variation in detail, are further examples of the so-called symbolic glorified soul images.

The Puritans believed when death occurred that the Spirit left the body through the mouth. [9] Exactly when this thought came into being is not known to the writer. The manifestation of this belief is not shown in the monuments dated earlier but is very noticeable in Figs. 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15. The distended cheeks in these engravings leave no doubt that the spirit is escaping through the mouth.

In Figs. 10, 11, 12, and 13 the crown above the head is well defined and in some instances quite elaborate.

In Figs. 12 and 13 the additional engraving in the form of the two five-pointed stars with a circle is somewhat of a departure from any engravings previously noted. In addition in Fig. 12, we have the scroll engraving under the soul image face as is also shown in Figs. 14 and 15.

Fig. 16 shows the monument erected over the remains of Capt. Nathaniel Fitz Randolph (5-6, D-E). This monument has the typical Puritan winged soul effigy surmounted by crossed sabres. This is a most unique illustration of Puritan influence combined with a military

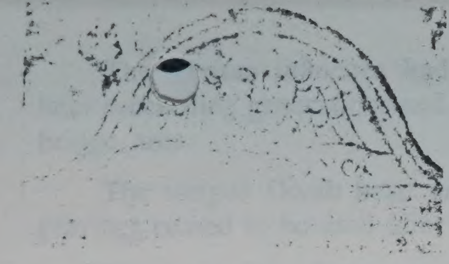


Fig. 7

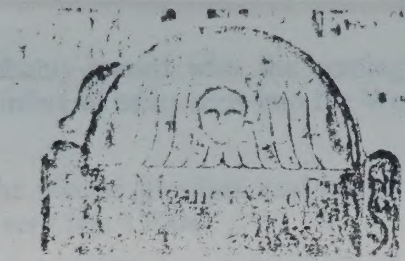


Fig. 8

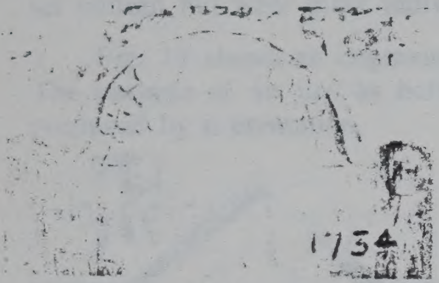


Fig. 9

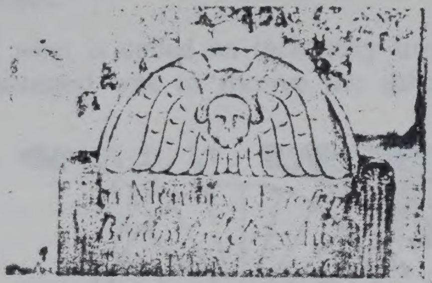


Fig. 10

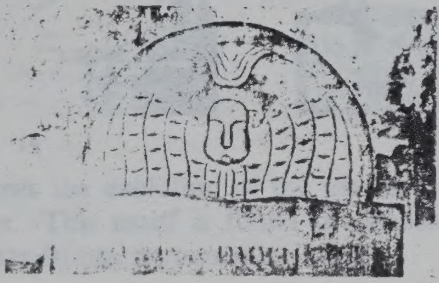


Fig. 11

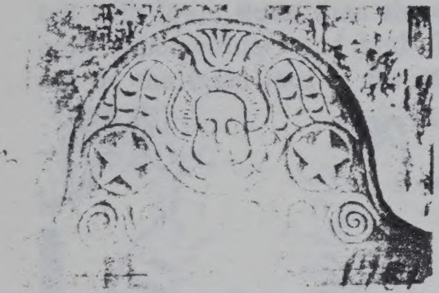


Fig. 12

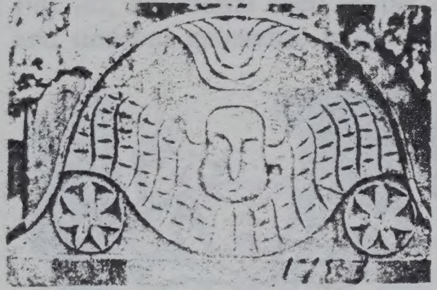


Fig. 13

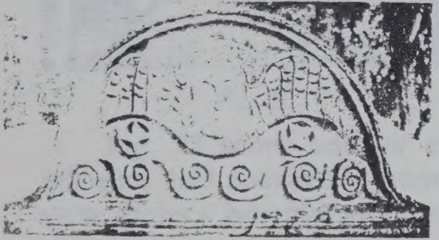


Fig. 14

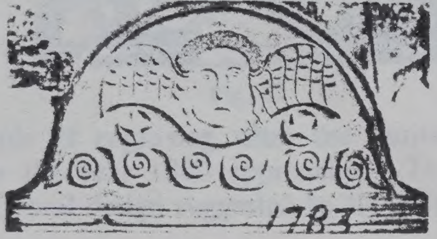


Fig. 15

motif. The top of this monument also exhibits a series of jointed semicircular carvings. The surface of this monument shows many pit marks or small craters. Did the crossed sabres inspire some vandal to discharge a firearm loaded with buckshot against this most interesting historical monument?

Fig. 16

Fig. 17, dated 1726, is unique as far as the engraving is concerned. The skull is neither the typical death's head nor the soul image; the crossed bones are rare in our cemetery. A survey revealed only one other monument with an engraving of crossed bones. The hourglass engraving, however, is repeatedly used in Puritan engravings. In Puritan symbolism, it suggests the journey of the soul from Death to Life and also symbolizes the corruption and decay of the flesh.[10] The engraving around the top of the stone is unusual for the year 1726 and the engraving below and on both sides of the crossed bones challenge interpretation. Is it foliage from the "Tree of Life?" Does it represent flames of fire? Modern eyes and imagination cannot truly measure or gauge all Puritan symbols.

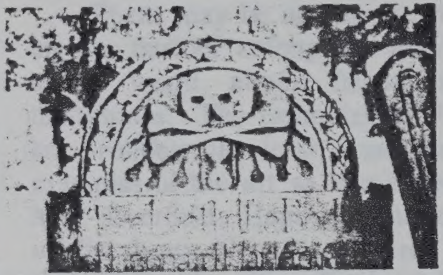


Fig. 17

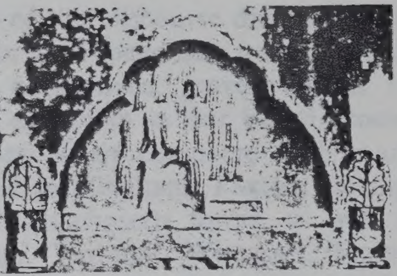


Fig. 18

Fig. 18 is an interesting and beautiful exhibit. The engraving so prominently shown is "The Tree of Life." This engraving has had symbolic significance since at least the Sumerian times, 5000 B.C., and has been used by a number of cultures to symbolize spiritual values. It was used by the Puritans and still is so used until the present day. Note particularly the engraving of the coffin placed under "The Tree of Life." This combination of coffin under tree is symbolic of the victory of eternal Life over Death. Additional interesting secondary engravings are also seen on the right and left hand shoulders of this monument.

The Puritan influence had probably waned with the coming of later succeeding generations and the influx of other sects into the Woodbridge area.

The winged Death head and the winged glorified soul image engravings ceased to be used after the very late 1700s.

The engravings following those of the Puritan influence had no set pattern but were quite individualistic.

Fig. 19 shows an engraving of what is called an incinerary urn. The purpose of an urn as here illustrated was to receive the ashes produced by a cremation.

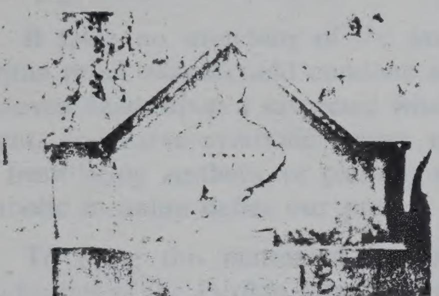


Fig. 19

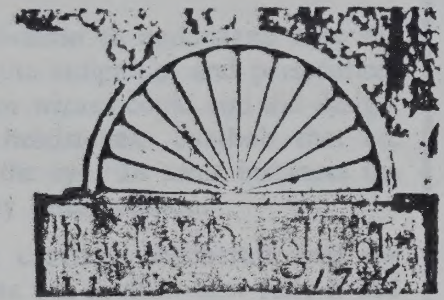


Fig. 20

Fig. 20 shows the evolution of the use of a scallop shell for decorative purposes. This motif is found in various forms in a number of the old red sandstone monuments.

Fig. 21 shows a composite form of engraving: the scallop shell, but with fewer flutes than shown in Fig. 20; additional shell shapes in both upper corners and both floral and unusual geometric engravings are on the main face of the stone.

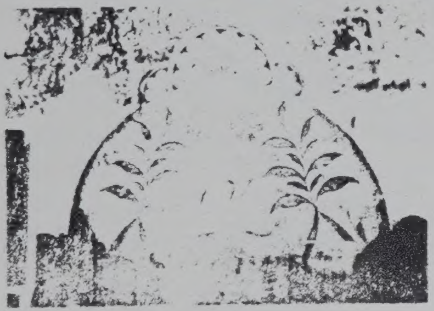


Fig. 21

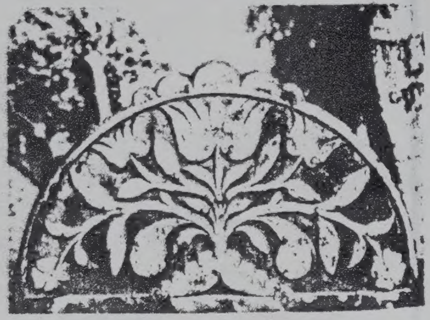


Fig. 22

Fig. 22 shows another example of engraving after the Puritan influence had completely waned as the year 1800 approached. This stone shows a beautiful symmetrical floral design suggested by the tulip.

The many monuments erected after 1800 are with very few exceptions the now standard granite stones. They are of a great variety of size and shape as is shown in Fig. 23.

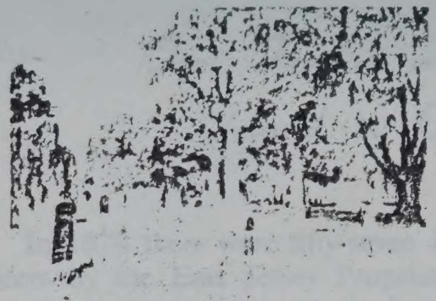


Fig. 23

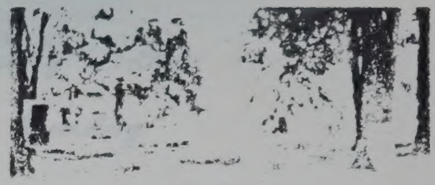


Fig. 24

The tendency in recent years has been toward a smaller, more uniform shape, roughly resembling a pillow (Fig. 24). This size is principally due to the fact that practically all recently purchased perpetual care plots accommodate only two to four interments. There have been no large (six or more) plots acquired by any family for many years.

It is somewhat surprising to learn of the frequency that new grave openings are requested by out-of-town residents connected with old time Woodbridge families who have large plots in which there are still unused burial areas.

There may be among the readers of this discourse doubts regarding the custom among the Puritans for their penchant for what may appear weird, almost frightening in appearance, graven images on tombstones. The examples of Puritan engraving in our burial ground are probably the least gruesome of any when compared with many examples of the art as it may be found in Hingham, Paxton, Bellingham, Deerfield, Hanover, and other Massachusetts towns, as well as in Peterboro, New Hampshire; Grafton, Vermont; Wiscasset, Maine, and many other New England burial grounds. "

How do we account for their strange taste in engraving on tombstones? There are no Puritans available to answer this question. If however, we delve into certain facts concerning the Puritans, we probably will agree that their reasoning or thinking was complex, yes, complicated, even paradoxical. How otherwise would we account for their system of engravings on tombstones or their belief in witchcraft?

Witchcraft is the human exercise of alleged supernatural power for anti-social, evil purpose. Witchcraft survived in England until the

18th Century — 1200 years after the introduction of Christianity and was taken to Colonial America by English settlers (including the Puritans). In 1692 after a prolonged witch trial in Salem, Massachusetts, as a result of accusations by a group of teenage girls, more than 30 persons were convicted of witchcraft.[12] The usual sentence for conviction of witchcraft was death.

The reality of witches and wizards was universally assumed; witchcraft being merely another wile of that old deluder Satan himself. Evil demons and unclean spirits had to be cast out or driven into the sea, as in the New Testament. Seventeen hundred years had brought about some refinements in the "driving into the sea" method but these benefitted pigs more than people.[13]

It takes no stretching of the imagination to understand how the Puritan mind which could condone all the indignities and persecution, yes, even death upon a suspected witch or wizard could and did design, invent, and carve symbolic figures on headstones. Symbols that are far from being aesthetic or pleasing to the eye. In some instances the symbolic meaning defies our present day interpretation.

To bring this matter of symbolic carvings, witchcraft, and the peculiarities of the Puritan mind to a close but to show how fully it had immigrated to Woodbridge is illustrated by one simple "quote" from a law passed by the General Assembly in meeting at Woodbridge, New Jersey on December 9, 1675: "If any pesron be found to be a Witch, either male or female, they shall be put to Death."

Section 2

First Families or Early Settlers
Interred in Our Cemetery

In 1670 there were fifty-seven individuals who were made patent holders by the East Jersey Proprietors. This meant that they were given land, some a surprisingly large acreage, and are referred to as the First Family or Early Settlers.

"If one owned a small tract of land in those early days, it was called a farm; if it was approximately 200 acres, it was a plantation."[1]

A search of certain available records show a surprising number of this group were interred in our cemetery. We feel sure that the following short biographies regarding some of the first families or early settlers will be of interest to the reader.

Alston — Here is a family name that few, if any, readers will associate with the very beginning of the settlement of Woodbridge. This surmise will apply as well to other first family names which follow.

The early records show that John Alston, Sr. and two sons, John, Jr. and Peter, were among the first settlers of Woodbridge.[2]

John Alston, Sr. suffered shipwreck in Boston Bay on July 26, 1631 with two other fishermen. He later removed to Welles, Maine, where he took the Oath of Allegiance to the Massachusetts government on July 5, 1658.

There is no doubt but that with the other inhabitants of the Piscataqua region of New Hampshire and Maine who found their way to Woodbridge, also came John Alston, Sr. to head the locally prominent family by that name.[3]

Twenty-two Alstons have been interred here, the earliest is dated 1733.

Ayres Family

The Ayres or Ayers were from Newbury, Massachusetts at which place Obadiah Ayers, by his wife Hannah, had a son born March 2, 1663. Obadiah was probably the son of John Ayres, who was of Salis-

bury, Massachusetts in 1640; of Haverhill in 1647; and of Ipswich, Massachuse[illegible]n 1666. [4] The writer found no record of the exact date of the coming of the Ayers to Woodbridge but Obadiah was listed as a Freeholder in 1670. He received a grant of 171 acres of land. There is still, today, between Main St. and former Metuchen Ave., a property known as the Ayer Clay Bank.

There are nine interments in the Ayer Plot.

Barron Family

Without a shadow of doubt, one of the most interesting of the early Woodbridge families is the Barron Family.

The Barrons are descended from the Palatine Barons of Burnchurch, County of Waterford, Ireland. The patronymic name of the family was FitzGerald. The last branch of the FitzGeralds, who were Barons of Burnchurch, retained for several years a station of rank and influence in Kilkenny. When they became involved in the troubles of the times they were forced to abandon their native shire and settle in the bordering county of Waterford. To escape the rancor of persecution and elude its vigilance they assumed the cognomen of Barron insted of their patronymic, FitzGerald. [5]

The FitzGerald family can be traced back to the Battle of Hastings and William the Conqueror to the year 1066. The earliest traceable individual member is Walter FitzOtho in 1086.

The first member of this family, who now called themselves the Barrons as apart from Baron, who came to America, was Ellis Barron. He came to Watertown, Masachusetts in 1640 with his first wife Grace and their five children.

A grandson of Ellis, Elizeus by name, born June 4, 1672 in Groton, Massachusetts, came to Woodbridge about 1690 and was considered as among the first setlers. Elizeus had a son, Samuel, born in 1711 and who died on September 1, 1801.

Thomas Barron, born in Woodbridge June 10, 1790 and died August 31, 1875, made munificent bequests to various institutions. He and his nephew, Col. John C. Barron, gave the land and money to erect the Barron Memorial Library on Rahway Avenue.

The cost of the original contract for the building, including laying out the grounds and beautifying them, was $17,998.58. The official dedication of the library took place on September 12, 1877.

Col. John C. Barron was chief surgeon of the 69th New York Volunteers during the Civil War. He was born November 2, 1837, in what is now the Dr. Rothfuss property at 574 Rahway Avenue. He [illegible] February 8, 1908.

There are at least thirty-one interments in the several Barron plots going back to 1744. Fig. 25 shows the monument on the Thomas Barron plot. Fig. 26 shows the family monument on the John Barron plot.

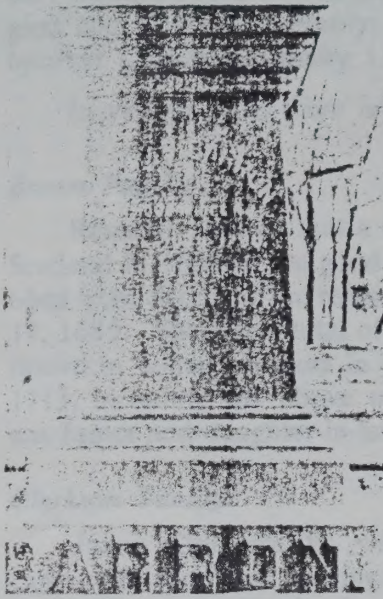


Fig. 25

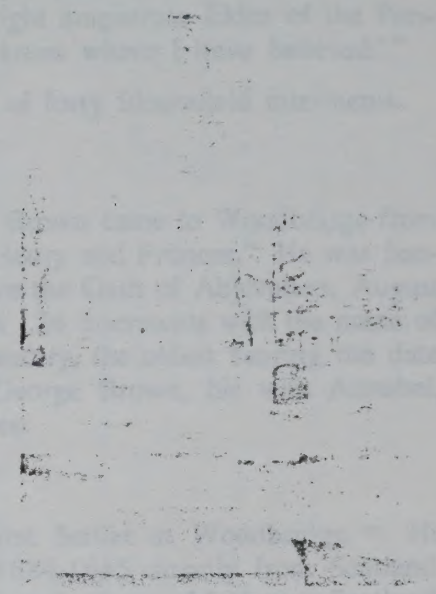


Fig. 26

The Barron family is related by marriage to Calvin Coolidge, the 29th President of the United States. This relationship may be traced as follows:

1. A daughter of Ellis, Hannah Barron (born 1635) married Simon Coolidge (born in Watertown, Massachusetts in 1632) on Nov. 17, 1657/58.
2. Their son, Obadiah Coolidge, married Elizabeth Rouse on Feb. 28, 1686/87.
3. Obadiah, fifth child of Obadiah and Elizabeth, married Rachel Goddard on July 24, 1717.
4. Josiah, first child of Obadiah and Rachel, married Mary Jones on April 26, 1742. Josiah was a soldier in the Revolutonary War.
5. Captain John Coolidge, third child of Josiah and Mary, married Hannah Priest on September 8, 1779. Captain John Coolidge served in the war of the Revolution in Captain Artemas Horve's Company, hastening to the Lexington Alarms April 19, 1775. In the 1780s Captain Coolidge moved to Vermont.

6. Calv[illegible]oolidge, first child of Capt. John Coolidge and Hannah Priest, married Sarah (Sally) Thompson (or Tompson) on Dec. 9, 1814 in Plymouth, Vermont.
7. Calvin Galusha Coolidge, first child of Calvin and Sarah (Sally), married on March 3, 1844 Sarah Almeda Brewer.
8. John Calvin Coolidge, first child of Calvin Galusha and Sarah Almeda, married May 6, 1868 Victoria Josephine Moor.
9. John Calvin Coolidge, first child of John Calvin and Victoria Josephine, born July 4, 1872, died January 5, 1933, married on October 4, 1905 Grace Anna Goodhue. John Calvin, called Calvin, became Vice President of the United States in 1921 and on the death of Warren G. Harding in 1923, became President and acted as such until 1929.[6]

Bishop Family

John Bishop was one of the original Associates. He was from Newbury, Massachusetts where by his wife Rebecca, daughter of Richard Kent, he had a son Noah born June 20, 1658. He received a grant of 470 acres.

There are four interments in the Bishop plot.[7]

Bloomfield Family

The name was originally French, coming to England from Caen, Normandy, and perchance is to be associated with William the Conqueror in 1066.

Thomas Bloomfield was a major in Cromwell's army. Upon the restoration of Charles II to the British throne he, Thomas, emigrated from *Woodbridge*[8], Suffolk County, England, with five children, Ezekiel, John, Thomas, Nathaniel, and Mary. They first settled in Newbury, Massachusetts. They then removed to Woodbridge, New Jersey in 1665. Thomas, Sr. received a grant of 326 acres; Thomas, Jr., 92 acres, and John, 90 acres.[9] The elder Bloomfield was a carpenter by trade. He and his son, Thomas, became Freeholders in 1670. A grandson, John, was a captain in Col. Drayton's 3rd Continental Regiment in 1776. The marriages of several of Thomas Sr.'s children are given in the Woodbridge records, but in some cases both the names and dates are partially obliterated. This is the case with Ezekiel, but it is quite certain that his wife was Hope, daughter of Edward Fitz Randolph of Barnstable, Massachusetts, and that they were married at Woodbridge, December 22, 1680.

Numbered among the members of this illustrious family was Joseph Bloomfield who served as governor of New Jersey from 1801 to 1802, again from 1803 to 1812. He was the grandson of Ezeki[illegible] Dr. Moses Bloomfield, another member of this family, was a well-loved physician in the town whose monument in our cemetery bears the following inscription: "In memory of Dr. Moses Bloomfield, forty years physician and surgeon in this town; senior physician and surgeon in the Hospitals of the United States; Representative in the Provincial Congress and General Assembly; an upright magistrate Elder of the Presbyterian Church. Timothy 1:12, 'I know whom I have believed.'"

In various plots there is a total of forty Bloomfield interments.

Brown Family

Research showed that a George Brown came to Woodbridge from Scotland in 1685 in the good ship "Henry and Frances." He was banished from Scotland for refusal to take the Oath of Abjuration, August 17, 1685. There is a total of at least 124 interments with the name of Brown in numerous plots in our cemetery, the oldest bearing the date 1713, including the above named George Brown, his wife Annabel, son James and daughter-in-law, Agnes.

Clarkson Family

James Clarkson, Sr. was a First Settler at Woodbridge.[10] He came with the Scots contingent in 1684-1685 directly from Scotland. It is believed that the family came from the town of Lithgow, Scotland. He lived only two or three years after arriving here. On October 12, 1687, letters of administration on the estate of James Clarkson, Sr. were granted to his son James, a yeoman of Woodbridge. Following his death, the widow of James Sr. returned to Scotland to live with her son John.

There are twenty-eight interments in the Clarkson plots; the oldest is dated 1715.[11]

Compton Family

Compton is an old family name going back to William the Conqueror in 1066. There is no record of anyone by this name interred in our cemetery. However, William Compton, whose daughter Mary was the first child born in Woodbridge in 1668, is probably the William Compton of Ipswich, Massachusetts. He purchased land there in 1662 but soon thereafter reportedly came to Woodbridge where he was a pioneer settler and received a grant of 174 acres. His grant must have been a wooded area since the records say that he was the first man in this area to cut down timber.

Rebecca Webb, wife of Benjamin Pearce Brown

Rebecca Webb, youngest child of Bwoman Webb and Ann Coward, was born in Toms River, Ocean, N.J., 26 Oct. 1837. The years, of her early life, were spent in contment and tranquil happiness, with her parents, on a well-provisioned farm, over looking the waters of the Atlantic ocean. She was twelve years of age when her father died, leaving her mother with the grave responsibility of raising a large family. Educational advantages were not great, but Rebecca readily acquired knowledge and was always a recognized leader among her associates. She possessed a natural ability for writing, especially in verse, and wrote on a variety of subjects in a most versatile way.

The Gospel message (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints) was brought to the home town of Rebecca Webb, when she was fourteen years of age, by two young Mormon Elders. One of the Elders was Angus M. Cannon, then a young man of nineteen years. How she, with a girl companion, went to hear them, out of a spirit of mischief and of curiosity, how the wonderful message stirred every fiber of her being, and a fervent testimony of the gospel was planted in her soul, is a story often told by Rebecca Webb. She was baptised the following week, and from that time throughout a long and eventful life, she bore, to all who listened, a strong and ardent testimony of the truth of the Gospel.

Rebecca Webb and Benjamin Pearce Brown, were married in Toms River, Ocean, N.J. in 1857, when she was nineteen years old. It was there that their first child was born.

It may have been Rebecca who influenced her husband and his parents to join the church and emigrate to Utah. However according to the best information we have, he was baptized in 1852 also. They came to Utah in 1860, as recorded in the sketch of Benjamin's life.

Rebecca Webb Brown was very artistic in her temperament. One expression of this, was shown, in her beautiful needlework, which was exhibited at the Utah State Fair, and for which she received many first prize awards. At the age of 77 years she was awarded a 'special gold medal' for her general display of fancy work. She, on one occasion, presented President Woodrow Wilson with a beautifully, framed picture of the American Flag, which she embordered. The design, an American eagle, perched on the flagpole, was worked in silk thread. A personal acknowledgement, of the gift, from the President, was among her most valued possessions.

Her love of books and music, resulted in a culture that prevaded her home and was felt, by everyone, favored to visit her. She was quick to answer any call of need, and no one ever left her door in want, or felt an affliction or destitution, which she did not seek to alleviate. The well-being of others was her chief concern, and unselfish service a crowning attribute.

Rebecca Webb passed away on 20 Jan. 1922, at the age of 84 years.

Ref.: A sketch of her mother's life by Prudence Brown.

[illegible] Benjamin Pearce Brown

Rebecca Webb, youngest child of Bwoman Webb and Ann Coward, was born in Toms River, Ocean, N.J., 26 Oct. 1837. The years, of her early life, were spent in contment and tranquil happiness, with her parents, on a well-provisioned farm, over looking the water s of the Atlantic ocean. She was twelve years of age when her father died, leaving her mother with the grave responsibility of raising a large family. Educational advantages were not great, but Rebecca readily acquired knowledge and was always a recognized leader among her associates. She possessed a natural ability for writing, especially in verse, and wrote on a variety of subjects in a most versatile way.

The Gospel message (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints) was brought to the home town of Rebecca Webb, when she was fourteen years of age, by two young Mormon Elders. One of the Elders was Angus M. Cannon, then a young man of nineteen years. How she, with a girl companion, went to hear them, out of a spirit of mischief and of curiosity, how the wonderful message stirred every fiber of her being, and a fervent testimony of the gospel was planted in her soul, is a story often told by Rebecca Webb. She was b aptized the following week, and from that time throughout a long and eventful life, bore, to all who listened, a strong and ardent testimony of the truth of the Gospel.

Rebecca Webb and Benjamin Pearce B rown, were married in Toms River, Ocean, N.J. in 1857, when she was nineteen years old. It was there that their first child was born.

It may have been Rebecca who influenced her husband and his parents to join the church and emigrate to Utah. However according to the best information we have, he was baptized in 1852 also. They came to Utah in 1860, as recorded in the sketch of Benjamin's life.

Rebecca Webb B rown was very artistic in her temperament. One expression of this, was shown, in her beautiful needlework, which was exhibited at the Utah State Fair, and for which she received many first prize awards. At the age of 77 years she was awarded a 'special gold medal' for her general display of fancy work. She, on one occasion, presented President Woodrow Wilson with a beautifully, framed picture of the American Flag, which she embordered. The design, an American eagle, perched on the flagpole, was worked in silk thread. A personal acknowledgement, of the gift, from the President, was among her most valued possessions.

Her love of books and music, resulted in a culture that prevaded her home and was felt, by everyone, favored to visit her. She was quick to answer any call of need, and no one e ver left her door in want, or felt an affliction or destitution, which she did not seek to alleviate. The well-being of others was her chief concern, and unselfish service a crowning attribute.

Rebecca Webb passed away on 20 Jan. 1922, at the age of 84 years.

Ref.: A sketch of her mother's life by Prudence B rown.

From: MCHS Vertical file

The children of Benjamin and Sarah Burdge who lived in the vicinity of Locust Point, along the Navesink River, Middletown Township Monmouth County N.J.

Deborah Burdge, md ---------- Leighton

Patience Burdge, md Joseph Carman, Nov 17 1802. She is buried in Carman vault, Trinity Cemetery, Washington Heights N.Y.C.

Rachael Burdge, md Joseph Gordon. Their son Charles Gordon owned the farm, now the property of the Strauss family, southeast of the rail road bridge near Headden's Corner.

Polly Burdge, md Lewis Brown, father of Andrew Brown.

Phoebe Burdge, md ------ Swan. They were the parents of Mrs John Parker, whose husband was a brother of Asher Parker of Red Bank N.J.

Abbey Burdge, md William ---------- Miller. They were the parents of Mrs Rachael Bannin. Her daughter Jane Bannin married James Hubbard of Middletown Township, N.J.

Benjamin Burdge Jr,

Elenor Burdge, md Jonathan McClane

Polly (Mary) Burdge and her husband Lewis Brown are buried in an old grave yard along road leading from Brown's Dock to Chapel Hill. Lewis Brown, Oct 28 1759-Feb 12 1842.
Mary Burdge, Mar 30 1774-Jan 19 1854

The Burdge and McClane families have intermarried in several generations, and this being the family of Jonathan McClane's wife it seemed best to make mention of it here.

From
McClane family history MCHS.

#25 Joseph Lawrence md. #26 Sarah North

Joseph Lawrence, son of William Lawrence and Hannah Townsend, was born abt. 1670. He may have been born at Long Island, N.Y., but certainly lived most of his life at Shrewsbuty, Monmouth, N.J. His will was proved at Monmouth co., N.J. on the 12 May 1743. He md. twice. First to Sarah North, then secondly to Rachel Folke, who was the widow of David Curtis.

Sarah North, a daught er of William North and Faith Patterson, was probably born at Shrewsbury, Monmouth, N.J. 27 Mar. 1671. She died there abt. 1710.

Children of Joseph Lawrence and Sarah North. All prob. born at Shrewsbury, N.J.

1. William Lawrence, b. abt. 1695; md. Esther Tilton.
2. Joseph Lawrence, b. abt. 1699;
3. James Lawrence, b. abt. 1701; md. Mary _______.
4. Benjamin Lawrence, b . abt. 1703; md. 13 Nov. 1742 or 1747 Patience North.
5. Elisha Lawrence, b. abt. 1705;
6. Hannah Lawrence, b. abt. 1706;
7. Sarah Lawrence, b. abt. 1707;.
8. Faith Lawrence, b. abt. 1708; md. Thomas Tilton.

Ref. Historical & Genealogical Miscellany ....by Dr. John Stillwell. Vol. 3.

……

#18 William Newbury md. #19 Mary Goodbody.

William Newbury's parents are not known. A marble slab once stood in the Sea Girt, N.J. cemetery with inscriptions to him and his wife engraved thereon. When it became apparent that the railroad would take in the ground of this cemetery, a grandson, Capt. Andrew Newbury had the slabs removed together with the bodies to either the Quaker or the Atlantic View cemetery in Manasquan. The inscription read..William Newbury, died 6 May 1832, aged 76y 3m 28 ds,

Mary Goodbody. Her parents are unknown. The inscription on her tombstone read, died 3 May 1828, aged 69 years. The name of Goodbody seems to have entirely disappeared and in 1952 did not appear in the phone book or directories of Monmouth co., N.J.

Children of William Newbury and Mary Goodbody. Probably born in Monmouth co., N.J.

1. Elizabeth Newbury, b. 10 Sept . 1780 at Manasquan, Mon., N.J.; d. 2 Nov. 1844; md. 21 Mar. 1799 Benjamin Pearce.
2. Sarah Newbury, b. 17 Mar. 1798.

Nothing more is know/of Sarah, than her birth date. Though she is 18 years younger than Elizabeth, there seems to be no reason to doubt that these girls were sisters,

Ref. Family records of 3 branches of the family.

Prudence Brown, a daughter of Joseph Brown and Ann Pearce, collected quite a large amount of data on the Brown, Pearce and allied family lines. Among her papers, which I examined after her death, was a little brown note book. It contained names and datam which checked with this family as listed in this record. Where the book came from, I do not know. She gives Sarah Ashley as the wife of William, and we have accepted this to be true, but I have never saw any actual documents, which verify this fact.

In the History of the New Jersey Coast, we read the following, on pg. 86::: Capt . John Maxon Brown, of Squan, (now Manasquan), is one of the oldest and most widely known of the citizens of Monmouth county. His father William Brown owned and carried on the shipyard at Union Landing, on the Squan river. .... John Maxon Brown was a brother to Joseph Brown who md. Ann Pearce, so from this record we have verification that William Brown was the father of Joseph Brown.

From 'A Scrap Book of Monmouth County Marriages', Bk. A pg. 137, we obtain the following item: John Ashley md. to Prudence Maxin, of Middletown, 1 July 1765. This is interesting because there has been a Prudence Brown in every known generation of the Brown family since the marriage of William Brown and Sarah Ashley. This John Ashley and Prudence Maxin are of the proper age, and the location etc., is right for them to have been the parents of our Sarah Ashley. This would also account for the name of ~~P~~ Prudence in the family as indicated. Also this could explain the Maxon, in the name of Capt. John Maxon Brown.

Another interesting fact is that in a run-down and abandoned graveyard located South of Claypot road, running west from Atlantic Highlands, there is a number of graves, all marked with field stones, and no identification except five graves. Two of the five graves have headstones with the name of Maxon, two are named 'Robbins', a family who inter-married with the Maxons, and one grave in the center of the five, is that of Sarah Brown, d. 27 Jan. 1841 ?, aged 76 yr. The graveyard is located near the old Brown homestead in Navesink or the Atlantic Highlands. Perhaps some day we will be able prove conclusively that these are indeed our relatives, whereas now we can only assume that they are.

The following legal items appear to concern members of this family:.....
From N.J. Deed Bk., HB pg.247:
8 Apr. 1805, Henry Maxson (Maxon) and wife Sarah deed to Sarah Brown, relict (widow) of William Brown (dec'd), (all living in Middletown) for $160.00 land on Claypit Creek (near Shrewsbury river) near property of Joseph Maxon (dec'd). now owned by his son, John, at a stone planted for a corner of Joseph Brown's (dec'd) land now belonging to Lewis Brown.

Deed Bk 'Q' pg. 419: William Brown administered estate of Joseph Brown, dec'd 6 Apr. 1805, town of Howell, county of Monmouth, .. sells to Lewis Brown of twp. of Middletown, Monmouth county, the land owned by Joseph on the Shrewsbuty river, twp. of Middletown, Mon.,N.J.....Signed Wm.Brown.

[illegible] ASSOCIATION
[illegible] FREEHOLD, N. J. 07728

[illegible]

Letters of Administration Guardianship 'A' Pg. 93::::
Letters of Administration were granted by me unto Sarah Brown and David Newberry, administrators on the estate of William Brown, late of the county of Monmouth. (dec'd)...in the year of our Lord 1811.
Inventory of William Brown of Shrewsbury township, 30 Nov. 1811, by James Morris and William Newberry, appraisers. Sarah Brown and David Newberry, adm [illegible]
In the 1850 and 1860 census records of Monmouth co., N.J., there is listings of several of the children of William Brown and Sarah Ashley, with their wives, husbands, and families. There is no mention of William and Sarah so they must have died prior to that time. He in 1811. She in 1841, as given in these pages.

William Brown was born about 1778, probably in Monmouth county, N.J. where he lived most of his life. It is believed he married:
Sarah Ashley, born about 1775 . She prob. died in 1841, and may be the dau. of John Ashley and Prudence Maxon.
Children: All of Manasquan, Monmouth Co., New Jersey.
1. Mary Brown, b. 26 Jan. 1794.
2. Sarah Brown, b. 17 Mar. 1800.
3. William I. Brown, 4 Dec. 1804.
4. Jacob Ashley Brown, b. 6 Dec. 1803. Ml. Elizabeth————.
5. Joseph Brown, b. 28 Dec. 1804. D. 22 Oct. 1888 in Salt Lake City, Utah. Md. to Ann Pearce.
6. Phoebe Ann Brown, B. 1 Oct. 1806.
7. John Maxon Brown, B. 1 June 1808. D. 12 Nov. 1896 in N.J. Md. to Mary Newbury Pearce.
8. Dorothy (Dolly) Brown. B.---(liv. after 1808).
9. Prudence Brown, B. ?---(Living after 1808.).
10. Elizabeth Brown, B.?---(Living after 1808).

Additional References: Records of Prudence Brown (dec'd.). She a grand-daughter of #5 Joseph Brown.
The 1850 and 1860 Census Records of New Jersey.

MONMOUTH COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
70 COURT ST. FREEHOLD, N. J. 07728

#10 BENJAMIN PEARCE Md. #11 ELIZABETH NEWBURY.

From an Old History and Atlas of New Jersey pg. 83, we gain the information that Benjamin Pearce was the son of William Pearce and his wife Lydia Tilton. This record states that he was named for his grandfather Benjamin Pearce, who emigrated from England and settled first near Charlestown, now named Boston, Mass.
Benjamin Pearce was born 31 Mar. or Jan. 1772, and was of Manasquan, Mon., New Jersey. He died 3 Sept 1855 and is bur. in the Quaker Cemetery at Manasquan, Mon., N. J. He donated the land for the church and graveyard to the Quaker sect of which he was a member. Benjamin Pearce md. 31 March 1799 Elizabeth Newbury. After her death in 1844 he md. as his 2nd wife Prudence Newbury the widow of David Newbury.

Elizabeth Newbury was born 10 Sept. 1780, probably in Manasquan or that vicinity. Her parents were William Newbury and Mary Goodbody. She died 2 Nov. 1844 and is bur. in the Quaker cemetery in Manasquan.

Very little is known concerning Elizabeth Newbury's parents and family. In a cemetery (now obliterated) at "Sea Grit" (just North of Manasquan) there once stood a Marble Slab with the following inscriptions engraved thereon: William Newbury d. 6 May 1832, aged 76y, 3 Mo., 28 da. and Mary Goodbody d. 8 May 1828, aged 69 years. The name of Goodbody seems to have entirely disappeared and in 1952 did not appear in the phone book or directories in Monmouth or Ocean counties, N.J. The name of Newbury is still found in New Jersey, but no relationship has been established between our William and families now living there, of that name.
Elizabeth Newbury had a sister Sarah Newbury who was born 17 Mar. 1798.
CHILDREN OF BENJAMIN PEARCE AND ELIZABETH NEWBURY: All BORN IN MANASQUAN.
1. Ann Pearce, b. 21 Dec. 1799, d. 4 Jan. 1889. Md. Joseph Brown.
2. Lydia Pearce, b. 18 Apr. 1802. Md. William Mount.
3. William Newbury Pearce, b. 1805. d. 7 Jan. 1886. Md. 1- Deborah Ann______
   md. 2- Martha Ann__________. md. 3-Deborah____________.
4. Mary Newbury Pearce, 5 Oct. 1807. d. 7 July 1896. Md. John Maxon Brown.
5. Benjamin Davenport Pearce, b. 2 Sept. 1810. d. 24 May 1878.
   md. 20 July 1833 Caroline Curtis,
6. Elizabeth Newbury Pearce, b. abt. 1812. d. 19 Sept. 1885.
   md. Thomas J. Brittain.
7. Samuel Pearce, b. 1816. d. Dec. 1816..
8. Robert Newbury Pearce, b. 29 Oct. 1817. d. 7 Oct. 1889.
   md. Rebecca Newbury.
9. David Newbury Pearce, b. 6 Nov. 1819. d. 31 Oct. 1846.
10. Wynant Van Zant Pearce, b. 8 June 1822. d. 26 June 1905. md. Maria_____
   --Wiant--(spelling on tombstone) and 2-Sarah D.____________.

References: Will Book F. pg. 351 of Wall township, N.J.—Monmouth County.
Atlantic View Cemetery and Quaker Cemetery. (Both at Manasquan, N.J.)
History and Biographical Review of New Jersey Coast.
Personal records of Prudence Brown gr-dau. of #1 Ann Pearce.

#16 William Pearce md. #17 LYDIA TILTON.........#20 BENJAMIN PEARCE.

In 'A History of Manasquan' written by Miss Sarah R. Errickson we gain a few scattered notes about the Pearce Family, as follows:
In 1825 a settlement began, called Squan Village, (Now Manasquan). One residence was that of Benjamin Pearce (son of William). The Friends Meeting House was the only church in this section. Shipyards:—There was also the yards of William and Benjamin Pearce, who built boats of very familiar names The Allen Osborn - Osborn Curtis - Loretta - Edwin L. Pearce - E. L. Morris- Alice Pearce - Lacina and others.
From History and Biographical Review of the N.J. Coast pg. 83 we read:
The Pearce family is one of the oldest in the section now known as Squan & dates back many years prior to the Revolutionary War.
William Pearce came from near Boston and settled on the north side of Nevesink river at Manasquan. He was known as master Pearce. He and his wife Lydia were strict quakers. His son James settled near 'Wreck Pond', now known as the Spring Lake property. Asher located on land purchased from Thomas Tilton and Benjamin, who was named for his grandfather, who emigrated from England to Mass., bought the homestead from his brothers.
From 'Ellis His of Monmouth County, N.J. pg. 808 :
Sea Plain lies on the west side of the line of the Long Branch R.R. The station being between Long Branch and Ocean Beach Station. The place was long known as "Pearce's". A store was also started at the place many years ago, and is still kept by one of the Pearce family. (Book pub. 1885).
From a letter written in 1898 by Caroline Meeks, (gr.dau. of Benjamin Pearce and Elizabeth Newbury), "Grandfather related many things about the Rev. war, when I was quite young, especially about his grandparents. His (grandfather's) father was English, the mother French. They settled first in Boston, and if some papers had not disappeared they would own all Boston Common, for that was their property."
Mrs. Pattie (desc. of Asher Pearce and Mary Ellison), in a letter written in Sept. 1934, said she had been visiting her aunt, Mrs. Swan, who told her that the tradition has come to her that he, William Pearce, carried the deed to part of Boston, in his hat, until it fell to pieces.
William Pearce, b. 1736, came from Boston to Manasquan, Mon., N.J. d. in 1799. Son of Benjamin Pearce. William Pearce, md. 26 Jan. 1766
LYDIA TILTON, (widow of Herbert Curtis). She was born 5 March 1738 at Shrewsbury, Mon., N.J. the daughter of Thomas Tilton and Faith Lawrence.
Note: William Pearce and Lydia Tilton Pearce are buried in the Quaker Bur.-ground at Manasquan, N.J.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PEARCE AND LYDIA TILTON. All born at Manasquan area.

1. James Pearce, b. 8 Aug. 1766. d. 9 Nov. 1859. Md. Anna Schibla.
2. Asher Pearce, b. 25 Sept. 1768. d. 26 Aug. 1850. Md. 4 Apr. 1793 to Mary Ellison.
3. Benjamin Pearce, b. 31 Mar. 1772. d. 3 Sept. 1855. md. Elizabeth Newbury.
4. Samuel Pearce????(One desc. of William Pearce says there was a Samuel who went to Ohio. This has not been satisfacturally proved.)

Additional References: Atlantic View and Quaker Cemetery Inscriptions taken from headstones in Manasquan, N.J.
Census Records of 1850 & 1860.Monmouth county, N.J.

Children of Benjamin Pearce Brown and Rebecca Webb.

Born at Toms River, Ocean, N.J.:

1. Sarah Brown, b. 19 May 1853, md. to David Hyrum Clayton.

Born in American Fork, Utah, Utah.:

2. Clara B rown, b. 3 Jan. 1861; d. 27 Oct. 1930; md. to James Orson Ellerbeck.
3. Annie Brown, b. 24 Nov. 1862; d. 7 Sept. 1936; md. to John Hyrum Snider.
4. Mary Elizabeth B rown, b. 3 Oct. 1864; d. 12 July 1949; md. Witton W. Ellerbeck.
5. Lucy Ella Brown, b. 25 Dec. 1867; d. 24 Sept. 1935; md. Walter James Burton.

Born in Salt Lake City, Utah.:

6. Joseph Webb Brown, b. 13 Sept. 1869; d. 13 Aug. 1913; md. 25 Dec. 1890 Lillian King.
7. Prudence Brown, b. 26 May 1872; d. 29 Dec. 1934; unmarried.
8. Benjamin Webb Brown, b. 15 June 1876; d. 27 Jan. 1930; md. Threese M. Tupabow.

Reference. Family Records.

....

Children of #4 Joseph Brown md. #5 Ann Pearce

All born at Staten Island, Richmond Co., N.Y.

1. Sarah Brown, b. 9 Dec. 1824, md. 11 Dec. 1844 Stephen Williams.
2. Sidney Ashley Brown, b. 1 Dec. 1826; d. 23 Jan. 1875; md. Eleanor Curtis.
3. Samuel Pearce Brown, b. 12 Jan. 1828; d. 8 Aug. 1858; md. Katharine Wilbert.
4. Benjamin Pearce Brown, b. 31 Dec. 1830; d. 14 Sept. 1905, in S.L. C., Utah. md. Rebecca Webb, in 1852, at Manasquan, N.J.
5. Elizabeth Brown, b. 26 Jan. 1833; d. 4 Dec. 1911; md. Elbert Eastman.
6. Prudence Ann Brown, b. 15 Dec. 1835; d. 25 Mar. 1871; md. Lafayette Cranger.

Ref...Records of Prudence Brown, a granddaughter of Joseph Brown and Ann Pearce.

MONMOUTH COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
70 COURT ST. FREEHOLD, N. J. 07728

COUNTY HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION
70 COURT ST. FREEHOLD, N. 07728

Joseph Brown md. to Ann Pearce

Joseph Brown, son of William Brown and Sarah Ashley, was born at Manasquan, Monmouth, N.J., 28 Dec. 1804. He died 22 Oct. 1886 in Salt Lake City, Utah.

That Joseph Brown spent several years of his youth, living with his parents and brothers and sisters at Navesink, in the Atlantic Highlands, north of Shrewsbury, is indicated by the following exert from the biography of his brother Captain John Maxson Brown. It is recorded in 'The History of the New Jersey Coast'. It says: "Among the captain's earliest memories is that of seeing a naval skirmish of the war of 1812 from the Highlands.......". The author, of this sketch, visited that site in 1952, and noted that the height and location of this property, formerly owned by the Brown family, was such, that one could look down over the bay and mouth of the Navesink river, and far out over the Atlantic ocean.

It must have been very soon after their marriage that Ann Pearce and Joseph Brown settled at Staten Island, Richmond, N.Y. Whether this place of residence had anything to do with the shipbuilding trade, in which the family had engaged for several generations, or with farming, we do not know. There is no evidence that any other members of this Brown family lived in Staten Island at any time.

All the children of this couple were born at Staten Island. The eldest daughter Sarah was married at Great Kill Beach, called Gifforts, 11 Dec. 1844 to Stephen Williams. (Ref. Moravian Ch. Rec.) The children all married in the East. Benjamin, Elizabeth, and Prudence Ann, all joined the Latter-day Saint church during their lifetime. Joseph Brown and Ann Pearce emigrated to Utah with their son Benjamin, his wife Rebecca Webb and their first baby, Sarah, in 1860. (See acct. elsewhere in this record.)

One family tradition says that Joseph Brown built boats for use on the Great Salt Lake. One boat named was the Capt. Fulton. I have been unable to verify this tradition. Joseph Brown and Ann Pearce are said to have lived a few blocks south of the Union Depot, in a two storied house, (with a second story balcony).

Ann Pearce, the daughter of Benjamin Pearce and Elizabeth Newbury, was born 21 Dec. 1800, at Manasquan, Monmouth, N.J. She died in Salt Lake City on the [illegible] 1869.

Ref.: As given above.
Family records.

Children of this couple are listed on another page, which also lists the children of Benjamin Pearce Brown and Rebecca Webb.

[illegible] and [illegible] Rebecca Webb.

Benjamin Pearce Brown, son of Joseph Brown and Ann Pearce, was born 31 Dec. 1831, at Staten Island, Richmond, N.Y. We know very little about his early life, or of how he came t o join the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. It may have been the influence of his wife, Rebecca Webb, who had been a member of the church for several years, prior to their marriage. The marriage took place in 1857, and their first child, a daughter Sarah, was born in Toms River, Ocean, N.J.

As an early period, in the history of t he emmigration of the saints to the Utah valley, Benjamin Pearce Brown, was employed by President Brigham Young, to purchase 'bucket' machinery, for cooperage. He made two trips between the East and Utah, in the interest of this prospective industry. Then in the year 1860, with his wife and infant daughter, and his parents, he emmigrated to Utah, to estab lish a pernament home.

In the journey across the plains, of the mid-west, they were members of Capt. Jesse Murphy's ox-team company, which arrived in the Great Salt Lake City on 30 Aug . 1860. While still at Florence, Nebraska, he was stricken with a most serious illness, and his life was preserved only through the tender ministrations, faith and prayers of his wife and the Saints. President George Q. Cannon, was a source of great support, at this time, with his spiritual administrations and his words of comfort and encouragement. During a part of the journey, Benjamin Pearce Brown, was a captain over thid company of 279 persons.

Seven of their eight children were born in Utah. Benjamin and Ann spent a number of years on a farm at American Fork, where 4 children were born, the three youngest being born in Salt Lake City. The farm, in American Fork, was purchased from Mr. Barney Adams, who was grandfather of Maud Adams, actress.

While living on the farm, they had many unique experiences, with the indians, who frequently pressed open the door of their home and refreshed themselves, [illegible], with buttermilk from the churn, or took other liberties of a similar character.

Benjamin Pearce Brown removed his wife and little family to Salt Lake City in 1868, in order t o give the children better educational advantages. They settled in the fifteenth ward, where they resided for over forty years, on [illegible] Collum St.

Benjamin Pearce Brown died 14 Sept. 1905, in Salt Lake City, Utah

References: Family Tradition and History. Emigration File and Records, Room 310 of the Church Historian's Office.	Records of Prudence Brown, daughter of Benjamin Pearce Brown

Bellie A.

The Diary of Robert Rose by Ralph E. Fall

annotation #224 Gustavus Brown (1689-1762) son of Gustavus and Jane (Michelson) Brown of Dalkeith, Scotland, immigrated to Charles Co Maryland in 1708, and became a physician. Two years later he married Frances Fowke, (1691-1744) and twelve children were born, Mrs Brown was buried in Aquia Churchyard, Stafford Co, Va. Brown married #2 in 1746-7, Margaret (Black) Boid and 2 ch. were born. of the fourteen children born, 9 were daughters who (according to Bishop Wm Mead) had 27 husbands in all their marriages. according to the family biography based on the family Bible, four of the daughters (and not 5 as Bishop Mead stated) married clergymen. The Brown family lived at Rich Hill, near Port Tobacco, Md. Rose recorded on Feb 17, 1749 that Browns wife (2nd) had recently died. Brown died in 1762 and was buried at Rich Hill, where the grave has disappeared. However the tomb of his son is seen at Rose Hill nearby.

Rev Robt Rose was a circuit minister, wrote this diary. Rev Fall researched all entries.

#134 - John Graham had been a merchant in Glasgow, and his brother Duncan of New Castle, Va. served as his agent in Caroline Co. In 1742 he was in Va and married Christian Brown (1720-42), dau. of Dr Gustavus Brown and Frances (Fowke) Brown of Charles Co. Md. Grahams wife died a few months after their marriage (1742)

very interesting
one of history Tidewater
Va.

Peggy Brown
206 S. Wilson St.
Hillsboro, Ks 67063

Mt. Hope, Ks.
cem. Rec.

George F. Brown	1876-1941	my dad
Wm. C. Brown	1844-1932	Grandad
Melissa F. "	1846-1933	Grand mother
John C. Brown	11-14-1840 9-14-1914	bro of W.m.C.
wf Caroline R. Brown	10-16-1860 5 Mar. 1888	
Darwin L. Brown	1920-1976	
Hazel I. "	1920	
Julia E. "	5 Mar. 1873	June 19, 1955
Wm. H. "	apr. 1, 1864	Sept 24, 1942
Silas V. "	July 11, 1887	aug 2, 1961

Ks. cook 3 Co. 164 Dept. Brigade WW I

my grandfather
b. Texas 1868
gr. grd father
Peter R. Brown
b. Miss or Ark.

an ancestor
Ann (West) Sparrow
b. 1685/86 d. 1749
d/o Lt. Col. John West
b. ca 1658 d. 27 May 1703
s/o Anothony West +
Ann —
poss. W. Va. + Md.

Gr. grandmother Hannah Elizabeth Sellman (d/o Joseph Reynolds + Experience Davis)

My hsb. grandfather Wm. Henry Brown s/o Wm. Jr. s/o Wm Sr. s/o John Jr. s/o John Sr. from Baden, Germany to Schuylkill Co., Pa.

N.-J. Archives Vol. XXXII. Abstracts of Wills, 1751-1760.

sent

(wife of Peter Sutfin), Jude, (wife of George Davis). Grandchildren —Peter, John, and a daughter, children of Margaret Wortman; Margaret, daughter of Catrine Sutfin; Isaac, Peter, Janetje (wife of Folkert Fisher); Jude (wife of Abr. Brokaw); Cathrine (wife of Peter van Nest); Margaret, Hannah and Mary, children of Jude Davis. Homefarm; farm on west side of the North branch of Raritan River; personal property, incl. (a negro man and wench). Executors—brothers-in-law, Jeronemus van Nest and John van Nest, with cousin, John Brokaw. Witnesses—Edmund Arrosmith, Isaac Brokaw and Joseph Arrosmith. Proved March 30, 1758.
Lib. F, p. 519.

1758, Feb. 22. Inventory: Real estate—a farm of 229 acres on the South side of Raritan River, £1030.10; a farm of 300 acres on the West side of the North branch of said river, £1080. Personal, £912.12.7, incl. bills, bonds and cash, £393.17.6; jewels, £3; a silver tankard, £14.10; silver buckles and spoons, £3.8.6; grain; four negroslaves, £175; books, £3.3; made by Coanrod Teneick, Jr., and Burgon Hoff.

1751, July 2. Brookfield, William, of Burlington Co. Int. Bond of widow, Catharine Brookfield, of Little Eggharbour, Burlington Co., as Adm'x; John Inskeep and Charles Brookfield, both of said Co., yeoman, fellowbondsmen. Burl. Wills, 4931 C.

1751, Aug. 8. Inventory, £379.4.1; incl. bills, bonds and book debts, £148.19.1; a negro man, £50; made by Stephen Cramer and John Dearnal.

1754, —— ——. Brooks, Henry, son of Henry Brooks, of Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., Petitions that Jonathan Lawrence of said Co., yeoman, be appointed his guardian.

1754, Apr. 27. Certificate of Surrogate Elias Cotting, that Henry Brooks selected his guardian of his own free will. Bond of Jonathan Lawrence as such guardian; Daniel Elmer, Jr., fellowbondsman, both of Fairfield Township, yeomen. Cumb. Wills, 95 F.

1754, —— ——. Brooks, Mehetable, daughter of Henry Brooks, of Fairfield Township, Cumberland Co., petitions that Jonathan Lawrence of said Co., yeoman, be appointed her Guardian.

1754, May 28. Bond of Jonathan Lawrence as such Guardian; Daniel Elmer, Jr., fellowbondsman, both of Fairfield Township, yeoman. Cumb. Wills, 96 F.

→ **1759, May 25. Brown, Andrew,** of Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.; will of. Wife, Sarah. Children—Joseph, Eunice Thorp, Greer, William and George. Grandson, Andrew Thorp. Real and personal estate. Executors—the wife, son Joseph and friend George Brown. Witnesses—Thomas Thorp, Thomas Brown and John Brown. Proved June 21, 1759. Lib. G, p. 83.

1759, June 13. Inventory, £120.2.8 by George Brown and Thomas Brown.

1759, June 15. Brown, Anthony, of Newark. Int. Martha, his widow, Adm'x, Peter DeGarmo, fellowbondsman. Lib. G, p. 76.

1757, Mar. 12. Brown, Arthur, of Monmouth Co.; will of. Wife [not named]. Children—Cabes, Jane, Mary and Isabel, all under age.

Real and personal estate. Exec
Peter Bowne. Witnesses—Zachar
Robert Savage. Proved April 27,
1757, Apr. 29. Inventory, £658.1
pictures; a boat and long boat, £8
made by John Burrowes and Dun

1751, May 20. Brown, Caleb, of
Co., sawyer. Int. Mary, widow, a
pointed administrator of her hus
1751, May 21. Bond of Benjamin
athan Fisher, yeoman, fellowbond
1751, May 22. Inventory, £35.1.
Stephens.

1760, Sept. 18. Brown, Chatfield,
Co., yeoman; will of. Divides perso
Andrews, brothers John, James and
Thomas Brown, vis., John, David,
sister Mary Davice, names not gi
Executor. Witnesses—Lawrence W
Dec. 9, 1760.
1760, Dec. 1. Inventory. Real
land, £2.10; a meadow leased of H
£472.2.11, incl. bookaccounts, cash
made by James Hinchman and Jos

1759, May 21. Brown, Esther, of
of. Son, Carlile Brown. Daughte
and James Brown. Mentions also
Baremore. Legacy to Rev. Aaro
Cousin, David Edgar, Executor.
and Benjamin Elston, Jr. Proved

1745-6, Jan. 24. Brown, Hendrick,
blacksmith; "being aged," will of.
drick, John, Elizabeth Codmus, La
Sauke Woutesse and Alche Sip. Gr
Margaret King. Real and personal
and John. Witnesses—Jonathan Se
ham Peir. Proved March 14, 1757.

1760, Nov. 4. Brown, James. In
Adm'x; John Hutchin fellowbonds

1760, Nov. 8. Inventory, £35.8.8.,
made by Joseph Talman and Thoma
1761, Nov. 12. Account by Adm'x,
£6.2.9.

1755, Nov. 18. Brown, John, of
Jacob Ford of said Co., principal cred
of Perth Amboy, fellowbondsman.

1752, Jany. 29. Brown, Preserve,
estate, £68.0.3., by the Adm'x, Mary

#281. John Key, son of Councillor Phillip Key (1696-1764) and Susanna (Gardiner) Key of St Mary's Co, Md. married Cecilia Brown, dau. of Dr Gustavus & Frances (Fowke) Brown of Charles Co. Md. John Key, a physician, and Dr Brown with others were appointed in 1728 to establish parish boundaries in their respective counties. From Dr Brown's will proved May 12, 1762, John Key was bequeathed a mourning ring.

#680 The Rev John Moncure was minister of Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co in 1738-64. During Moncure's tenure, Aquia Church was built in 1751, replacing earlier structures. Aquia Church burned in 1754 and was rebuilt in 1756-57 by Mourning Richards, bro-in-law of Rev Robert Innes. Moncure had been an immigrant from Kincardineshire, Scotland. In 1741 he m. Frances Brown (b 1713), eldest dau. of Dr Gustavus & Frances (Fowke) Brown. When ~~he~~ Moncure died he was buried under the chancel floor of the present Aquia Ch.

Elliott Benger had epilepsy fits!

#911 Dr Michael Wallace (1719-67) lived at Ellerslie in Stafford Co, from where he went ~~was~~ to John Mercer's home at Marlborough in Stafford Co to perscribe for Elliott Benger's seizure. b. in Scotland, Dr Wallace was indentured to Dr Gustavus Brown in Charles Co. Md. and in 1747 married his dau. Elizabeth (b 1723). Dr Wallace practiced medicine in Falmouth & vicinity.

March 10, 1986
Ft Wayne Library.

Stafford Co. Va.

Overwharton Parish Register marriages.

Frances Brown, dau of Gustavus Brown, Charles Co. Md.
m. to Rev John Moncure, Rector of this parish June 18, 1741

John Brown m. Hannah Cook Nov 18, 1751 had son
Rawleigh ~~B~~ Travers Brown b 13-7-1753 son of John & Hannah

Joshua Brown m. Alice Lunsford July 21, 1754
William Brown m. Sarah Ellen Grogg / Gregg Dec 11, 1756
son: Pearson Brown Baptized March 16 1757.

some children of Gustavus & Frances (Fowke) Brown.
& 2nd Wife Margaret (Black) (Boyd) Brown.

Frances b 1713 m. Rev John Moncure
Christian 1720-1742 m. John Graham
Cecelia m. Dr John Key
Elizabeth 1723- m. Dr Michael Wallace (1719-67)
Jane 1728-84 m. Isaac Campbell b 1724 Scotland minister
from 2nd marriage — Dr Gustavus Richard - m. Margaret Graham.
1747-1804

your info. John (b.) m. Alice Coward (1735) dau of Rev John Coward

The Genealogical Society of New Jersey

PUBLISHERS OF THE GENEALOGICAL MAGAZINE OF NEW JERSEY

Frederic M. Cramer, Editor

132 West Franklin St., Bound Brook, N.J. 08805

OFFICERS

Donald A. Sinclair
President

Mrs. Roxanne K. Carkhuff
Mrs. Janet Riemer
Vice Presidents

Albert L. Stokes
Treasurer

Mrs. Dorothy A. Stratford
Corresponding Secretary

Mrs. Shirley G. Straney
Recording Secretary

TRUSTEES

Frederic M. Cramer
Lester R. Dunham
Alexander Everitt, Jr.
Joseph J. Felcone
James A. Jolly
Edward J. Raser
Fred Sisser III
Thomas B. Wilson
and the Officers

TRUSTEES EMERITI

Henry W. Pilch
Kenn Stryker-Rodda
Mrs. Sara M. Koehler
William Y. Pryor
Mrs. Patricia Weibe

June 2 , 1986

Dear Billie Armstrong :

The Janeway Account Books and the Grandin Fulling Mill Records do not appear in the same volume of the GMNJ. The Janeway Accounts are in Vo. 33 & others. The Grandin Fulling Mill Books are published much later, I believe in the 50's vols. I will not copy the entire articles; we have neither the staff nor the equipment to do so. The Janeway article is in alphabetical listing & I will enclose the Brown entries for you. Grandin Fulling Mill was located in Hunterdon County, which is a long way from Middlebrook in Somerset County, and Woodbridge in Middlesex Co. Our charge is 20¢ per copier page.

You will have to look far and wide for records from Middlebrook. It is not what is presently South Bound Brook. South Bound Brook was called Bloomingdale at an earlier date. Middlebrook is now a section of Bound Brook. It was located along the Raritan River, and was the oldest part of the Township. There is today not one house standing in the area dating to the date of its settlement. The Janeway store was located in the Middlebrook section. It it now believed that the Van Horne house, located on a rise of ground above the River in Bound Brook was the site of this store. The settlement extended for about a half mile along the river, and probably a mile up the Brook(Bound Brook). It was , like Bound Brook, part of Bridgewater Twsp. There was no church in Middlebrook; there was no burying ground in Middlebrook; just a tavern and dwelling houses and a grist mill. The records of the Bound Brook Presbyterian Church would be the nearest ; these records are not extant until 1806. The rest have been destroyed for more than 150 years. The other possibility would be the Raritan Reformed Dutch Church . This church has records(baptisms) dating to 1698. They are in print in the Somerset Co. Historical Quarterlies. A few families in that area also used the New Brunswick D.R. Church. These records are in print in the Proceedings of the N.J. Historical Society(late 1920's)There is a Davis Family Burying Ground across the Ratitan River opposite Bound Brook. It has a number of early stones in it. This too has been published. The family of Jacob Brown lived on the road leading from Bound Brook up the mountain toward Pluckamin. Many of this family are buried in some of the cemeteries across the mountain such as Mt Horeb Methodist& Mt. Bethel Baptist. (a number of them were Baptists). Burnt Mills is near Oldwick, in Hunterdon Co.(on the Tewkesbury/Bedminster Township line). This is about 8 miles from Bound Brook..

So much for the geography lesson. I have no idea where you initially cc copied the Grandin or Janeway records. Didn't they have a copier to use which would have made this confusion unnecessary ?

Yours truly ,

Dorothy A. Stratford

Dorothy A. Stratford
Corresponding Secretary

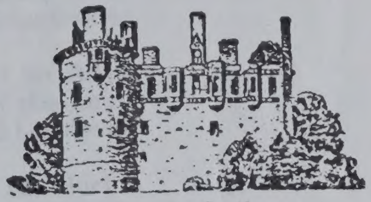
ORGANIZED 1921 Our 65th Year INCORPORATED 1924

GORDON

This is a name derived from the parish of Gordon in Berwickshire. The progenitors of the powerful clan of the name were Anglo-Norman and settled in the south of Scotland in the twelfth century. Adam de Gordon was one of the Scots barons who joined King Louis XI. of France in the Crusade of 1270.

In the reign of King Robert the Bruce, Sir Adam, Lord of Gordon, obtained a grant of the Lordship of Strathbogie in Aberdeenshire. He proved of the greatest service to the cause of Scottish freedom, for as Ambassador to Rome it was he who effected a reconciliation between the Bruce and the Pope. He was slain at the Battle of Halidon Hill in 1333. His great-grandson, also Sir Adam, fell at the Battle of Homildon in 1402, leaving an only child and heiress, Elizabeth, who inherited all her father's possessions.

Elizabeth de Gordon married Alexander, second son of Sir William Seton of Seton. Her only son, Alexander, was created in 1449 Earl of Huntly, with limitation to the issue of his third wife, such heirs assuming the surname and bearing the name of Gordon. (The Earl had no children by his first wife; his only son, by his second wife, carried on the name of "Seton.")


Huntly Castle.

George, 2nd Earl, left four sons. The second, Adam, married Elizabeth, Countess (and heiress) of Sutherland.

The 4th Earl was celebrated as the magnate whom the Regent Moray induced Mary Queen of Scots to attack and defeat at Corrichie after which his great castle of Strathbogie, which still contained the spoils of Bannockburn, was sacked.

George, 6th Earl of Huntly who, along with Lord Erroll, defeated Argyll in 1592 at the Battle of Glenlivet, was created Marquis in 1599. The 2nd Marquis, who was beheaded by the Scots Parliament in 1649, was survived by two sons—Lewis, 3rd Marquis, and Charles, created Earl of Aboyne in 1660. Their father, the 2nd Marquess, had been one of Charles I.'s staunchest supporters and before his execution declared, "You may take my head from my shoulders, but not my heart from my sovereign." George, 4th Marquis, was in 1684 created Duke of Gordon. The 4th Duke married the celebrated Jane Maxwell, and they raised the Gordon Highlanders.

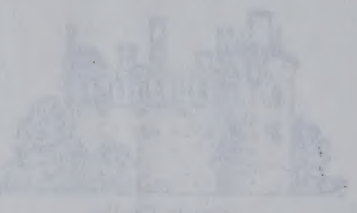
In 1836 the 5th and last Duke of Gordon died without issue, when George, 5th Earl of Aboyne, succeeded as 9th Marquis of Huntly and chief of the clan and "Cock o' the North." Aboyne Castle is still the seat of the Marquis of Huntly, and on the "green of Aboyne" is annually held the celebrated Aboyne Highland Gathering.

GORDON

This is a name derived from the parish of Gordon in Berwickshire. The progenitors of the powerful clan of the name were Anglo-Norman and settled in the south of Scotland in the twelfth century. Adam de Gordon was one of the Scots barons who joined King Louis XI of France in the Crusade of 1270.

In the reign of King Robert the Bruce, Sir Adam, Lord of Gordon, obtained a grant of the Lordship of Strathbogie in Aberdeenshire. He proved of the greatest service to the cause of Scottish freedom, for as Ambassador to Rome it was he who effected a reconciliation between the Bruce and the Pope. He was slain at the Battle of Halidon Hill in 1333. His great-grandson, also Sir Adam, fell at the Battle of Homildon in 1402, leaving an only child and heiress, Elizabeth, who inherited all her father's possessions.

Elizabeth de Gordon married Alexander, second son of Sir William Seton of Seton. Her only son, Alexander, was created in 1449 Earl of Huntly, with limitation to the issue of his third wife, such heirs assuming the surname and bearing the name of Gordon. (The Earl had no children by his first wife: his only son, by his second wife, carried on the name of "Seton.")


Huntly Castle.

George, 2nd Earl, left four sons. The second, Adam, married Elizabeth, Countess (and heiress) of Sutherland.

The 4th Earl was celebrated as the magnate whom the Regent Moray induced Mary Queen of Scots to attack and defeat at Corrichie, after which his great castle of Strathbogie, which still contained the spoils of Bannockburn, was sacked.

George, 6th Earl of Huntly who, along with Lord Erroll, defeated Argyll in 1594 at the Battle of Glenlivet, was created Marquis in 1599. The 2nd Marquis, who was beheaded by the Scots Parliament in 1649, was survived by two sons—Lewis, 3rd Marquis, and Charles, created Earl of Aboyne in 1660. Their father, the 2nd Marquis, had been one of Charles I's staunchest supporters and before his execution declared, "You may take my head from my shoulders, but not my heart from my sovereign." George, 4th Marquis, was in 1684 created Duke of Gordon. The 4th Duke married the celebrated Jane Maxwell and they raised the Gordon Highlanders.

In 1836 the 5th and last Duke of Gordon died without issue, when George, 5th Earl of Aboyne, succeeded as 9th Marquis of Huntly and chief of the clan and "Cock o' the North." Aboyne Castle is still the seat of the Marquis of Huntly, and on the "green of Aboyne" is annually held the celebrated Aboyne Highland Gathering.

There are many distinguished cadets of the Gordon clan. The Marquis of Aberdeen is descended from John Gordon of Essie, a scion of the original male line of Strathbogie. The 1st Earl was President of the Court of Session and Chancellor of Scotland. He received his Peerage in 1682 in reward for the service of his father, Sir John Gordon of Haddo, a celebrated cavalier.

Gordon of Kenmure descends from the second son of Sir Adam of Gordon, who flourished in the fourteenth century. Of this house Sir John, in 1633, was made Viscount of Kenmure and Lord Lochinvar, peerages which, however, became dormant in 1847.

So powerful was Clan Gordon in the Highlands that the chief is known as "The Cock of the North," and was jocularly termed "Gudeman of the Bog" (from the Bog of Gight, now Gordon Castle, near the mouth of the Spey), because this estate was held in feu from the Earls of Moray. This joke led to a long feud, and the burning of the "Bonny Earl of Moray" in 1592. Huntly Castle, now a ruin, was their most magnificent seat.

GRAHAM

Tradition traces the Grahams from an alleged "Gramus," demolisher of the wall or line of defence built by direction of the Roman Emperor, Antoninus, betwixt the Clyde and the Forth, in order to keep back the Caledonians, and which came to be called "Graeme's Dyke." Whether or not the overthrower of the Wall of Antoninus was ancestor of the noble House of Graham is another matter!

The first authentic Graham seems to have been William de Graham, who witnessed the charter of the Abbey of Holyrood by King David I. in 1128, and who obtained from the same Prince the lands of Abercorn and Dalkeith in Midlothian. The Grahams of Dalkeith appear to have acquired northern property during the reign of King William the Lion, when Sir David, a descendant of the first Graham of Dalkeith, obtained Dundaff, still held by the Dukes of Montrose, in 1237, and his descendant, another Sir David, got the Lordship of Kinnaber and Old Montrose in Angus from the Bruce in 1325, as well as other properties near Montrose. Sir John de Graham, who was termed "the right hand" of the patriot Wallace, and who fell in 1298 at the Battle of Falkirk, was the second son of the then chief of the Grahams. Sir William Graham, who lived during the reign of King James I., married, as his second wife, Mary Stewart, second daughter of King Robert III. By the sons of this second marriage various distinguished cadet branches of the Grahams were founded, including Balgowan (ancestors of Lord Lynedoch) and Claverhouse (ancestors of Viscount Dundee, the hero of Killiecrankie and the "Bonnie Dundee" of Sir Walter Scott's ballad). Patrick, the eldest grandson of Sir William, was in 1445 raised to the Peerage as Lord Graham, in recognition of his gallantry in the field and his services as a Lord of Regency during the

GORDON. Owing to the fact that place names of this form occur in France it has been customary to trace the Gordons to a continental source. The earliest known home of the Scots family was in Berwickshire, and here we find a place name Gordon, from which the surname may have been derived. There was also a distinguished family named Gurdon in Hampshire, England, with whom it has been suggested they were connected. It has been further suggested that the Gordons were cadets of the Swintons as the coats of arms borne by the two families are the same. "Could this descent be established, the antiquity of the Gordons would be assured by tracing their ancestry through Ernulf of Swinton (the assumed father of Richard and Adam) and Odard of Bamburgh up to Waltheof the Saxon earl of Northumberland in 968, a pedigree which might account for their early traditions" (*Sc. Peer.*, iv, p. 507).

The first Gordon recorded in Scotland is [illegible]er de Gordun, lord of the barony of Gordon [illegible] Merse. Between 1150–60 he granted a piece of land and the church of S. Michael to the monks of Kelso, a grant confirmed by his son, Thomas de Gordun (*Kelso*, 118, 126). Adam de Gordun, probably a brother, along with Richer or Richard witnessed the quitclaim of lands of Swinton by Patrick, first earl of Dunbar (*Raine*, 117). The Gordons are by most writers referred to as a 'clan', but they have not the slightest claim to be considered as such – the relation of their followers to the chief was entirely feudalistic. William Gordon, a Scot, was mate and ice-pilot of the Danish attempt to find the North-West passage in 1619. The Polish family of Gordon now living at Ycon are descended from Nathaniel Gordon who left Scotland in 1707 (*Fischer* i, p. 58). The late Dr. J. M. Bulloch compiled an exhaustive work on the Gordons, *The House of Gordon*, Aberdeen, 1903–12, in 3 v.

Sir Alexander Seton in 1408 married Elizabeth Gordon and became the ancestor of the house of Huntly. "He spent much of his time in Aberdeenshire, where he greatly extended the Gordon lands and laid the foundations of a strong clan following. He is said to have rewarded all who took the name of Gordon, and became his vassals, with a gift of meal, whence certain branches of the clan were called the 'Bow o' Meal' Gordons, just as the 'Jok' and 'Tam' Gordons distinguished the collateral or illegitimate descendants of the origina[illegible]tock. It is only by such a process of ac[illegible]on that the large number of Gordon families existing as early as the latter half of the fifteenth century can be accounted for" (Watt, *History of Aberdeen and Banff*, Edinburgh, 1900, p. 86). A correspondent in a recent issue (1943) of the London Times has made the absurd suggestion that the name is derived from Gordium in Phrygia and was introduced into Britain by a returned crusader.

GORGIE. From the place of the same name, a suburb of Edinburgh. John Gorgie, maltster, burgess of Edinburgh, is in record in 1628 (*Retours, Edinburgh*, 613).

GORGON. John Gorgon, weaver and burgess of Dumbarton, 1702 (RDB.).

GORME. May be from G. *gorm* 'blue.' Donald Gorme was witness at Lochlevyn, 1546 (*Rollok*, 3). Janet Gorme in Achnafie, 1717 (*Dunkeld*).

GORMLA. G. *Gorm-fhlaith*. A woman's name, well-known in Highland tales, but long obsolete. Gormflaith was the wife of Olaf Cuaran and mother of Earl Siggtrygg, and Gormlath, daughter of Malcolm MacHeth, was second wife of Harald Maddadson, earl of Orkney. Now rendered in Ireland by Barbara!

GORMLEY. Recorded in Argyllshire. It may be from Ir. *MacGormghaile*, 'son Gormghal,' a rare Irish surname (*Woulfe*).

GORMOK. Local, from Gormack near Blairgowrie, Perthshire. Thomas Gormok was minister at Fyvie, Aberdeenshire, 1574 (RMR.). Gilbert Gormak was admitted burgess of Aberdeen, 1604 (NSCM., i, p. 99), and Margaret Gormak appears in Peithill, 1633 (SCM., iii, p. 105).

GORN. An Orcadian surname of local origin. There are places of this name in Rendall, Sandwick, and Westray. Walter Gorn Old has written on theosophical subjects.

GORRIE. Curtailed from MACGORRIE, q.v. Eleven persons of this name are recorded in the Commissariot Record of Dunblane in the seventeenth and eighteenth centuries, mainly in the parish of Foulis. The Gorries of Perthshire are said to be descended from some Macgorries who settled about four hundred years ago in the neighborhood of Logie Almond. Andrew Gorry in parish of Caterlinge, 1631 (*Brechin*). William, son of Donald Gorrie in Logiealmond, and others were charged with hamesucken in 1637 (RPC., 2. ser. vi, p. 463). William Gorrie in Culnaclich, tenant of the earl of Tullibardine, was charged in 1642 with the wrongful imprisonment of John McAgo (ibid., 2. ser. vii, p. 298). Thomas Gorrie was captain of the watch at Logiealmond in 1682 (ibid., 3. ser. vii, p. 638). This "Watch" or company was probably the earliest formed on

John Brow in Chapeltown, parish of Benduchy, 1653 *(Dunblane)*. Thomson Brow died in Leith 1941.

BROWN. A very common name in Scotland, of more than one origin. (1) Brūn is a common personal name in OE. charters, e. g. Brun, c. 970, Brun bydel ('beadle'), c. 1000 (Kemble, *Codex Diplomaticus*, 981, 1353), etc. The name is from an old adjective meaning 'brown, dark red,' OE. and OHG. *brūn*, ON. *brúnn*. The adjective was also borrowed from OHG. into old French and is the source of the French surname Le Brun. A family of this name were the possessors of several estates in Cumberland shortly after the Norman Conquest. Camel, son of Brun came into possession of Bothel (now Bootle) in the time of Henry I (1100–1135). Gilchrist, son of Bruun witnessed a charter by R. son of Dunegal to the Hospital of S. Peter of York c. 1136 (cited in *Bain*, II, p. 421). Patric Brun witnessed resignation of land of Weremundebi (Warmanbie in Annandale) and Anant between 1194–1214 (*Annandale*, I, p. 3; *Bain*, I, 606). Ricardus Brun witnessed a charter by Ebrardus de Penkathleht (Pencaitland near Edinburgh) to the church of S. Cuthbert of Durham in the reign of William the Lion (*Raine*, 163). Several individuals of this name are recorded in the thirteenth century, but what connection, if any, existed between them is not known. Robert Brune witnessed a gift of land to the Hospital of Soltre c. 1250–1266 (*Soltre*, p. 32). Richard Broun, witness in Irvine, 1260 (*Irvine*, I, p. 5), and another Richard Brun was an assizer in Elgin, of which place he was an inhabitant in 1261. William Brun, who witnessed a charter of Donald, earl of Mar, of the lands of Dorlaw or Dronlaw c. 1279–1294 (SCM., II, p. 313) is probably William Brun, witness in Dundee, 1281 (HP., II, p. 223). Several of this name in the shires of Berwick, Edinburgh, Lanark, and Linlithgow rendered homage, 1296 (*Bain*, II). Joannes Broun who had a grant of the thanage of Formerteine (Fermartyn) from Robert I (RMS., I, App. II, 423) is probably the person who was sheriff of Aberdeen, 1331–1332 (ER., I, p. 24). William "dictus Brune del Borumore" (the Boroughmuir of Edinburgh) granted to John de Raynton a charter of the lands of Kirclambirston c. 1332 (BNCH., XVI, p. 331), and Ricardus Broñ de Otterstoñ attested the marches of Kyrknes and Louchor, 1395 (RPSA., p. 5). Patrick Broun was burgess of Edinburgh, 1405, and John Brown, clerk and notary public there, 1426 (*Egidii*, p. 41, 47). Broun of Hartrie near Biggar is said to have been settled there from about the end of the fourteenth century, and Broun of Colstoun claim descent from and bear the arms of the ancient royal house of France — three fleur-de-lys. Several individuals of this name from Scotland entered the French military service about the middle of the fifteenth century, and their names are recorded in the muster-rolls as Brom, Bron, Brun, and le Brun (Forbes-Leith, *Scots men at arms in France*). Members of a younger branch of Broun of Colstoun settled in Elsinore, Denmark, and became prominent merchants there. Many of the name Brown in Islay, says the late Hector Maclean, "came to the island from the low country (i. e. Lowlands) within the past century, and have no claim to be considered descendants of the Britheamh Ileach (the Islay Judge)" (*Book of Islay*, p. 19n); and the Browns of Tiree at the present day, says the late Rev. J. Gregorson Campbell, are called *Brunaich*, evidently a word not of native origin, and likely an adaptation of English *Brown* (*Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition*, v. 5, p. 12). (2) From G. *Mac a'bhriuthainn*, from *britheamhain*, the former G. genitive of *britheamh*, 'brehon, breive, judge.' Pat: M' aBriuin is one of the witnesses in the unique Gaelic charter of 1408 (*Bk. Islay*, p. 18). Donald Broune was rector of Lochow, 1539 (*Poltalloch Writs*, p. 184). Robert Abroun is recorded in Aberruthven, 1616 *(Dunblane)*, and Niall M'Abrioune was servitor to the laird of Lochnell, 1658. The name of Diorbhorgail Nic a' Bhriuthainn, the royalist poetess and satirist of the Campbells of the beginning of the eighteenth century is Englished Dorothy Brown. Among the many islands on the west coast is one called Elan a Bhriu, 'the judge's isle.' (3) The name is also used as an English rendering of G. *M'Ille dhuinn*, and possibly of earlier *M'Mhaoil dhuinn* (see MACILDUIN). Braun 1676, Bron 1446, Brouin 1546, Broun 1320, Broune 1502, Browne 1509, Browyn 1525, Brune 1333, Brwne 1505.

BROWNBEARD. A byname. "Mihhyn brunberd aput corrukes" was one of the witnesses to the right marches of Stobbo, c. 1190 (REG., p. 89), and a payment was made to John, son of William Brunbert, a Galloway hostage, in 1300 (*Bain*, II, 1179; *Hist. Docs.*, II, p. 426). Cf. BLACKBEARD, REDBEARD, and SMIBERT.

BROWNCLERK. John Brownclerk was burgess of Edinburgh in 1423 (LSC., p. 228), and the seal of William Brownclerk, designated as William Clerk, one of the bailies of Edinburgh in 1515, bears S' *Willelmi Bronclerk* (*Macdonald*, 261).

BROWNFIELD. *See under* BROUNFIELD.

Children:
Elizabeth Coward April 14, 1756, d m
Joseph b January 9, 1758 d m
Samuel b Nov. 2, 1759, d.Oct.23,1811 m
Jacob b Apr. 17, 1763 d m
John b March 8, 1765 d m
Ruth b Sept. 2, 1761 d m
Alice b Mar. 7, 1767 d.Apr.21,1811 m
Enoch b Apr. 1, 1768 d m
Lucretia " 5, 1770 d m
John,2,b Nov. 1, 1775 d m
Thomas b May 2, 1779 d 1862 m
There was a Samuel Coward in the Barbadoes who owned twenty acres of land and four negroes.

Children of Rebecca Coward, born Oct.27, 1742, and Tobias Hendrickson were:
John b d m
Gilbert
Alice
Samuel

Samuel Hendrickson, married Olsby Wycoff. Children:
Peter b d m
Samuel
Rebecca
Tobias,
Garret
Alice
Morris

Samuel Hendrickson married Catherine Imlay. Children:
Samuel b d m
Elizabeth Ann
Mary W

Alice Coward, daughter of the Rev.John Coward and Alice, born May 13, 1735; married John Brown, son of Dr. Gustavis Brown, born Dakeith, Scotland, in April 10, 1689, and resided in Maryland from 1708 to 1762; was appointed Trustee by the Assembly in 1723; Commissioner of Charles County in 1728; Associate Judge 1775. He was father of Gustavis Brown, who married Jane Mitchelson. He was father of Richard Brown, who married the youngest daughter of Gustavis.

Adolphus, King of Sweden, who was the father David Brown.

Deliverance Coward was born in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, November 26, 1737. In 1760 she married James Fiz Randolph. She died in 1787 and was buried at the old Yellow Meeting House. The wedding dress of this lady is still in existence in possession of Mrs. Betta Mulligan, one of her desendants. Through Mrs. Rebecca Longstreet Campfield it was exhibited at the New Orleans Exposition. Copies from the old family bible of the Cowards, Rev. John Coward, father of said childfen departed this life on July 30, 1760. Alice, mother, of said children, departed this life on October 30, 1768.

August 26,1728 John Coward was born, son of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life April 13, 1777, age 48 years, 7 months and 4 days.

October 25,1729 about ten o'clock in the morning my son Joseph Coward was born and departed this life in a few months, son of John and Alice Coward.

January 26,1731 at about one o'clock my son Joseph Coward was born, second son bearing the name of Joseph, son of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life the 26th day of 1798, age 68 years and 6 months.

Thomas Coward was born the eleventh day, 1732; son of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life in about four years.

Samuel Coward was born April 27,1734, son of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life, February 21,1759, age 24 years, 9 months and 25 days.

Alice Coward was born May 13, 1734, daughter of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life in March 23,1810, age 76 years.

Deliverance Coward was born November 24,1737, daughter of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life February 13, 1787, age 49 years, 2 months, 2 weeks, 4 days.

Pat[illegible]ce Coward was born September 7, 1749 daughter of John and Alice Coward.

Rebecca Coward was born October 27, 1742, daughter of John and Alice Coward.

Thomas Coward was born April 14, 1746, son of John and Alice Coward, and departed this life January 10, 1775, age 28 years, 8 months and 27 days.

Elizabeth Coward was born April 14, 1746, daughter of John and Alice Coward.

Johnathan Coward was born December 28, 1748, son of John and Alice Coward. Produced at this Consulate January 25, 1871 on swearing of Rebecca Hendrickson Meirs, George Crumps, Vice Consul. Elizabeth Coward, daughter of Joseph and Lucretia Coward, was born 1756 about nine o'clock at night.

Joseph Coward, son of Joseph and Lucretia Scudder Coward, was born January 9,1758 about eight o'clock at night. Samuel Coward, son of Joseph and Lucretia Coward, was born November 2, 1759 about ten o'clock in the morning and departed this life October 23, 1811. Jacob Coward, son to Joseph and Lucretia Coward, was born April 17, 1763 about eleven o'clock in the morning.

John Coward, son to Joseph and Lucretia Coward, was born September 2, 1761 about four o'clock in the morning.

Alice Cowrd was born March 7, 1767 about two o'clock in the morning and departed this life April 21, 1811.

Enoch Coward, son to Joseph and Lucretia, was born about eight o'clock at night.

Lucretia Coward, daughter to Joseph and Lucretia, was born April 5, 1770 about ten o'clock at night.

John Coward, son to Joseph and Lucretia, was born November 1, 1775 about four o'clock in the afternoon, second son bearing the name of John,

Thomas Coward, son of Joseph and Lucre[illegible], was born May 2, 1779 about four o'clock in the morning.

Joseph Coward departed this life July 26, 1798; was father to the above children.

Produced at this Consulate January 23, 1871 on swearing of Rebecca Hendrickson Meirs,
George Crumps, Vice Consul.

These copies of two Wills and copies from the bible of John Coward were sent me by the kindness of Samuel Cowart, Lawyer, Freehold, New Jersey, July 1922.

Captain Hugh Coward, born Bristol, Somersetshire, England, Commander of her Majestys Ship, Rover, in 1711. In 1712 he came on a visit to New York and moved to America about 1715. He married Patience Throckmorton July 6, 1703. Rev. John Coward, his eldest son, came over in 1715 as an Episcopal Minister, settled in Middleton, New Jersey, Monmouth County, and was baptised and preached as a Baptist Minister. He then moved to Crosswicks, Upper Freehold and preached a long time in the Yellow Meeting House, where he is buried John died in 1762. John had a relative named William Coward, who died owning a large estate in the City of Manchester, England. This estate was left in trust by Will of William for a Vegetarian College and the legal title was vested in Trustees for that purpose. The Trustees subsequently found the property was very valuable and as the College proved unsuccessful the Trustees sold the property for manufacturing purposes although this was contrary to the provisions of the Will of William Coward. The heirs of John Coward are all the heirs of William Coward and are entitled to this large estate in England. John owned a vast estate and many slaves.

THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY
PUBLISHED QUARTERLY SINCE 1925 BY
THE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY

Editor
DONALD A. SINCLAIR

Associate Editors
RICHARD W. COOK   CHARLES C. GARDNER
EDWARD J. RASER   KENN STRYKER-RODDA

VOLUME 33   JANUARY/APRIL 1958   NUMBERS 1/2
Published December 1958

The Janeway Account Books, 1735-1746. KENN STRYKER-RODDA 1
Mercer County Gravestones: Pearson Memorial Methodist Churchyard. EDWARD J. RASER 11
Evens Family Bible Records. BENNETT S. PANCOAST 13
Two Eighteenth-Century John Smiths of Readington. KENN STRYKER-RODDA 20
Daniel Johnson family record 24
The Family of John Staats of Hillsborough Township. LEWIS D. COOK 25
Bergen County Gravestones: Alyea burial ground; Carlough-Courter plot. OLIVER D. DRAKE 32
Hoogeland Family Records. DONALD A. SINCLAIR 33
Records of the Dutch Congregations of Freehold and Middletown [CONTINUED] 38

THE MAGAZINE is issued quarterly in January, April, July, and October, and is distributed free to members of the Genealogical Society of New Jersey. Subscription rate to others, $3.00 a year (four issues or two double issues), in advance.

PREVIOUS VOLUMES are available at the rate of $1.00 per issue, double issues at $2.00. Volume 8 (1932/3) is not available in parts. Special discount to members of the Genealogical Society and to purchasers of full sets.

ADDRESS all communications concerning the *Magazine's* contents to the editor, 108 North Second Avenue, Highland Park, N.J. Please direct other matters to the Society's address, P.O. Box 208, Newark 1, N.J.

The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey

VOLUME 33   *January/April 1958*†   NUMBERS 1/2

The Janeway Account Books
1735-1746

BY KENN STRYKER-RODDA

ECONOMIC historians and sociologists have long recognized the value of account books, whether kept by an individual or by a store. For in such records can be traced the fluctuations of prices and the changing needs and desires of the consumer. But all too frequently the genealogist has neglected this source of information.

For the state of New Jersey, every scrap of written evidence prior to 1830 is essential because of the lack of census records and the destruction of so many early records during the Revolution and by subsequent fires and neglect. Hence journals, ledgers, and daybooks that indicate the presence of certain individuals in a particular locality at a definite time are very valuable. Nor is this usefulness limited to the pre-1830 period; for many families moved about during a decade, and these peregrinations are not reflected in the census.

One of the most valuable sets of account books, from a genealogical standpoint, is that kept by Jacob Janeway from 1735 to 1746 for a store in East New Jersey. When John Bodine Thompson examined these books in 1896 he was so impressed by their "value for future genealogists and historians" that he persuaded their owner, Mr. Henry L. Janeway, to place them in the Rutgers University Library. Having found on cursory examination of these books that certain persons supposed to have come to this country in 1749 were old inhabitants of Somerset County in 1735, and realizing the wealth of similar information in them, the present contributor determined to compile a genealogical summary of Janeway's account books.

The pioneer storekeeper in a rapidly expanding though fairly sparsely settled community needed to keep track of those of his customers to whom he extended credit. Janeway achieved this end in several ways, each of which is valuable to the genealogist. In many instances he recorded the area in which the person lived, often with

†Whole number 131/32. Published December 1958.

Isaac, Mch 40, father to John

Jacob, June 35-Nov 37; d Jerry Ake, John (Isaacson) Bodine, Lowrance Roulfson; his daughter Aug 35, Nov 36; his wife Jly 36; joint accounts with Brice Rickey, John Bodine

Jacob, Jr., Sep 35, Aug 36

John, Mch 40-Aug 46, son to Isaac; d Gisbert Lane; d to Jacob Bodine

John, June 35-Jan 36, son to Jacob

John, June 35-Nov 36, son to Peter; d Paxston

John, Apr 42-May 44 (probably one of above or below); d Hagavout, Morgan

John, Oct 40-Apr 48, at the Landing; d Archabald Camble; paid by John Folgerts & John Reading; joint account with Paul Leboyteul May 36-Apr 44, apparently at New Brunswick

Peter, June 35-June 39

Bogart, Cornelius, Sep 43-May 46; Nicholas Van Schawich's account carred to his

Jacob, Aug 42: Paul Laboyteulx charged for writing his deed

John, Nov 42-Mch 44/5

Bohaman, Boheaman, Boheman, *see* Buchanan

Bolmar (Balmar, Bollmar, Bolman), ——'s son, Oct 35: d to Hannis Miller

Alburtus (Allaburtus), Jly 37, Sep 38, son to Robert

Garret, Feb 35-Oct 40, son to Robert; d to Hannis Miller

Hannis (John), Mch 35/6-Apr 41, son to Robert

Robert, June 35-Mch 41/2, of the mountains, Matthew Brown nr; d Nicholas Hambler; d to Johanis Sponamer; his daughter Sep 38

Bond, Benjamin, May 36

Robert, May 38: d to Phillip Conine

William, May 36-Feb 46, cordwainer, son to Benjamin; paid for Paul Miller

Bonney (Bonny), ——'s Mill, Feb 43: James Buckley at it

Joseph, Mch 39/40-Jan 47, at Van Nestes Mills; paid William Force; his son June 40-June 46

Borroughs, John, Mch 36/7-May 37; on bond for Edward Barber

Bowanan, Bowannen, *see* Buchanan

Bowman, ——, June 37; d to John Bigs Jr

Cornelius, Apr 36-Aug 38, of Amwel

Cornelius, Jr., June 38-Nov 38

George, Aug 35-May 38; his father May 38; joint account with John Clauson

Thomas, Nov 35-Oct 39, nr Benjamin Cussah; d to Jacob Vanderbilt

Bown (Bowne), Robert, Aug 37, Mch 40/1, of New York; wholesaler

Boyle (Boyles), Solomon, June 35-Mch 41/2, of Passaick; bought for Thomas McConnel; his son Feb 35-Feb 38

Bradford, William, Apr 38

Brady, John, Jan 40, Mch 40/1: d to William Addle, James Michalhany Neal, Jly 45: paid for Andris Conine

Brass, John, Apr 42-Apr 44, nr Jno Folgerts; d Benjamin Whitbeeck

Breese, Cornelius, Feb 35

Jery, June 35: d for Hendrick Fisher

John, Jly 35-Jan 35

Brewer, Elias, June 35-Mch 45/6, brother to Jacob; d Michael Buchanan, Edmund Carpenter, James Colyear, Jacob Vroome; d to Thomas Bastow, Walter Burnet, James Colyear, Peter Scholl

Hendrick, Oct 37: served a summons

Jacob, June 35-May 42, brother to Elias; d Dunsters negros, Massicon; d to William Angle, D. D. Dunster, Peter (Georgeson) Van Nest, Peter (Peterson) Van Nest, Rynear Van Nest

Peter, June 35-Mch 40/1, of Somerset, son-in-law to Titsworth; d Jacob Brewer, P: Grims, Evert Messicon & wife, "old Titsworth"; d to William Angle, Mouris Clearwater

William, May 36

Brinkerhoof, George, Dec 39: paid for two days attendance of a boat

Broaghton, *see* Broughton

Brocaw, ——'s daughter, Oct 35: d to Margt Smith

Abraham, Sep 35-Mch 44/5, son to Sarah; d B. Huffs negro; paid Lucas Coverts

Brogun, Sep 35-Jly 40, son to John of Rariton; d John Van Middlesworth

Isaac, Aug 35-Aug 40, son to Abraham; George Davis's boy; d to Peter Brocaw, George Davis

Isaac, Aug 35-Dec 42, son to John Sr. & Sarah

John, Sep 35-Dec 35, of Rariton (May be John Sr)

John, Jr., Aug 36-Sep 44, of Milstone; d his negro, his fathers Simon

John, Sr., June 35-Aug 40; d his negro Jacob, Thomas & Famity, his negro Jack, Isaac Lafavour, John States; his wife & widow: see Sarah

Matje (Mottia), June 37, Jly 43, daughter to John Sr. & Sarah

Peter, June 35-May 45, of Somerset; d his boy, his boy Jacob, his negro, his negro Dick, George Davis, Jere: Doty, John Hagavout, Ruben Paxson, George Price, Agnis Smith, Jacob Van Nest; d to Hannis Cosart; bought for Domina Freelanhisah; charged for "his ½ of 10 doz pipes for the funeral" Oct 38

Sarah, Jly 38-Nov 44, listed as widdow of John Sr from Nov 40

Simon, Feb 42, son to Sarah

Broch, John, Aug 37: d to Sarah Scholl

Brookman (Bruckman), ——, May 42

Thomas, Oct 41-June 44, of Amboy; d his boy; paid by John Biggs; joint account with Thomity Long

Broughton, John, June 35-Feb 44, partner in Janeway & Broughton, Abigail Camble nr; d his Cuff, Robert Camble, Gabriel Van Larr, John Lodor, Van Maple & wife, Peter & Rynear Van Nest; d to George Costar, John Hall, Phil Kearney, Cornelius Meddegh, Aria Miller, Van Maple; paid Van Horn

Brown, Andrew, Mch 36/7, May 37: d to Phelix Kanidy

David, Dec 41-Oct 45, brother to Walter

James, Jan 36-Dec 38, Ruben Paxston's boy; d to Paxston, John Camble

John, Aug 40-Jan 45, of Black River

John, Oct 41-Jly 43, of Piscativa

Mathew, June 38-Nov 40, a Schoolmastr nr Robert Bolmar

Samuel, Mch 37/8-Apr 38, at Baskenridge, nr George Peck

Walter, Nov 41-Nov 44, brother to David, nr George Hagavout

Bruckman, *see* Brookman

Brunson, Barfoot, June 46

Buchanan (Bohaman, Boheaman, Boheman, Bowanan, Bowannan, Buchan, Buckhanen), George, June 35-Apr 40, brother to Michael; d Abraham Belyou, Lucas Belyou, Nicholas Hambler, Van Horns Toney; d to Nathaniel & Thomas Cooper, Janitje Hageman, Cornelius Van Horn, Dirrick Van Veighten

Mª, Apr 37: d to Cornelius Van Horn

Margt, Oct 36

Michael (Michel), Feb 35-Aug 46, of Somerset, brother to George; d Ruben Paxson, Jacob Winekones wife; d to Elias Brewer, Laslen Clarke, Abraham Ladnor, Rachel Robinson, Cornelius Van Horn, Jackham Van Maple; paid the balance of Laslen Clarke account Feb 45; his son Aug 39, June 40

Buckley, James, Feb 43-May 44?, at

Isaac, Mch 40, father to John
Jacob, June 35-Nov 37; d Jerry Ake, John (Isaacson) Bodine, Lowrance Roulfson; his daughter Aug 35, Nov 36; his wife Jly 36; joint accounts with Brice Rickey, John Bodine
Jacob, Jr., Sep 35, Aug 36
John, Mch 40-Aug 46, son to Isaac; d Gisbert Lane; d to Jacob Bodine
John, June 35-Jan 36, son to Jacob
John, June 35-Nov 36, son to Peter; d Paxston
John, Apr 42-May 44 (probably one of above or below); d Hagavout, Morgan
John, Oct 40-Apr 48, at the Landing; d Archabald Camble; paid by John Folgerts & John Reading; joint account with Paul Leboyteul May 36-Apr 44, apparently at New Brunswick
Peter, June 35-June 39
Bogart, Cornelius, Sep 43-May 46; Nicholas Van Schawich's account carred to his
Jacob, Aug 42: Paul Laboyteulx charged for writing his deed
John, Nov 42-Mch 44/5
Bohaman, Boheaman, Boheman, *see* Buchanan
Bolmar (Balmar, Bollmar, Bolman), ——'s son, Oct 35: d to Hannis Miller
Alburtas (Allaburtus), Jly 37, Sep 38, son to Robert
Garret, Feb 35-Oct 40, son to Robert; d to Hannis Miller
Hannis (John), Mch 35/6-Apr 41, son to Robert
Robert, June 35-Mch 41/2, of the mountains, Matthew Brown nr; d Nicholas Hambler; d to Johanis Sponamer; his daughter Sep 38
Bond, Benjamin, May 36
Robert, May 38: d to Phillip Conine
William, May 36-Feb 46, cordwainer, son to Benjamin; paid for Paul Miller
Bonney (Bonny), ——'s Mill, Feb 43: James Buckley at it
Joseph, Mch 39/40-Jan 47, at Van Nestes Mills; paid William Force; his son June 40-June 46
Borroughs, John, Mch 36/7-May 37; on bond for Edward Barber
Bowanan, Bowannen, *see* Buchanan
Bowman, ——, June 37: d to John Bigs Jr
Cornelius, Apr 36-Aug 38, of Amwel
Cornelius, Jr., June 38-Nov 38
George, Aug 35-May 38; his father May 38; joint account with John Clauson
Thomas, Nov 35-Oct 39, nr Benjamin Cussah; d to Jacob Vanderbilt
Bown (Bowne), Robert, Aug 37, Mch 40/1, of New York; wholesaler
Boyle (Boyles), Solomon, June 35-Mch 41/2, of Passaick; bought for Thomas McConnel; his son Feb 35-Feb 38
Bradford, William, Apr 38
Brady, John, Jan 40, Mch 40/1: d to William Addle, James Michalhany Neal, Jly 45: paid for Andris Conine
Brass, John, Apr 42-Apr 44, nr Jno Folgerts; d Benjamin Whitbeeck
Breese, Cornelius, Feb 35
Jery, June 35: d for Hendrick Fisher
John, Jly 35-Jan 35
Brewer, Elias, June 35-Mch 45/6, brother to Jacob; d Michael Buchanan, Edmund Carpenter, James Colyear, Jacob Vroome; d to Thomas Bastow, Walter Burnet, James Colyear, Peter Scholl
Hendrick, Oct 37: served a summons
Jacob, June 35-May 42, brother to Elias; d Dunsters negros, Massicon; d to William Angle, D. D. Dunster, Peter (Georgeson) Van Nest, Peter (Peterson) Van Nest, Rynear Van Nest
Peter, June 35-Mch 40/1, of Somerset, son-in-law to Titsworth; d Jacob Brewer, P: Grims, Evert Messicon & wife, "old Titsworth"; d to William Angle, Mouris Clearwater

William, May 36
Brinkerhoof, George, Dec 39: paid for two days attendance of a boat
Broaghton, *see* Broughton
Brocaw, ——'s daughter, Oct 35: d to Margt Smith
Abraham, Sep 35-Mch 44/5, son to Sarah; d B. Huffs negro; paid Lucas Coverts
Brogun, Sep 35-Jly 40, son to John of Rariton; d John Van Middlesworth
Isaac, Aug 35-Aug 40, son to Abraham; George Davis's boy; d to Peter Brocaw, George Davis
Isaac, Aug 35-Dec 42, son to John Sr. & Sarah
John, Sep 35-Dec 35, of Rariton (May be John Sr)
John, Jr., Aug 36-Sep 44, of Milstone; d his negro, his fathers Simon
John, Sr., June 35-Aug 40; d his negro Jacob, Thomas & Famity, his negro Jack, Isaac Lafavour, John States; his wife & widow: see Sarah
Matje (Mottia), June 37, Jly 43, daughter to John Sr. & Sarah
Peter, June 35-May 45, of Somerset; d his boy, his boy Jacob, his negro, his negro Dick, George Davis, Jere: Doty, John Hagavout, Ruben Paxson, George Price, Agnis Smith, Jacob Van Nest; d to Hannis Cosart; bought for Domina Freelanhisah; charged for "his ½ of 10 doz pipes for the funeral" Oct 38
Sarah, Jly 38-Nov 44, listed as widdow of John Sr from Nov 40
Simon, Feb 42, son to Sarah
Broch, John, Aug 37: d to Sarah Scholl
Brookman (Bruckman), ——, May 42
Thomas, Oct 41-June 44, of Amboy; d his boy; paid by John Biggs; joint account with Thomity Long
Broughton, John, June 35-Feb 44, partner in Janeway & Broughton, Abigail Camble nr; d his Cuff, Robert Camble, Gabriel Van Larr, John Lodor, Van Maple & wife, Peter & Rynear Van Nest; d to George Costar, John Hall, Phil Kearney, Cornelius Meddegh, Aria Miller, Van Maple; paid Van Horn
Brown, Andrew, Mch 36/7, May 37: d to Phelix Kanidy
David, Dec 41-Oct 45, brother to Walter
James, Jan 36-Dec 38, Ruben Paxston's boy; d to Paxston, John Camble
John, Aug 40-Jan 45, of Black River
John, Oct 41-Jly 43, of Piscativa
Mathew, June 38-Nov 40, a Schoolmastr nr Robert Bolmar
Samuel, Mch 37/8-Apr 38, at Baskenridge, nr George Peck
Walter, Nov 41-Nov 44, brother to David, nr George Hagavout
Bruckman, *see* Brookman
Brunson, Barfoot, June 46
Buchanan (Bohaman, Boheaman, Boheman, Bowanan, Bowannan, Buchan, Buckhanen), George, June 35-Apr 40, brother to Michael; d Abraham Belyou, Lucas Belyou, Nicholas Hambler, Van Horns Toney; d to Nathaniel & Thomas Cooper, Janitje Hageman, Cornelius Van Horn, Dirrick Van Veighten
M^{a}, Apr 37: d to Cornelius Van Horn
Margt, Oct 36
Michael (Michel), Feb 35-Aug 46, of Somerset, brother to George; d Ruben Paxson, Jacob Winekones wife; d to Elias Brewer, Laslen Clarke, Abraham Ladnor, Rachel Robinson, Cornelius Van Horn, Jackham Van Maple; paid the balance of Laslen Clarke account Feb 45; his son Aug 39, June 40
Buckley, James, Feb 43-May 44?, at

THE LINES OF DR GUS BROWN OF MARYLAND

902 S. Lake St. Ext.
W . IN 46580

JUST FILE ALPHABETICALLY BY LAST NAME

When I asked Eddie Beitzell to fix me up with a sabbatical so that I could untangle the Brown genealogy down in Charles County, I was joking, of course. Now, I am not so sure one year off out of every seven would give you quite enough time to do the job. I had not had all the Browns in mind -- just those with Gustavus for a first name. Well, after studying some prints I have accumulated through the years and dabbling in a few secondary references I keep at hand, I will trim my sights a little and concentrate on the Gustavus Browns of the medical field only. I still do not feel one year in seven will do it.

I have a book that speaks of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown of Rose Hill being the son of Dr. Gustavus Brown of Rich Hill, also in Charles County. The Rose Hill owner was the physician who attended George Washington in his final illness and one source says his own gravestone shows he was born in 1745 and died fifty-six years later, in 1801. Another gives the dates as 1747 and 1804. Either set is conclusive proof that he could not have built Rose Hill because this is generally acknowledged to date from 1730. And it was not his father who built it because both my references tie him to Rich Hill, "also in Charles County." The points are interesting. One: Washington's physician was the son of another Dr. Gustavus Brown.

Two: Maybe Rose Hill did not have Brown origins, at all. Point one has importance as well as interest, but the second, as far as I am concerned, does not have either.

Just the other day, Mr. J. Webster Jones in Philadelphia sent me a yellowed, treasured pamphlet printed in 1949 by a pharmaceutical firm in New Jersey that someone might easily have thrown out years ago as just some advertising gimmick. Not Mr. Jones. While advertising was in evidence on the inside cover, the contents were pure gold to someone interested in Maryland and its history and Mr. Jones has a consuming passion for both. The entire contents were titled, "Medical Education in Colonial America." The author was Genevieve Miller and her byline read modestly "Institute of the History of Medicine The Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md." I read her compilation with the greatest interest and sure enough, tucked away in the middle of it was the sentence: "Dr. Gustavus Brown, Sr., mentioned before in connection with the indenture of Michael Wallace, also came from Scotland and established himself in Southern Maryland in 1708." This was early -- there may or may not be a Dr. Gustavus Brown on the scene today, but there most certainly was 257 years ago. And more recently, as I knew.

Johns Hopkins is a large and multiplex establishment, but I called it and reached a typically friendly understanding woman you would associate with such a place. She left the line a few minutes, returned and told me Dr. Miller was no longer there, but she had her new address. She was now with a Cleveland Medi-

Warsaw, IN 46580

cal Museum and she gave me the details, including the Zip code.

Now I felt I was getting somewhere. Genevieve Miller was a doctor and not a clerk in the public relations office. I might have guessed it from her competent, confident prose. I dropped her a note at her new office location, explained my peculiar susceptibility to Browns, particularly of the medical profession and wondered had she, perhaps, ever traced through this rather remarkable medical dynasty?

Meanwhile, I took a closer look at the Brown reference in Virginia -- A Guide to the Old Dominion. Years before, I had read of the nine Miss Browns and their twenty-seven husbands and I wanted to refresh my recollections. The reference was there in connection with Ellerslie, built by Dr. Michael Wallace in 1748 at Falmouth, opposite Fredericksburg. He had been literally indentured at fifteen to Dr. Gustavus Brown, of Charles County, Maryland and toward the end of his six-years apprenticeship he eloped with one of Brown's nine daughters in 1747. Well, I thought, in 1747 "my" Dr. Brown was only two years old. And the note did not say "of Rose Hill" either. My Dr. Brown, then, had nine sisters and not daughters and it concerned Rich Hill, not Rose Hill. I had been careless in my assumptions for a long time. There were two Dr. Gustavus Browns - that much was clear.

And another thing: what about those gravestones Nancy,

Warsaw, IN 46580

Susan and I stumbled on in the La Plata Cemetery? The dates could have - would have - significance. I went to my file of negatives and read my confident notation on the envelope: son of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown of Rose Hill. Confident and stupid, too. A reading glass and a bright light knocked the props out from under me. This Dr. Gustavus Brown was born Sept. 13, 1854 and died July 20, 1911. The Doctor Brown who attended George Washington in 1799 had died soon after. I had read it on his gravestone.

What do you do with a gap of fifty-odd years in this day and age of the printed word? The D.C. Public Library had a remarkably complete file of local newspapers on microfilm and they were kind in making them available to the curious like myself. A Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown, dying in 1911, ought to command a three-column head with mention of two hundred years of Maryland medical history in his background. Well, we would soon know. I did not think where he had died would alter the fact of local press coverage. It could not have been too far distant, anyway, to have been buried in La Plata.

Miss Saul was not in, but an equally helpful assistant dug out the spool for me and threaded the viewer. I started with July 23, 1911 and tried the obituary columns and all the scattered news paragraphs. A great many were highly interesting, but I did not have time to browse. I read carefully up to July 25, with no luck. I cut it back to July 20,

although I thought it hardly likely the news-gathering of fifty-four years ago would have caught the item quite so soon. I was wrong: it was on page 1, better than a half column and the second one in from the right-hand side. It left me breathless momentarily as I read, "DENTIST KILLS SELF. FIRES BULLET INTO BRAIN. PRACTICED HERE 25 YEARS." The article said Dr. Gustavus Brown had shot himself in the Champlain Apartments at 1424 K St., N. W. at 11 o'clock that morning. A widower for many years, his wife had been the daughter of Judge Stone of La Plata. Two notes were left indicating worry over ill health and recent business reverses. Dr. Brown and Judge John Matthews of La Plata had married sisters and the Judge was enroute to Washington to take care of funeral arrangements.

That was the general content of it, written perhaps too hurriedly to go into more of the Doctor's background. I searched the subsequent issues again in hope that a less rushed story might have brought out some of the incredible earlier history. Not a word.

I returned the roll of film to the desk and went around the corner to Biography. For once the Dictionary of American Biography was utterly blank on the subject at hand. Another pleasant librarian knew a vexed or puzzled look when she saw one and asked if she could help. I told her what I was looking for and she reached overhead for a volume called American Medical Biography. I was glad to make its acquaintance and I saw it

Warsaw, IN 46580

was published in Baltimore in 1920 by the Norman Remington Company. I read hurriedly for fifteen minutes and made some notes:

Son of Gustavus and Jane Michelone Brown.

✓ Brown, Gustavus Dr. (1689-1765) Came to Md. in 1705 as surgeon's mate, educat. unknown. (Would have been 16) Father's name also Gustavus. Settled at Rich Hill, 4 mi Port Tobacco, Chas Cty. Married twice: 9 daughters, 3 sons. Popular with students; always had many. Two -- Drs. Michael Wallace and Jno Key became sons-in-law.

Brown, Gustavus Dr. (1744-1801) Grandson of above, Father Rev. Richard Brown, Anglican cleric. Nephew of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown. Settled St. Mary's Cty. In 1782 attended Dr. Ireland who died. Married his widow, only child of Col. John Reeder, Rev. War vet., in Md. since 1736. Estate named Summerseat. Wife wealthy. No children. Called to att. Washington's last illness. Arr. too late. Hastily written summons a prized family heirloom. Lost with other relics when house burned 1874. Buried Reeder fam. cemetery. Westfield, St. M. Cty. Elaborate epitaph.

Brown, Gustavus Richard Dr. (1747-1804) Son of Dr. Gustavus Richard Brown by 2d marriage. Born Rich Hill, educ. in Edinburgh. In addn to phys. a county judge,

active patriot and member St. Conven called to ratify Const. 1788. Popular with his many students Md. and Va. Attend G. Wash. last illness. 2 Sons, both phys. Buried Rose Hill, Port Tobacco.

When I returned to my desk I found a fat envelope from Eddie Beitzell containing, of all things, a wealth of Brown data. I recognized the flowing script of Charles Fenwick. He had been to see the Brown tomb in the Reeder family cemetery and had been kind enough to copy the epitaph:

Sacred to the memory of Gustavus Brown who depart
this life on the 3d of July
Age 56 1801
He was a gentleman courteous, generous and hospitable
in private life and in his public character human and
useful skillful and unrivalled in virtue, honor, wisdom
worth
May claim a grateful tear
Reader approveth the silent earth and pay
that tribute here.

The rest I took home that night for a more detailed study. I found Charlie had also copied the inscriptions for two of the Reeders and two Egans. All had died in the mid-1700's. There were also some yellow legal-sized sheets in Charlie's handwriting covering the salient points and bequests in the will

Mrs. Marian Ha
902 S. Lake
Warsaw, IN

of Susanna Brown, probated Feb. 13, 1821 plus an accounting of her handling of the estate of Dr. Gustavus Brown. I noticed one of the Brown heirs was a Richard, but no Gustavus.

Typically, Charlie had also gone to the Assessor's Office and had two pages of tax records Xeroxed. One sheet was for Dr. Gustavus Brown and I noticed the Gustavus was spelled - us and - os, but never with i as on his tomb. Spelling used to be on the loose and careless side. I often wish it still were. The doctor had thirty-three slaves in the years 1793-6, but in 1801 only twenty. All the properties were named and there were fourteen in the earlier period with the acreage of each.

The last page set me back. It was the last will and testament of another Gustavus Brown, date of birth not given, but he died in 1840. It was probated Oct. 18 of that year. This one was oddly not a physician. More oddly it was signed

His
Gustavus X Brown
mark

Charlie added a postscript without noting it as such. His note read "St. Mary's County Marriage Licenses":

June 25, 1870 Gustavus Brown and Harriot Walker

I whistled softly to myself and put the sheets back in Eddie's envelope. He had written a note in one corner to please return, and so the next morning I did.

[illegible]
Warsaw, [illegible]580

You know these signs the utilities and tree surgeons and such set up in the traffic lanes that read "Men Working"? I am going to get one and hang it on the door to my den. I am going to have a hard time finding what I want, though, because by rights it should read "Untangling Browns."

JIM WILFONG RT. 1, Box 210
(OF PRINCE FREDERICK, MD, 20678
SENT TO R.E. FALL, 1977)

I had correspondance with Mr Wilfong, cant find it yet!!

A List of Capt. Wm. Love's Compy. of Militia April 5th 1758

William Love Capt.
James Crawford Lt.
James Smith Lt.
James White Ensn.
George Ewing } Serjt.
David Buster } Serjt.
Nathan Morgan
Archy Reagh
John Reagh
William Smith
5 Peter Nevil
Warren Filpot
+ Adam Dutton 16 years old
Phillip Dutting
Peter Creager
10 John Laitley
Peter Laughlin
+ John King 16 year old
James York
Abram Gooding
15 John Vaught
Christley Vaught
David Vaught
George Vaught
Jesse James +
20 James James

William James
William Moore
Moses Wells
John Brown
+ 25 Hugh Mon 16 year old +
Geo: Dougtop
Christopher Bulger
Davd. Pearce
John Buster
[illegible]
30 Michl Buster
Edward Crawford
Zac: Plankepiker
Michl. Plankepiker
Michl. Bramster
Gasper Vaught
John Hart
David Kirkwood

40

Forest Runyan of this line

1-2 Brown, Sarah Ball b. 9 p.m. 3 February 1758 Virginia, d. 28 August 1828, Logan or Clark Co., Ohio, buried Clark Co., Ohio, Asbury Church Cemetery; md. William Curl b. Sept. 1754, Virginia, d. 20 Jan. 1841, Logan Co., Ohio, buried Logan Co., Ohio, md. in Virginia in 1776.

William Curle (1765-1842) enlisted in Capt. James Parson's Co. of Virginia Militia. He was born in Virginia and died in Logan Co., Ohio.

ch:

-1 Sarah b. 18 Oct. 1790, d. 1884
-2 Mary b. 30 Oct. 1776
-3 Jeremiah b. 14 Jan. 1780, d. 25 Aug. 1825, md. 1799 to Margaret Swisher
-4 Rachel b. 25 Sept. 1781, no record
-5 Elizabeth b. 26 May 1783, d. 8 March 1872, md. 10 Nov. 1806 to Joseph Runyan
-6 Thomas b. 16 April 1785, d. 1853, md. ca 1810 to Mary Faris
-7 Nancy b. 6 Oct. 1787, no record
-8 William, Jr. b. 4 Sept. 1793, d. 13 Nov. 1811, md. 4 March 1813 in Clark Co., Ohio to Nancy Ellen Ellsworth
-9 Charity b. 13 Nov. 1795, md. 5 April 1813, Clark Co., Ohio to Isaac Ellsworth
-10 Isaac b. 27 April 1798, d. 23 Aug. 1851, md. 27 Jan. 1820, Clark Co., Ohio to Nancy Dawson
-11 John b. 18 April 1802, d. 25 Dec. 1865, md. 6 Jan. 1825 to Dorothy Faris in Clark Co., Ohio

1-2-1 Curl, Sarah b. 18 Oct. 1790, d. 1884, md. 4 Oct. 1808, Warren Co., Ohio to Isaac Davisson, Jr., son of Isaac and Isabella (Anderson) Davisson, b. 1790, d. 1851. DAR #146961, 60542, 90613, 126993.

ch:

-1 William b. 1810, d. 1888, md. 1833 to Emerine Adams, b. 1812 d. 1885.
  -1 James C. b. 1835, d. 1867, md. Sarah Ann Jackson, b. 1841, d. 1919 DAR #146961.
    -1 Myrta b. Clark Co., Ohio, md. Ralph Harrold.
-2 Margaret b. 1823, d. 1899, md. 1841 to David Vance Pringle, b. 1811, d. 1882, son of James and Sarah (Vance) Pringle.
  -1 Mary Catherine b. 1845, md. 1865 to James Madison Lohr, b. 1840, d. 1904, son of George Washington and Sarah (Reeder) Lohr.
    -1 George b. 1872, md. 1896 to Lillian Reeder, b. 1876, dau. of John D. and Mary (Logan) Reeder. DAR #126993.
      -1 Mildred b. London, Ohio, md. Harold Rice. DAR #126993
  -2 Geneva b. London, Ohio, md. William E. Diamond. DAR #90613.
  -3 Florence b. London, Ohio, md. Robert Henry Trimble, M.D. DAR #60542.

Isaac Davisson (1746-1847) placed on pension roll of Johnson Co., Indiana 1832 for service as PVT., Virginia Militia. He was born Clarksburg, West Virginia. Also served as orderly sergeant and indian spy, Virginia Line. Died 1847, South Charleston, Ohio. DAR records.

1-2-2 Curl, Mary b. 30 Oct. 1776, d. 22 Sept. 1828, md. Abraham Yeazel, b. 29 April 1774, Virginia, d. 2 January 1832. They were married 10 July 1794.

ch:

-1 Mary Anne b. 19 June 1796, md. 11 Feb. 1819 to Mahlon Marsh.
-2 Sarah b. 26 Oct. 1797, md. 9 Dec. 1819 to Hugh V. Smith.
-3 George b. 14 Feb. 1799.
-4 John William b. 4 Dec. 1800, d. 5 June 1831, md. 24 Nov. 1825 to Eliza Foley. 8 children.
-5 Catherine b. 9 July 1802, md. 27 Dec. 1828 to William Smith.
-6 David b. 5 June 1804, md. 19 Jan. 1826 to Sarah Hesse (Hester) (Bumgardner) dau. of Andres and Talitha (Lynch) Bumgardner, b. 1806/1807 Harrison Co., West Virginia.
  -1 Andrew
  -2 Talitha
  -3 George
-7 Jeremiah b. 16 Jan. 1806, d. 1861, md. 20 Dec. 1828 to Jane M. Hodge b. 24 Dec. 1809, Virginia, d. 5 June 1831, buried Asbury Cemetery, dau. of Andrew and Isabella (Matteer) Hodge.
  -1 Jacob 11 b. 1842, Clark Co., Ohio.
-8 Adam b. 25 November 1807.
-9 Jacob b. 10 Nov. 1809, md. Ellen Foley.
-10 Elizabeth b. 11 Sept. 1811, md. Reuben Hinkle.
-11 Abraham b. 15 May 1813, d. 4 March 1887, buried Homer, Ill., md. Anna Margaret Umbanhowar b. 12 Oct. 1813, d. 14 Oct. 1912, md. #1 17 Feb. 1829 Eunice Reis. Margaret buried in Homer, Ill.
-12 Sidney b. 6 Feb. 1815.
-13 James b. 2 March 1817, Clark Co., Ohio.
-14 Isaac b. 15 Dec. 1818, Clark Co., Ohio, d. 6 Feb. 1849, buried 1½ miles North of Homer, Ill., md. 23 Jan. 1839 to Angeline Spencer, buried with her husband.
  -1 Mary Jane b. 29 Sept. 1846, d. 1 June 1926, buried Homer, Ill.
  -2 Abraham d. 9 Aug. 1843 Homer, Ill.
  -3 infant d. 19 Jan. 1844, Homer, Ill.
  (also buried at Homer is Maria E., dau. of Jacob and Ellen Foley, one child d. 29 June 1876, 1-3-15)

1-2-2-3 Yeazel, George b. 14 Feb. 1799, d. 17 Jan. 1868, md. 30 Jan. 1827 to Elizabeth Jones b. 11 Aug. 1799, d. 6 Sept. 1880, dau. of George and Eva Ann (______) Jones.

ch:

-1 George b. 1824
-2 Mary Ann md. Leffel
-3 John W. md. Sarah J. Ferguson
-4 Jeremiah md. Margaret Nickelson
-5 Isaac md. Elizabeth Wolf
-6 Carolina M. b. 1842, d. 1919, md. Martin Mahar b. 25 Dec. 1838, County Cork, Ireland
-7 Angeline
-8 Francis
-9 Liza

1-2-2-3-1 Yeazel, George b. 1824, d. 1894, buried Asbury, Clark Co., Ohio, md. to Nancy Ann Wilkinson b. 1827, d. 1907, buried Asbury, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Ellsworth) Wilkinson.

ch:

-1 Anna Belle b. 26 Feb. 1854, d. 30 January 1928, buried Maple Grove, Mechanicsburg, Ohio, md. to Nathan Baumgardner b. 25 May 1847, d. 15 Nov. 1933, buried with wife, son of Jacob and Eleanor (Martin) Baumgardner.

-1 Agnes b. 7 Nov. 1875, md. #1 Dr. C.E. Demand b. May 1852, d. 16 March 1915. No children. Md. July #2 Rollin VanMeter b. 12 Nov. 1874. No children.

-2 Willnette b. 17 May 1879, md. #1 Maurice O. Houston on 3 May 1899, later divorced, md. #2 16 May 1917, William H. Rowe, md. #3 James A. Haley on 26 July 1939.

-1 Betty Annabel b. 3 June 1920 (living in Springfield in 1955, not married).

-2 Joseph Milton b. md. #1 Sarah Esther Baumgardner (no children), md. #2 Emma A. Houston. 4 children.

Children of Joseph and Emma (Houston) Yeazel

-1 Leon Howard md. Josephine Campbell

-2 Florence md. Herbert Loveless

-3 Gwendolyn md. VanTullis

-4 Wendell

-3 James md. Susan Amanda Neer dau. of John and Mary (Rhonemus) Neer.

-1 George

-2 Clayton d. Oklahoma, 1954

-3 Fred

-4 Lawrence md. 1905 Bertha Curl. No children.

-4 Thomas killed in railroad accident, not married.

-5 Sarah Ella b. 24 Aug. 1860, md. 31 July 1879 to Jacob VanMeter Baumgardner b. 1 Nov. 1854, d. 21 Jan. 1941, buried Asbury, Clark Co., Ohio. Jacob son of Jacob and Eleanor (Martin) Baumgardner.

-1 Alice b. 30 Oct. 1882, md. 26 Dec. 1900 to Forrest Tavenner b. 19 April 1878. No children.

-2 Nathan E. b. 8 Dec. 1888, d. April 1950, md. #1 Helen M. Hodge, d. 24 April 1929, Mechanicsburg, Ohio, dau. of Edgar W. and Lucy (Guy) Hodge. No children. Md. #2 Stella Jones Murray, 30 May 1930, dau. of Elmer and Anna (McConkey) Jones b. Oct. 1888.

-6 Angeline, md. #1 Albert Lellis. No children. Md. #2 Newton Jones, 2 children.

-1 Walter md. Florence Hawk, dau. Kendall and Mary (McAdams) Hawk.

-1 Robert md. Doris Graham.

-2 Richard md. Lucile Thomas.

-2 Thomas md. Marian Wells.

-1 Leonard

-2 Lawrence

-7 Mabel Estellab md. Arthur M. Tavenner. No children.

-8 Loretta md. John Conley.

-1 Blanche

-2 Robert

-9 Elizabeth d. 2 yrs. old.

-10 Mary Frances md. Sam Prugh, md. #2 Cornwell.

-1 Earl

1-2-2-8 Yeazel, Adam b. 25 Nov. 1807, d. 27 March 1852, B. Virginia buried Homer, Ill., md. 16 Nov. 1829 to Maria Crabill, dau. of David and Barbara (Bear) Crabill, b. 3 Oct. 1807, Virginia, d. 7 Oct. 1885, b. Homer, Ill., buried Homer, Ill.

ch:

-1 Eliza Jane b. 16 Sept. 1830, d. 27 Aug. 1851, buried Homer, Ill., dau. Eliza Jane, d. at 1 month, buried at Homer.
-2 Sarah Ann b. 27 March 1832, d. 24 January 1900, md. 1861 to Edward Hall b. 18 April 1833, son of Charles and Sarah (Gillett) Hall. Edward was a Lt. in Co. 7, 25th Ill. Inf., Civil War. GAR Cemetery both buried.
-3 John B. b. 16 Feb. 1834 d. 19 March 1903.
-4 Mary b. 12 Aug. 1837 d. Oct. 1913.
-5 Elizabeth b. 23 June 1840, d. 26 April 1923, md. Zebulon Hall, b. 4 Oct. 1835, d. 12 Oct. 1876. Civil War Captain, Co. C 25th Ill. Inf. Vol. Reg. Inf. No children.
-6 Isaac b. 19 Aug. 1845 d. 23 Nov. 1906.
-7 James Person b. 14 Feb. 1847, d. 27 Nov. 1928, buried GAR Cemetery, Homer, Ill., md. Lucy A. Johnson, buried GAR Cemetery at Homer.
  -1 Ethel md. Barton Parrish
    -1 Francis md. Daphne Walton
      -1 John
    -2 Paul living in Ohio
-8 William F. b. 12 May 1849, d. 22 Aug. 1923, GAR Cemetery, Homer, Ill., md. Mary S. ______, b. 1846, d. 1917, buried Homer, Ill.
-9 Adam Wallace b. 20 Dec. 1851, Homer, Ill., d. 10 March 1942, Champaign Co., Urbana, Ill., buried GAR Cemetery, Homer, Ill., md. Sarah Amelia Tibbetts, b. Virginia.
  -1 Myrtle md. Bowman Clester, living in Fairmount, Ill., in 1942.
  -2 Nellie md. William Johnson, d. 1962, age 90 yrs., Nellie living in 1963.
  -3 Mabel md. James Stayton
  -4 Raleigh md. Sophia Hedges
  -5 Ada md. Charles Hillard
  -6 Sigel buried GAR Cemetery, Homer, Ill., md. #1 Edith ______, md. #2 Hattie Blackes.'

1-2-2-8-2 Yeazell, Sarah Ann b. 27 March 1832, d. 24 Jan. 1900, buried GAR Cemetery, Homer, Ill., md. 1861, Edward Hall, b. 18 April 1833, buried GAR in Homer, Ill. Edward was a Civil War Lt. Co. 7, 25th Ill. Inf. He was the son of Charles and Sarah (Gillett) Hall.

ch:

-1 Franz Sigle b. 20 Sept. 1862, d. 23 April 1933, Danville, Ill., buried at Danville, Illinois, md. Elizabeth Neblock b. 1852, d. 1940, buried at Danville.
  -1 Rex J. b. 1886 d. 1888
  -2 Bonnie b. 23 March 1888, md. Frank Glave. No children.
  -3 Edward b. 18 Aug. 1890, d. 1951
  -4 Benjamin Harrison b. 27 May 1892, d. 1959, md. 13 July 1913 to Flotie Purnell
  -5 Howard b. 23 June 1895, d. 28 Oct. 1902
  -6 Harlan b. 23 June 1895, d. young
  -7 Elizabeth b. 28 Oct. 1902, md. H. L. McDonald

-2 John Zebulon b. 30 July 1864
-3 Nellie b. 5 Nov. 1872, d. 1 Jan. 1874
-4 Mary Elizabeth b. 25 Feb. 1867
-5 Charles Wesley b. 12 Oct. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1931, md. Marto M. Taylor.

1-2-2-8-2-2 Hall, John Zebulon b. 30 July 1864, d. 27 Sept. 1916, buried Spring Hill Cemetery with wife, Danville, Ill. Md. 8 Nov. 1887 to Martha Jane George, dau. of William E. & Delilah (______) George, b. 20 Aug. 1867, d. 6 Oct. 1903.

ch:
ch:
-1 Charles Ralph b. 16 Aug. 1888, d. 4 June 1935, md. Pearl O'Flatierty.
    -1 Marcella no children
    -2 John 2 sons, 1 dau.; John md. ______Nebecker
    -3 Theodore R. b. 3 May 1915, d. 16 Jan. 1924
    -4 Charles Pershing
-2 Nellie M. b. 5 Aug. 1890, d. 27 Aug. 1939, md. Oscar Clapp.
    -1 Sarah Ruth md. James S. Hanks
        -1 Sarah Lee md. Jack Dodd
-3 Ruth b. Aug. 1892, md. Fred Crane.
    -1 Jennie Labitha b. 22 July 1913, md. Jason Bruner (divorced)
        -1 Fred Crane b. 4 April 1939, md. Zelda McKinstry
            -1 Laurie Jeanne b. Aug. 1961
        -2 Dorothy b. 28 Oct. 1942, md. John Schneider
            -1 Linda
            -2 Denise
            -3 Janet
            -4 Anita twins
            -5 Rebecca
        -3 Ruth b. 5 Jan. 1931, md. Donald Klotz
            -1 Darla
            -2 Judy
            -3 Donald
            -4 Mark
        -4 Barbara b. 18 June 1936, md. John R. Miller
            -1 Gordon
            -2 James
        -5 Robert b. 20 July 1938, living in Seattle
        -6 Janet b. 5 April 1951
    -2 Donald b. 11 May 1916, md. Dorothy Helms b. 24 April 1919.
        -1 Michael David b. 31 Dec. 1941
        -2 Stephen Paul b. 21 July 1948
    -3 Alice b. 11 Dec. 1922, md. Clyde Davidson b. 15 April 1919.
        -1 Anna Louise b. 29 Sept. 1942
        -2 Carol Jo. b. 20 July 1946
        -3 Gale Alice b. 20 May 1949
        -4 Georgia Kay b. 7 April 1956
-4 Melville Edward b. 27 Oct. 1896, md. Nellie _____
    -1 Richard b. 14 May 1930
    -2 Sarah Ann b. 1 April 1935, md. Robert Cox
        -1 Deborah Sue
        -2 Susan Marie

-5 Helen Evelyn b. 26 Dec. 1894, md. 11 May 1916 to Edmund Neal Stafford, b. 14 Jan. 1894, son of George W. & Margaret (_____) Stafford.
  - -1 infant
  - -2 Margaret b. 5 Oct. 1919, md. Carroll M. Hushaw, b. 9 April 1913, dau. Nancy Helen b. 11 Oct. 59
  - -3 Mary Ellen b. 25 May 1922, md. 7 May 1943, Roy Ade b. 1 Aug. 1915
    - -1 Kenneth Dean b. 22 Aug. 1947
    - -2 Catherine Jane b. 22 Nov. 1951
    - -3 Edmund William b. 18 Aug. 1949
    - -4 Charles Arthur b. 1 Aug. 1959
  - -4 Charles Edmund b. 13 May 1928, md. 25 Sept. 1949, md. Catherine Marie McCarty b. 2 May 1928, dau. of Frank McCarty
    - -1 Charles Dean b. 13 Aug. 1950
    - -2 Russell Neal b. 19 Dec. 1951
    - -3 Bruce Lee b. 26 Feb. 1956
    - -4 James David b. 28 March 1961
  - -5 Barbara Elizabeth b. 21 Oct. 1930, md. 23 Dec. 1951, to Donald M. Hallett b. 6 Sept. 1927
    - -1 Marta Lee b. 20 Dec. 1952
    - -2 Marc Lynn b. 14 Jan. 1956
  - -6 Theodore R. b.   Aug. 1900, d. 10 July 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana, buried Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Indiana
  - -7 Sarah Delilah b. 13 Nov. 1898, Danville, Illinois

1-2-2-8-2-2-7 Hall, Sarah Delilah b. 13 Nov. 1898, Danville, Illinois, md. 20 Oct. 1917 to Saylor C. Reid, son of Rollie & Josephine E. (Kress) Reid.

ch:

- -1 William Neil b. 19 May 1918, Ohio, md. 9 June 1940, Letitia C. Burnsides b. 29 April 1917, dau. of Paul & Mildred (Stockwell) Burnsides
  - -1 William Douglas b. 2 Jan. 1949
- -2 Elizabeth Anne b. 4 July 1919 Champaign Co., Ohio, md. Joe Howard Hinton, b. 7 July 1918, World War II Veteran
  - -1 John Philip b. 13 Dec. 1946
  - -2 James Reid b. 25 March 1948
- -3 Richard Hall b. 22 Dec. 1920, Champaign Co., Ohio, md. Helen Lorraine Mitch, dau. of Leroy & Mabel (Silvers) Mitch, b. 26 April 1919, Champaign Co., Ohio
  - -1 Susan Kathleen b. 19 Jan. 1947, Champaign Co., Ohio
  - -2 Mary Ruth b. 22 Dec. 1948, Champaign Co., Ohio
  - -3 Ameda Lorraine b. 3 May 1951, Champaign Co., Ohio
  - -4 Margaret Beth b. 2 May 1953, Champaign Co., Ohio

1-2-2-8-2-4 Hall, Mary Elizabeth b. 25 Feb. 1867, Homer, Ill., d.   Aug. 1957, buried GAR Cemetery, Homer, Ill., md. James H. Umbanhowar b. 25 Sept. 1853, d. 21 April 1926, buried at Homer Cemetery at Homer, Ill.

ch:

- -1 Charles Edward b. 8 Feb. 1889, d. 28 Nov. 1956, Indianapolis, Ind., buried Homer, Ill., md. #1 Myrtle Carmon Hunt, md. #2 Faith Silkwood of Indianapolis, Indiana, adopted dau. Vivian McDanel md. James P. Warman

-2 Fred Samuel b. 22 Sept. 1891, d. 7 July 1954, md. 28 Aug. 1912, to Amanda Richards
-1 Dorothy Jane b. 26 Aug. 1913, md. Ben Basye, lives in Crawfordsville, Ind.
-1 Sue Ann b. 22 Aug. 1945
-2 Edmund Owen b. 3 July 1915 md. Ann Hopkins, lives Fairmount, Ill.
-1 John 2 dau.
-2 Charles 1 son
-3 Hiram Fred b. April 1917, md. Amy ______
-1 Thomas
-4 Robert b. 19 March 1919, md. and divorced
-5 James Thomas d. 1924, 6 mos. old
-3 Audrey b. 19 Feb. 1894, d. 3 June 1956, not married
-4 Julia Anna b. 4 Sept. 1904, md. 24 Dec. 1938, to Ray Tate b. 24 Dec. 1938. Ray was previously married and had a son Donald who has 3 dau.
-1 Elizabeth Ann b. 3 Sept. 1942, md. 18 Nov. 1961 to Willard Rothermel
-1 15 April 1963
-2 Barbara Ellen b. 19 Jan. 1949

1-2-2-8-2-5 Hall, Charles Wesley b. 12 Oct. 1870, d. 8 Oct. 1931, Danville, Ill., md. Marto Myra Taylor.

ch:
-1 Bertha b. 9 Aug. 1902 1 child
-2 Margaret J. b. 5 Oct. 1904, md. Howard Lewis, lives Chicago, no children
-3 Earl b. 12 March 1908, md. Esther ______, no children
-4 Sigle d. as infant

1-2-2-9 Yeazel, Jacob b. 10 Nov. 1809, Todds Fork, Ohio, md. Ellen Foley b. 14 Jan. 1810, dau. of John & Jane (Rair) Foley.

ch:
-1 Eliza J. md. Jonathan Donnell
-2 Catherine W. md. Nathan Marsh
-3 John A.
-4 James E.
-5 William H.
-6 Sarah E. md. Henry weaver
-7 George W.

1-2-2-9-3 Yeazel, John A. md. #1 Sarah E. Baird, 3 children, md. #2 Angeline Hodge, dau. Sam E. & Savina (Spencer) Hodge, *1 child.

ch:
-1 Sarah E., md. Joseph Wesley Page, son of Jonathan Page
-1 Bessie
-2 Mary
-2 Walter D. md. Laura Snauffer, 2 daughters
-3 Fannie, md. Henry Ostot

-4 *Claret B. b. 13 May 1876, d. 1961, md. Walter Snauffer, d. 25 Aug. 1950
-1 Carl
-2 Homer
-3 Blanche md. _____Hode, lives Brea, Calif.
-4 __________md. Clarence Copeland, lives Urbana, Ohio, R.R.#1
-5 __________md. Raymond Grove, lives Catawka, Ohio, Rt.#1
-6 __________md. Clair Frank, Rt. #6, Springfield, Ohio

1-2-2-12 Yeazel, Sidney b. 6 Feb. 1815, md. 31 Nov. 1833 Thomas Voss Crabill b. 2 Nov. 1810, Virginia, d. 5 Sept. 1884, Clark Co., Ohio, son of David & Barbara (Bear) Crabill.

ch:
-1 William Jr. b. 15 March 1834, d. 6 March ____, md. 1 Nov. 1860, to Sarah E. Wise, b. 6 March 1841.
-1 Joseph md. Mary Hinkle
-2 William E.
-3 Lizzie
-4 John d. at 5 yrs. old
-5 Hattie
-6 Alice
-7 Eliza
-8 May
-2 David b. 14 March 1836, Illinois, d. 5 Sept. 1884, Ohio, md. Nancy C. Rock
-3 Thomas md. Sarah C. Otstot, dau. of William & Rebecca (Knaub) Otstot
-4 James b. 12 Jan. 1841, md. 17 Oct. 1871, md. Clara Nicklin
-1 Jessie b. 2 Aug. 1881, d. 31 Oct. 1963, buried Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio, lived Detroit, Michigan, md. Dr. Carl Maloy
-1 Richard of Cleveland
-2 Carl of Chicago
-3 Clarissa of Placeville, Calif., md.______ Ericksson
-5 John b. 5 Aug. 1847, d. 23 March 1930, md. Barbara M. Zimmerman
-1 Ada
-2 Pearl Preston d. 2 Nov. 1953, md. Bertha Miriam Jones, b. 12 Nov. 1882, d. 18 Jan. 1963, buried Ferncliff Cemetery, Springfield, Ohio, dau. of Charles McCloud Jones of Plain City
-1 Ruth T. md. Robert E.S. Young of Columbus, Ohio
-2 Miriam C. md. Samuel O. Nolte, of Springfield, Ohio
-3 John J. of Cincinnati, Ohio
-4 Charles P. of Springfield, Ohio
-5 Preston R. of Greenwich, Conn.
-3 Clark md. Harriet Corey
-1 dau.
-2 Corey
-6 Lovina md. Michael Wilson
-7 Nancy E. md. Alonzo Leffel
-8 Milton b. 19 Aug. 1856, md. 18 Nov. 1888, md. Mary Leffell, b. 2 April 1857, dau. of Michael & Elizabeth (Cosler) Leffell
-9 Joseph F. b. 1 Feb. 1859, md. 2 Dec. 1884 to Mary J. (Minnie) Smith, dau. of A.J. & Rachel (______) Smith
-1 Clenna

1-2-2-13 Yeazel, James b. 2 March 1817, Clark Co., Ohio, d. 12 Jan. 1888, buried Homer, Ill., md. 6 Sept. 1837 to Mary M. Spencer, d. 9 May 1867, buried Homer, Ill., md. #2 June 1872 to Mrs. Elizabeth Littler Babb b. 14 Jan. 1838 in Ohio, dau. of Edwin & Margaret (Sterrett) Littler. *Elizabeth d. 3 June 1908 and is buried at Homer, Ill.

ch:

- -1 Charles F. d. 10 months old
- -2 Jacob d. 1887
- -3 John
- -4 Hamilton d. 1887
- -5 James d. 1887
- -6 William
- -7 George d. 1887
- -8 Alice
- -9 Abraham
- -10 Abigail b. 1853, d. 1911
- -11 Matthew Lincoln b. 1858, d. 1939, buried Homer, Ill., md. Julia A. _____, b. 1859, d. 1925, buried, Homer, Ill.
  - -1 Jennie A. b. 1882 d. 1883
  - -2 Cordella I. b. 1858 not a daughter d. 1940
- -12 Charles
- -13 Mary I.
- -14 *Milton J. b. 29 June 1873, Homer, Ill., md. 1 Aug. 1100, Danville, Ill., Veteran Spanish-American War, md. France, Marie M. b. 2 July 1880, Homer, Ill., 19 West Conron Ave., Danville, Ill.
  - -1 Mary
  - -2 Frank
- -15 *Maria E. d. inf.
- -16 *Sterrett d. inf.
- -17 *Frank b. 21 April 1880
- -18 *Mary A. b. 25 May 1901, Danville, Ill., md. Rolland E. Craig b. 6 Jan. 1902, Danville, Ill., 1st Lt. WW II, 15 Fletcher Place, Danville, Ill.
- -19 *Frank b. 21 April 1880, Homer, Ill., d. 26 Dec. 1929, Windsor, Canada, md. Jan. 1902, Homer, Ill., to Edna S. Trimble b. 15 Aug. 1885, Kansas. 12026 Stoepel Ave., Detroit, Michigan
  - -1 Dorothy Elizabeth b. 25 Dec. 1903, Homer, Ill., md. Fred Totten b. 21 April 1930, Urbana, Ill., Woodslee Rt 2, Ontario, Canada
    - -1 Carol Ann b. Aug. 1937, Windsor, Ontario, Canada
    - -2 Mary Margaret b. 7 Nov. 1935, Windsor, Ontario, Canada
  - -2 Charlie Reed b. 11 Dec. 1905, Homer, Ill., md. Windsor, Ontario, Canada to Kay ______, 496 Caron Ave., Windsor, Ontario, Canada
    - -1 Marlene b. Aug. 1937, Windsor, Ontario, Canada
    - -2 Dixie Ann b. 16 Jan. 1941, Windsor, Ontario, Canada

1-2-2-13-10 Yeazel, Abigail b. 1853, d. 1911, md. to Harvey B. Hall, d. 1890, son of Charles & Sarah (Gillett) Hall.

ch:

- -1 Robert
  - -1 Robert lives at Danville, Ill.
  - -2 William
  - -3 John

- -2 Harvey
- -3 Sadie d. 4 yrs. 1887
- -4 May E. d. 16 das. 1878

1-2-2-13-10-2-1 Harvey Jr.

1-2-11 Curl, John b. 18 April 1802, d. 25 Dec. 1865, Ohio, buried Ohio, md. 6 Jan. 1825, Virginia to Dorothy Faris b. 18 Dec. 1807, d. 18 April 1883, Ohio.

ch:

- -1 David Faris b. 15 April 1827, Ohio
- -2 Juliann b. 23 Dec. 1825, d. 6 Aug. 1827, not married
- -3 William Thomas b. 5 April 1829, d. 5 Aug. 1911, md. #1 Rosannah Strayer, 1851, md. #2 Rebecca Ann Kinnan
- -4 Nelson b. 12 Jan. 1831, d. 1 Aug. 1898, md. Harriet Kress
- -5 John Brown b. 25 April 1833, d. 18 May 1921, md. 1 Jan. 1854 to Martha A. Hammond
- -6 Nancy D. b. 15 Aug. 1835, d. 12 March 1911, md. Jacob Kress
- -7 George Washington b. 12 May 1838, d. 8 Aug. 1842, not married
- -8 Oliver Perry b. 4 Oct. 1840, d. 5 April 1926, md. Mary Catherine McKinnon
- -9 Mary Jane b. 11 Feb. 1844, d. 30 April 1927, md. 1 Sept. 1868 to Henry Beatty Persinger.

1-2-11-1 Curl, David Faris b. 15 April 1827, Ohio, d. 30 April 1900 or 20 Oct. 1911 Nebraska, md. 9 Jan. 1845 in Ohio to Mary Jane Newman b. 2 April 1827, Ohio, d. 23 Jan. 1854, Ohio, dau. of Abner & Esther (Hammond) Newman, md. #2 to Ellen Jane Shipley in Ohio on 30 Oct. 1854.

ch:

- -1 Mary Elizabeth b. 3 April 1847, Ohio
- -2 Martin Luther b. 16 Dec. 1845, Ohio d. 7 Feb. 1911, Iowa,md. to Abigail Barbee on 10 Dec. 1867
- -3 John Nelson b. 24 April 1849, Ohio
- -4 Martha Ann b. 14 Dec. 1850, Ohio, d. 31 Jan. 1928, California, md. 30 Dec. 1875 to John Taylor Poole
- -5 Nancy Ellen b. 3 Oct. 1852, d. Nebraska 1931, md. to Christopher Nyrob

1-2-11-1-1 Curl, Mary Elizabeth b. 3 April 1847, Champaign Co., Ohio, d. 12 Sept. 1934, Whiting, Iowa, buried Whiting, Iowa, md. 7 Feb. 1867, Logan Co., Ohio to Charles Lewis Persinger b. 13 March 1844, Shelby Co., Ohio, d. 16 Feb. 1914, Whiting, Iowa, buried Whiting, Iowa, Monona County, son of William Reid & Priscilla Ann (Beatty) Persinger.

ch:

- -1 Priscilla Jane b. 10 May 1873, Kansas
- -2 Chester Curl b. 25 March 1868, Ohio, d. 27 Feb. 1947, md. 18 Oct. 1893
- -3 William Henry b. 11 July 1869, Ohio Caroline Wight, d. 30 Nov. 1951, md. March 1893 to Lula Konkle
- -4 Cornelius Vernon b. 27 Sept. 1871, Iowa, d. 11 Aug. 1917, md. to Stella Despaign
- -5 Sarah Bell b. 13 July 1875, Kansas, d. 7 July 1952, md. 9 Feb. 1898 to Lester Seitzinger

-6 Holly Reid b. 16 May 1877, Kansas, d. 7 May 1959, md. 25 Feb. 1904 to Mary Jane Huscroff or Huscroft
-7 Charles Elmer b. 22 March 1880, Kansas, d. 4 Dec. 1956, md. 22 April 1903 to Mary Ross
-8 Mary Eldora b. 3 Oct. 1881, Iowa, md. 10 May 1904 to Art Hanson
-9 Arthur R. b. 7 Oct. 1883, Iowa, d. 14 Sept. 1885, not md.
-10 Ada E. b. 15 March 1886, Iowa, d. 25 July 1887, not md.
-11 Earl Edward b. 2 Oct. 1890, Iowa, d. md. 15 Aug. 1911, to Margaret Ullrich

1-2-11-1-1-1 Persinger, Priscilla Jane (Jennie) b. 10 May 1873, d. 15 April 1956, buried Whiting, Harrison Cemetery, Iowa, md. 15 Feb. 1893, Whiting, Iowa to George Linville Harrison b. 11 Feb. 1872, Mills Co., Iowa, d. 28 Sept. 1956, Iowa, buried with his wife, son of Samuel & Amelia (Ventis) Harrison.

ch::

-1 Blanche Maude b. 6 June 1895, Whiting, Monona Co., Iowa
-2 Ester Emily b. 14 Oct. 1896, Whiting, Monona Co., Iowa, d. 23 Feb. 1933, md. Torcom Chorbajian
-3 Charles Samuel b. 13 May 1898, Whiting, Monona Co., Iowa
-4 Wilber Hugh b. 10 Oct. 1899, Whiting, Monona Co., Iowa
-5 Ruth Elizabeth b. 17 Oct. 1905, Castana, Monona Co., Iowa

1-2-11-1-1-1-1 Harrison, Blanche Maude b. 6 June 1895, Whiting, Monona Co., Iowa, md. 6 Aug. 1924, Courteny R. Livingstone. Membership WFO, Courteny psychologist Mental Health Hospital, returned 1964.

ch:

-1 David Hugh b. 30 July 1930, Indiana, md. Emma Robinson, David works for a newspaper in California.

1-4 Brown, Rachel b. 2 p.m. 20 Dec. 1762, d. 1803, DAR #78--20, md. 1783 to Rev. James Arthur b. 1764, d. 1856.

ch:

-1 James Jr. b. 12 June 1797, d. 27 June 1889, md. 15 Oct. 1818 to Margaret Reed >Nancy Ann Johns b. 1798, d. 1880, dau. Thomas & Mary (Ross) Johns. James & Nancy md. 15 Oct. 1818

-1 Ohio b. 1836, d. 1893, md. 1863 to Mary E. Braden b. 1844, d. 1895, dau. of Robert & Nancy Ann (Johns) Braden. DAR #202096

-1 Cora b. Livingston Co., Ill. DAR #77051, md. Fred Gleim

-2 Sarah md. Wm. Donham

-3 Mary b. 27 Oct. 1785, d. 3 Feb. 1867, buried Monroe Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio, md. 29 Nov. 1805 at Clermont Co., Ohio to Hugh Ferguson, d. 24 Jan. 1862, age 82 yrs. old, buried with his wife
(Mary & Hugh's dates from tombstones on Homestead in Monroe Twp. between Nicholsville & New Richmond, Clermont Co., Ohio.)

-4 Hannah md. Isaac Elstun

-5 Joseph md. 26 Oct. 1816 Mary (Polly) Robb, dau. of William Robb of Clermont Co., Ohio (Rocky-Bancroft History of Clermont marriage records)

-6 William b. 17 Jan. 1788

-7 Rachel d. inf.

James Arthur (1764-1856) was placed on the pension roll 1828 of Butler Co., Ohio for service in 1781, under Capt. Wilton Bedinger, & Yarbrough, Col. Whites' Continental Dragoons. He was born in Burlington Co., New Jersey.

Ok. James, Jr. md. Margaret Reed, dau. of Isaac Reed, DAR #262096, WFD, Clermont marriage records.

Rocky & Bancrofts History of Clermont Co., Ohio, biography of Jonathan S. Donham. Nathaniel Donham whose 2nd wife was Elizabeth Brown was the mother of William Donham.

1-4-6 Arthur, William b. 17 Jan. 1788, d. 26 Jan. 1865, Iowa, buried Bladensburg Cemetery, near Ottumwa, Iowa, md. 10 Nov. 1812 to Mary (Polly) Reed, b. 23 Dec. 1790, d. 23 Oct. 1843, Ohio, buried Reed Cemetery, dau. of Issac Reed.

ch:

-1 Joseph b. 6 Aug. 1813, d. 2 June 1877, md. 28 Dec. 1837 to Mary Ann Waits, DAR #347435*

-1 William M. b. 21 Jan. 1838, d. 22 March 1921, md. 6 Jan. 1861, md. to Catherine C. Morgan (Maugan) DAR #347435, b. Holland

* -1 Ida Florella b. 31 Dec. 1861, d. 15 May 1925, md. 7 Oct. 1880 at Brown Co., Ohio to George Parks Smith b. 22 April 1857, d. 26 March 1932.

-1 John Wesley b. 2 May 1889, md. 31 May 1918 at Camp Merritt, New Jersey to Mabel Elsie Curry, b. 4 Jan. 1897

-1 Mary Madeline b. 18 June 1920, md. 8 June 1946 to Herbert John Hoffman

-1 John Fred b. 27 Feb. 1948

-2 Peter Reed b. 20 Sept. 1949

-3 Cynthia Beth b. 29 April 1953

-2 Jno Kermit b. 26 June 1923, md. 7 April 1951 to Marion Randolph Longworth
    -1 Ann Randolph b. 8 Nov. 1952
    -2 Susan Hottister b. 11 June 1954
-2 William E. md. May Conover
-3 James Hugh d. young
-4 Leroy md. Bessie Kautz
-5 Lulu md. Noah Lindsey
-2 Charles md. Clara Malott
-2 Jno md. Alice Wilson, Millicent Reed
-3 Hance md. Alice Leonard
-2 Susan md. James Waits
-3 Rachel md. Carter, md. #2 Hardin
-4 John md. Delilah Harmon, lived at Bladenberg, Iowa
-5 Margaret md. Walker
-6 Sarah md. Levi Willy

Reed Cemetery about 1/4 mile from Old Brown settlement on Concord Road, Tate Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio. Mrs. J. W. Smith says - two Arthur brothers, William & James, went to live with their grandfather and grandmother Brown after their father md. Ann Osburn, and there met and married the Reed sisters, Mary & Margaret, daughters of Issac Reed. Brothers were called Uncle Billy and Jimmy Arthur.

1-5 Brown, George b. 9 a.m., 22 June 1760, Hardy Co., Virginia, d. 1815, Rush Co., Indiana, kmd. 1786 to Margaret (Peggy) Conrad, d. 1800, md. #2 1802 Hannah John, dau. John John, Rev. Solden, b. 1782, d. 1869; md. #3 Barbara Evans b. 1736, d. 1840.

4 oct. 1804 Mason Co., Ky.

George Brown (1760-1825) served as Sergeant in 1777 Capt. Jacob Valentines Co. Col. George Givson's 1st Virginia Reg. He was born in Hardy Co., Vir. now West Virginia and died in Rush Co., Indiana. DAR records.

George Brown (1760-1825) at the age of 17 enlisted for 3 years in Capt. Jacob Valentine's Company, Col. George Gibson Reg. He served to the close of the war and located in Mason Co., Ky., on land granted him for bounty. He was born in Hardy Co., Virginia, died in Brush Co., Ind., 1825. DAR records.

George Brown (1760-1825) was Sargeant of Militia, assisted in the investment of Yorktown and at the surrender of Cornwallis.

ch:

-1 Hannah b. 1791, md. 1808 to Thomas Nash (Nast)

-1 Margaret Conrad b. 1814, d. 1896, md. 1832 to Phillip Wellborn b. 1809, d. 1877

-1 Rebecca Ann b. 1834, d. 1876, md. 1852 to Samuel Harrison Kennedy b. 1831, d. 1911

-1 Ann Nash b. Napton, Missouri, DAR #98278, md. Dr. Robert Walker Stouffer

-2 Emma Maude b. 1854, Lexington, Missouri, DAR #108623, md. 1873 to Thomas Estus Crutcher b. 1847, d. 1919, son of James & Margaret (COOK) Crutcher

-1 Kate b. 1877, Napton, Missouri, DAR #97560, md. 1895 to Philip Montague Smith b. 1871, son of Crawford Early & Virginia (Penn) Smith

-1 Katherine b. Saline Co., Missouri, DAR #158635, md. Tom Van Sant

-2 Maude Estus b. Napton, Missouri, DAR #92730, md. Archie Waugh Naylor

James Crutcher (1755-1823) received a pension, 1818 for service as a PVT. in Capt. Francis Proctor's Company. Col. Thomas Proctor's Regiment Continental Artillery. He was born in Virginia and died in Hardin Co., Ky. father of Thomas above.

-2 William John b. 1805, d. 1857, md. 1827 to Susan Tompkins b. 1807, d. 1888, dau. of Nathan & Mary (Wyatt) Tompkins

-1 Mary Anne b. 1829, d. 1905, md. 1851 to Woodville Browning b. 1826, d. 1879, son of Edmund & Eliza (Gorden) Browning

-1 Henry Lindsay b. 1858, md. 1891, to Maria Gates Frazee b. 1858, dau. of Samuel E. & Netta (DeWees) Frazee

-1 Netta DeWees b. Indianapolis, Indiana, DAR #151082, md. George Pittman

Samuel Frazee (1753-1849) was a PVT. in Capt. Wm. Harrod's Co., Col. John Bownmans' Regt. in the expedition against the indians in 1779. He was b. in Penn and died in Mason Co., Ky.

-2 Eliza Gordon, b. Indiana, DAR # 5213, Vol. 6, pg. 78
-3 Joseph b. 1820, d. 1905, md. 1846 to Marie Virginia Singelton b. 1826, d. 1892
-1 Glydon b. 1850, d. 1897, md. 1884 to Leah Langevin b. 1852
-1 Harriet L. b. Roanoke, Virginia, DAR #155723, md. James W. Dinwiddle
-4 Susan md. Benjamin Jennings Tingley
-1 George Brown md. Nancy Walker
-1 Mary V. b. Rushville, Indiana, md. James Henry Lawerence. DAR #43828
-1 Constance V. b. San Francisco, Calif., md. Robert A. Dean. DAR #51708
-2 Margaret M. b. Rushville, Ind., DAR #43829, md. _____ Ludlum
-5 Ryland T., md. Mary Reeder
-1 Walter md. Nancy Lister
-1 Lida b. Indianapolis, Indiana, DAR #64022, md. Eben H. Walcott
-2 Caroline VanCleve md. Robert Kennedy Krout
-1 Mary L. b. Indiana, DAR #353 Vol. 1, p. 169
-3 Eliza DAR #11499, md. William H. Wiley, Eliza b. in Indiana
mar. Clerm. Co. O. -6 Anne b. 1800, d. 1885, md. 1818 to Eli Elstun b. 1797, d.1871
-1 Evalina b. 1826, md. 1846 to James Murray b. 1826, d. 1863
-1 Viola b. 1853, d. 1906, md. 1871 to John H. Power b. 1846
-1 Mate b. Rush Co., Ind. DAR #75855, md. Wm. Pritchard Jay
-7 Elizabeth b. 9 Oct. 1792, Bourbon Co., Ky., d. 22 Aug. 1878,
mar. Clerm. Co., O. md. 1810 to John Donham b. April 1767, d. 18 Aug. 1855
-1 Margaret b. 11 June 1815, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 29 Aug. 1895, Cory, Indiana, md. 1833 to Abijiah Donham b. 1810, d. 1864
-1 Jannetta b. 2 Dec. 1844, Cory, Ind., d. 16 April 1911, Newman, Ill., md. 15 Oct. 1862, to John Giles Hapney b. 28 Oct. 1839, d. 19 Dec. 1926 at Rockville, Indiana
-1 Clara Mae b. 12 April 1886, md. 17 July 1910 to George C. Shumaker
-2 Wm. Riley b. 6 Jan. 1864, d. 25 March 1949, md. Laura Clark
-3 Margaret Isabelle b. 11 May 1866, d. 12 July 1942, md. James Wear
-4 Silas Ferdinand b. 6 May 1865, d. 2 Dec. 1944, md. Anna Feasel
-5 John Franklin b. 13 Jan. 1870 not md.
-6 Carry Alice b. 5 May 1871, d. 24 Nov. 1952, md. 14 May 1898 to Joseph Robinson
-7 Ira Jasper b. 10 Aug. 1873, d. 8 Sept. 1938, md. Nancy Uterback
-8 Laura Malissa b. 20 July 1875, d. 2 May 1931, md. 19 March 1896 to Wesley Mulholland
-9 Noah Giles b. 29 June 1879, d. 20 Nov. 1881, not md.
-10 Anna b. 29 April 1882, d. 31 Aug. 1955, md. Chas. Compton and Frank Emery

1-6 Brown, William b. 9 p.m. 7 Sept. 1768, d. 25 April 1835, 67 yrs., buried on farm near Bethel, Ohio. Not married.

1-7 Brown, Joseph b. 22 Oct. 1770, d. 1861, md. 17 Feb. 1799, Bourbon Co., Ky., md. Mary Parker, b. 1786, d. 22 Oct. 1826, dau. of Aquilla & Elizabeth (Amos) Parker.

ch:

- -1 John b. 1806, d. 1879, md. 1829 to Mary Fitzwater b. 1809/1807 d. 1889
  - -1 John P. b. 1848, md. 1884 to Mary Brown Widney b. 1855, Piqua, Ohio, dau. of John W. & Mary A. (Brown) Widney
    - -1 Ruth Eleanor b. Piqua, Shelby Co., Ohio DAR #122214
    - -2 Helen Eliza b. Piqua, Shelby Co., Ohio DAR #154843
  - -2 Frances Ward md. Louvesta McNeil
    - -1 Agnes V. b. Shelby Co., Ohio, md. _____Hinebright
  - -3 Elizabeth b. Piqua, Ohio, md. John Smyser. DAR #44315
  - -4 Lovina Jane b. Piqua, Ohio, md. Wm. Christopher Symser. DAR #43896
    - -1 Mary Alberta b. Milford, Ohio, md. Charles F. Johnson DAR #31773
  - -5 Mary Ann b. md. John Wilson Widney
    - -1 Maria Helen b. Piqua, Ohio, md. Scott Walker, DAR #27376
    - -2 Mary Brown, b. 1885, Piqua, Ohio, md. John P. Brown
- -2 Aquilla P. b. 1815, d. 1882, md. 1837 to Sarah Motsinger b. 1816, d. 1892
  - -1 Feliz b. 1841, d. 1912, md. 1868 to Rosabel Foudray b. 1844
    - -1 Stella Viola b. Clermont Co., Ohio, md. George R. Bacon, DAR #133840
- -3 Ruth b. 14 Oct. 1795, Kentucky, d. 22 May 1854, Milford, Ohio, buried Milford, Ohio, md. * to David Smiser on 17 Sept. 1819, Clermont Co., Ohio, son of John Philip & Martha (Frey) Smiser, b. 14 Oct. 1795, Harrison Co., Ky., d. 21 Jan. 1872, Milford, Ohio, buried ODD Fellows Cemetery at Milford, Ohio
  - -1 Mary Ann b. 1 Aug. 1821, Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio, md. 2 May 1841 to John Johnson
  - -2 Elizabeth b. 31 Jan. 1823, Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 9 Sept. 1887, md. Jesse Mount & John Glasscock
  - -3 George Washington b. 18 Dec. 1824, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 22 Oct. 1918, md. 19 March 1853 to Rebecca Carroll
  - -4 Christiann b. 13 Jan. 1827, Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 5 June 1847, md. 8 Dec. 1845 to Ezekiah Holmes
  - -5 Casander b. 14 Nov. 1828, Milford, Ohio, d. 17 March 1878, md. 3 June 1851 to Benjamin Briley
  - -6 Martha b. 21 Dec. 1830, Milford, Ohio, d. 23 Jan. 1889, md. 1 Dec. 1852 to Dr. Samuel Oliver
  - -7 Henry Parker b. 20 Oct. 1833, Milford, Ohio, d. 13 May 1917, md. 17 Dec. 1859 to Lucy House, md. 18 Feb. 1875 to Lucetta Smyser
  - -8 Ruth Louisa b. 20 Aug. 1841, Milford, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. 16 Jan. 1916, Coles Co., Ill., buried Smyser Cemetery, Moultrie Co., Ill., md. 5 Sept. 1861, Clermont Co., Ohio to Burris Wesley Fitzwater b. 30 April 1837, Clermont Co., Ohio, d. Oct. 1921, Coles Co., Ill., buried with wife, son of Thomas & Anna (Mitchell) Fitzwater

-1 Mary Melissa b. 19 Aug. 1862, Mercer Co., Ohio, d. 29 June 1941 Moultrie Co., Ill., buried Smyser Cemetery near Gays, Ill. with husband. Md. 10 Sept. 1888 at Shelby Co., Ill., to Philip Greenwood Waggoner b. 2 Aug. 1865, Moultrie Co., Ill., d. 27 Aug. 1934, Moultrie Co., Ill., son of Robert & Margaret (Armentrout) Waggoner

-1 Edna Leila b. 12 March 1891, Gays, Moultrie Co., Ill., md. #1 Ota D. Carry 1916, d. 23 Dec. 1918 WW1, md. #2 Wm. B. Harvey b. 11 June 1880, Moultrie Co., Ill., md. 2 Aug. 1928 at Champaign, Ill., son of John Y _____ (Mallory) Harvey. Wm. md. #1 Vena Burwell. No Children. Mrs. William Harvey, 9398 San Bernardino Road, Cucamonga, Calif.

-2 William Garfield b. 16 Sept. 1888, Gays, Moultrie Co., Ill., d. 17 Nov. 1954, md. Mildred Gordon

-3 Lucy Marguarete b. 12 April 1893, Gays, Moultrie Co., Ill., d. Nov. 1893

-4 Helen Louisa b. 11 Nov. 1894, Gays, Ill., md. 30 July 1914, Calvin I. Carnine

-5 Philip Bert b. 13 March 1897, Webster City, Hamilton Co., Iowa, d. 3 Oct. 1920

-6 George McKinley b. 28 March 1900, Farmersville, Livingston Co., Missouri, d. 3 July 1908

-7 John Garland b. 19 Aug. 1905, Gays, Ill., md. 30 Aug. 1929 to Lois Catherine Boyd

-2 William Sherman b. 29 Dec. 1865, Windsor, Shelby Co., Ill., d. April 1924, md. 23 Oct. 1892 to Henrietta Frazer (Frazier)

-4 George md. Martha Hopkins
-5 William md. Ella Riggs, and Sarah Stonder
-6 Elizabeth md. Hirma Soutle
-7 Thomas d. 1857, md. Lyda McFarland
-8 Christian NA md. Hiram Smith & Samuel Fitzwater
-9 Casander b. 6 Sept. 1812, d. 22 March 1899, md. Rev. Joshua Wright
-10 Clemency, md. Donald Bowlby
-11 Mary Ann b. md. Philip Smitzer
-12 Joseph d. 7 yrs. of age
-13 Henry Parker md. Emma Smyser and Elizabeth Synder

Henry Parker was my grandmother's uncle. Grandpa took me to Ohio from Ill. when I was seventeen where we visited in Henry Parker's home. His wife and two children were there. I understand both are dead. ch: Clemency, their dau. never married, George, their son, died and left children. I saw George and his family in 1938, but do not know how to contact any of the family now; by Mrs. William Harvey, California.

1-9 Brown, John b. 5 p.m. 14 Sept. 1774, d. 20 March 1845, 71 yrs. buried with his wife, Sarah Trotter who died 21 Sept. 1835, age 58 yrs. on a farm near Bethel, Ohio.

1-8 Brown, Rebecca b. 1 a.m. 2 March 1772, d. 1800, md. Joseph Sailor d. 1802.

ch:

-1 Mary b. 1789, d. 1824, md. 1805 to Daniel Rondebush (Rondybrush)
-1 Joseph b. 1808, d. 1876, md. 1831 to Catharine Leeser b. 1807, d. 1844. DAR #48143
-1 Sarah A. b. 1836, md. 1856 to Benjamin F. Clark b. 1832, son of Orson Clark & Nancy Corbly. DAR #48143 82813
-1 Luetta b. Newtonville, Ohio, md. John Clark Anderson, DAR #82813
-2 Mary Anne md. Rowswell
-1 Sarah Ellen md. Ashworth, DAR #48143, 482636
-2 John b. 15 May 1794, Hardy (Hampshire Co.,) Va.
-3 William
-4 Elizabeth b. 15 _____ 1802, Virginia (Hodge)
-5 *dau. md. _____ Smith, by Mrs. Thatcher

1-8-2 Sailor, John b. 15 May 1794, Hardy (Now Hampshire Co.) Va., d. 1 Aug. 1874, DeGraff, Ohio, Logan Co., Farmer, buried Olive Chapel, Logan Co., Ohio. Md. #1 Mary Stump 23 Oct. 1817, Clermont Co., Ohio, b. 4 March 1800, Frederick Co., Va., d. 30 April 1848. John came to Clermont Co., Ohio in 1803, then after md. to Logan Co. 1824 near DeGraff. Md. #2 Margaret Stump, sister of Mary, b. 14 Nov. 1803, d. 10 March 1853, no children. Family Bible Reference.

ch:

-1 Jane b. 13 Sept. 1818, Ohio, md. 1 March 1838 to Milton V. Sayre
-1 Mary Jane md. _____Evans
-2 Rebecca md. _____Caster
-3 Lydia md. _____Parks
-4 Anzoletta b. 17 Feb. 1839, md. _____Wilson
-2 William b. 19 Aug. 1820, Ohio, d. 25 Jan. 1845, md. 15 Oct. 1840 to Margaret Dodson
-3 *Rebecca b. 30 Sept. 1822, Clark Co., Ohio, d. 19 Dec. 1909, Kentland, Indiana, buried Fairlawn, Indiana with husband, md. 16 Feb. 1841 to James W. Dodson, d. Kentland, Indiana.
-1 Jesse Dodson
-2 Lewis S.
-3 S.M. Dodson
-4 J.V. Dodson
-5 Mary Jane md. _____Strohm
-6 infant son
-7 infant dau.
-4 Joseph b. 25 April 1824, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 1 Oct. 1863, md. to Elizabeth Jane Leash. Killed Civil War Hillman's Bridge, Ky., monument in Olive Chapel. Joseph and friend in army made a pact that if either be killed, survivor would take care of family of the other. Friend's name was Mulholland, and later md. Elizabeth Jane Leash Sailor and took her and children to Missouri. - Mabel Reed Hodge
-5 Elizabeth b. 11 Aug. 1826, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 7 July 1845, md. 14 March 1844 to Joseph G. Yarnell
-6 Lewis b. 13 March 1828, Logan Co., Ohio, lived Normal, Ill.
-7 Cynthia b. 27 Jan. 1830, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 18 July 1907, md. 14 March 1849 to Samuel Gilfillen

-8 Milton b. 27 Jan. 1830 DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 24 April 1916 Jackson Center, Ohio, buried Concord, Champaign Co., Ohio, md. 15 March 1855, Champaign Co., Ohio, to Deborah D. Heath, d. 1888, buried Concord, Champaign Co., Ohio

-1 Margaret md. 7 Jan. 1877 to David L. Specce, lived Quincy, O.

-2 John Grant b. 7 Nov. 1865, d. 78 yrs. old, md. 8 Sept. 1887 to Rosa Toomire, newspaper editor, Jackson Center Ohio News. Well known newspaper publisher and editor of Jackson Center Ohio News. He had a column widely read "Gadden About w/Sailor", published also in Sidney (Ohio) News. 4 children

-1 Alva F. lv. Columbus at time of father's death
-2 G. P. Sidney. Ohio at time of father's death
-3 Mrs. Ward Beer Sidney, Ohio at time of father's death
-4 Paul Jackson Center, Ohio

-3 Mollie md. George Sailor (a cousin)
-4
-5

-9 John b. 26 Dec. 1831, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 2 Nov. 1853

-10 Jeremiah b. 22 Nov. 1833, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 19 March 1863, md. Adaline Tiffany. Killed Civil War-Hillman's Bridge, Ky. Monument in Olive Chapel

-11 Lydia b. 24 July 1835, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 26 Nov. 1840

-12 Daniel b. 30 March 1838, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 7 Dec. 1840

-13 Ruth b. 29 May 1840, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 22 Dec. 1917 md. 3 Jan. 1860 to James Neill Sparling, no children

-14 Mary b. 23 Sept. 1844, DeGraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 11 Jan. 1881, md. 3 March 1864 to James Casson Reid

1-8-2-14 Sailor, Mary b. 23 Sept. 1844, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 1 Nov. 1881, Oakwood, Ill., buried near Oakwood, Ill., md. 3 March 1864 to James Casson Reid b. 28 Sept. 1840 near Urbana, Ohio, d. 1 Feb. 1915, Blunt, South Dakota, buried DeGraft, Ohio, Greenwood Cemetery. Md. #2 Emma Spellman, dau. is Grace Leona b. 19 Oct. 1895. James in Co. A, 66th OVI, Civil War, James son of John Rollins & Matilda Jane (Casson) Reid. Spelling is Ried in old records

ch:

-1 John Sailor b. 21 July 1865, Oakwood, Ill.
-2 Mabel Rosella b. 12 Nov. 1868, Oakwood, Ill., d. 27 May 1953 md. 20 Oct. 1905 to James R. Hodge
-3 Rollie b. 4 Sept. 1871, Oakwood, Ill.
-4 James Casson b. 10 Jan. 1877, Oakwood, Ill., d. 31 Dec. 1955, md. Grace Hull
-5 Mary Florence b. 19 Nov. 1879, Oakwood, Ill., d. 6 Aug. 1880
-6 Mary Ann Martin b. 5 Dec. 1880, Oakwood, Ill., d. 7 Jan. 1881
-7 William Thomas b. 31 Jan. 1867, Oakwood, Ill., d. 18 Feb. 1867
-8 Charles Milton b. 20 Dec. 1873, Oakwood, Ill.

1-8-2-14-1 Reid, John Sailor b. 21 July 1865, Oakwood, Ill., d. 1951, Columbus, Ohio. Carpenter, buried Degraff, Ohio, md. 18 March 1889 to Alta Dell Engle b. 6 Sept. 1865, d. 1 March 1915 Degraff, Ohio, buried at Degraff, son of Joseph & Harriet (Johnson) Engle. 1 son, John, md. #2 Mrs. Margaret Rhodes Moore, no children.

ch:

-1 Paul Harrison b. 7 Sept. 1891, Degraff, Logan Co., Ohio, Chemical Engineer, World War I, md. #1 Daisy Notestine b. 1890, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 1945, Niagara Falls, New York, New York, buried Degraff, Ohio, 3 children, md. #2 Mrs. Mildred Gielow Bangs, no children, 6 March 1946
-1 Richard Jay b. 1917 d. 1920
-2 Phyllis Anne b. 5 Aug. 1921, Niagara Falls, New York, md. 4 July 1947 to William B. Argy, b. 8 April 1920, Govt. Service FBI & IRS
-1 Karen Estelle b. 23 Sept. 1948, Niagara Falls, New York
-2 Wm. Bertram Jr. b. 19 Feb. 1951, Niagara Falls, N.Y.
-3 Richard Reid b. 16 Oct. 1952, Niagara Falls, New York
-4 Douglas Paul b. 27 March 1956, Niagara Falls, N.Y.
-5 Brian Edward b. 30 Jan. 1958, Niagara Falls, N.Y.
-3 Paul Harrison, Jr. b. 16 April 1924, Niagara Falls, New York, Lawyer, md. 3 July 1947, Niagara Falls, N.Y., md. Lois Jeanne Palmer b. Niagara Falls, New York, dau. of Howard J. Palmer
-1 Meredith b. 17 Feb. 1950, Niagara Falls, New York
-2 Steven Palmer b. 30 Nov. 1951, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
-3 Emily b. 18 Dec. 1953, Niagara Falls, New York
-4 Pamela b. 26 Sept. 1955, Niagara Falls, New York
-5 Sarah b. 20 Sept. 1957, Niagara Falls, New York
-6 Elizabeth b. 11 Nov. 1958, Niagara Falls, New York

1-8-2-14-3 Reid, Rollie b. 4 Sept. 1871, Oakwood, Vermillion Co., Ill. d. 28 Sept. 1946, Urbana, Ohio, Farmer, buried Kings Creek, Champaign Co., Ohio, md. to Josephine Elizabeth Kress b. 26 April 1873, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 10 May 1958 Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, buried Kings Creek, Ohio, dau. of Jacob Kress & Nancy D. Curl.

ch:

-1 Sailor Curl (Saylor) b. 5 Aug. 1896, Logan Co., Ohio
-2 Mary Rosella b. 27 Oct. 1900, Degraff, Ohio
-3 Martha Roberta b. 27 Oct. 1900, Degraff, Ohio
-4 James Neal b. 4 July 1904, Degraff, Ohio
-5 Robert Kress b. 28 April 1912, Champaign Co., Ohio

1-8-2-14-3-1 Reid, Saylor Curl b. 5 Aug. 1896, Logan Co., Ohio. Farmer & Post Office Clerk, md. 20 Oct. 1917, Covington, Ky., to Sarah Delilah Hall b. 13 Nov. 1898, Vermillion Co., Danville, Ill., dau. of John A. & Jennie M. (George) Hall.

ch:

-1 William Neil b. 19 May 1918, Catawba, Clark Co., Ohio, Farmer and Post Office Clerk, md. 9 June 1940 to Letitia Caroline Burnsides b. 29 May 1917, Columbus, Ohio adopted by Paul & Mildred (Stockwell) Burnsides. Adopted son William Douglas b. 2 Jan. 1949, b. Franklin Co., Ohio
-2 Elizabeth Anne b. 4 July 1919 at Union Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, attended Miami University, Ohio, md. 25 Sept. 1945 to Joe Howard Hinton b. 7 July , Champaign Co., Ohio, Merchant, World War II, son of Glenn & Bertha (Douglas) Hinton

-1 John Philip b. 13 Dec. 1946, Champaign, Ohio
-2 James Reid b. 25 March 1948, Champaign, Ohio

-3 Richard Hall b. 22 Dec. 1920, Urbana Twp., Champaign Co., Ohio, Salesman, md. 7 Nov. 1945 to Helen Lorraine Mitch b. 26 April 1919 at Clark Co., Ohio, dau. of Leroy & Mabel (Snodgrass) Mitch. Md. #1 John Corfett

-1 Susan Kathleen b. 17 Jan. 1947, Champaign, Ohio
-2 Mary Ruth b. 22 Dec. 1948, Champaign, Ohio
-3 Ameda Lorraine b. 3 May 1951, Champaign, Ohio
-4 Margaret Beth b. 2 May 1953, Champaign, Ohio

1-8-2-14-3-2 Mary Rosella Reid b. 27 Oct. 1900, Degraff, Logan Co., Ohio, md. 28 May 1926 at Champaign Co., Ohio to Edward Mourin Herndon b. 26 July 1898, d. 195_, California, buried California.

ch:

-1 Martha Jean b. 25 Aug. 1927, Chicago, Ill., md. 24 Dec. 1943 to Fred E. Merriman

-1 Michael E. b. 18 Jan. 1945
-2 Lynda Kay b. 2 April 1947
-3 Kristi Dianne b. 7 Aug. 1948
-4 Edward Keith b. 29 June 1949
-5 Jeffry Dale b. 11 Feb. 1952
-6 Terri Anne b. 25 Aug. 1954
-7 Rollie Reid b. 19 Jan. 1956

-2 James Edward b. 20 Feb. 1930, Shop Worker, md. August 1953 to Carolee Kite b. 1 April 1933 at Champaign Co., Ohio, James a Veteran of World War II and Korea

-1 James Edward (Ted) b. 13 Feb. 1954, Champaign Co., Ohio
-2 Sallie Jo b. 18 July 1956, Champaign Co., Ohio

-3 Anita Josephine b. 26 Feb. 1932, Champaign Co., Ohio, md. 3 July 1952 to Christopher C. Woods, Jr. b. 7 Aug. 1925

-1 Mark Stephen b. 21 Feb. 1953
-2 Bruce Allen b. 11 Dec. 1953
-3 Lisa b. 10 Aug. 1954, d. 10 Aug. 1954
-4 Larry b. 10 Aug. 1954, d. 10 Aug. 1954

1-8-2-14-3-3 Reid, Martha Roberta b. 27 Oct. 1900 at Degraff, Logan Co., Ohio, md. March 1921, to Paul H. Tullis b. 8 Aug. 1896, Champaign Co., Ohio, Farmer, son of Harry & Charlotte (Michael) Tullis.

ch:

-1 Roger Reid b. 21 Dec. 1921, Catawba, Clark Co., Ohio, World War II Lt., Major in the Reserves, md. Virginia Boehm b. 7 Nov. 1921, Urbana, Ohio, dau. of Gilbert Boehm

-1 Douglas b. 7 Nov. 1944, Champaign Co., Ohio
-2 William Markley b. 12 Sept. 1947, Champaign Co., Ohio

1-8-2-14-3-4 Reid, James Neil b. 4 July 1904, Degraff, Ohio, shipyards, Bremerton, Washington, 1320 Marguerite, Bremerton, Washington, World War I, Navy, md. 18 June 1927, Montana to Julia Weinbold b. 24 July 1907 in Montana.

ch:
-1 Mary Louise b. 13 May 1928, md. Harold Hamon on 19 Dec. 1948, Minister
  -1 Linda Louise b. 22 March 1950
  -2 Delbert Raymond b. 29 Sept. 1951
  -3 Sue Ann b. 19 Oct. 1955
  -4 Allen Reid b. 9 Feb. 1957
  -5 Portia Diane b. 25 Aug. 1961
  -6 Anita Kay b. 6 Nov. 1962
-2 Virginia May b. 29 Jan. 1932, md. 2 April 19__ to George Payne
  -1 George Neil b. 5 April 1953
  -2 Dana Jo Reid b. 13 Aug. 19__
  -3 Frederick Reid b. 21 Feb. 1957, d. 14 April 1957
  -4 Candace Lynn b. 21 Aug. 1960
-3 Elizabeth Josephine b. 12 Jan. 1935, md. 26 June 19__ to John Smith, Minister
  -1 Melody Dawn b. 29 Nov. 1955
  -2 Timothy John b. 15 July 19__
  -3 Kevin Reid b. 11 Oct. 1961
-4 James Neil, Jr. b. 10 Jan. 1943, student

1-8-2-14-3-5 Reid, Robert Kress b. 28 April 1912, Champaign Co., Union Twp., Ohio. Shop Worker, md. #1 _____Bowers, md. #2 Marcella Duncan, md. #3 Mildred Piatt, 3 Oct. 1942, dau. of Jacob Piatt. Children each from the 2nd and 3rd marriages.

ch:
-1 #2 Miriam Faye b. Urbana, Ohio, md. Douglas McCreadie, lives in Calif.
-2 #3 Eleanor Jane b. 5 Nov. 1945, Champaign Co., Ohio
-3 #3 Thomas Allen b. 16 Jan. 1948, Champaign Co., Ohio

1-8-2-14-8 Reid, Charles Milton b. 20 Dec. 1873, Oakwood, Vermillion Co., Ill., farmer, living Nisland, South Dakota, md. 20 March 1898 at Logan Co., Ohio to Scottie L. Huffman b. 27 Nov. 1882 at Logan Co., Ohio.

ch:
-1 Gerald J. b. 15 March 1899, Logan Co., Ohio, U.S. Army Colonel Retired, Rt #2, Spearfish, South Dakota, West Point graduate, World War II, md. Olive Gurwell b. 15 July 1896, South Dakota
  -1 Richard Milton b. 29 Oct. 1926, md. Betty Jo Hill in 1947, Montana State Telephone Co., 2 children, WW II Veteran
  -2 Loren Doublas b. 22 Oct. 1933, West Point graduate, Lt. U.S.A. Germany, md. Glenda Powley b. June 1958
-2 Emily b. 6 Oct. 1902, Logan Co., Ohio, md. Anthony A. Nelson b. 29 June 1899, Cong. Minister, live in Ann Arbor & Oxford, Michigan
  -1 Alvin Reid b. 19 Feb. 1928, md. Nancy Rook 1928
    -1 Victoria Sue b. 4 April 1953
  -2 Joan Ruth b. 26 Sept. 1930, md. 2 May 1953 to Herbert E. Neil
    -1 Cynthia
    -2 Steve
    -3 Robert Mark b. 28 Feb. 1962

-3 Charles Anthony b. 26 Feb. 1939
-3 Charlotte E. b. 11 Sept. 1905, Logan Co., Ohio, md. Ralph Milberg
-1 Keith Wilson b. 14 March 1929
-2 Kay Dianne b. 1 March 1936
-4 Priscilla R. b. 14 Sept. 1913, Nisland, South Dakota, md. Louie Mattheson b. South Dakota on 12 May 1912
-1 Virginia Lee b. 7 June 1938
-2 Larry Dean b. 24 April 1943
-3 Craig b. 23 Oct. 1950
-5 Donald Milton b. 19 Jan. 1916, Nisland, South Dakota, farmer or rancher, md. 1937 to Johanna Polzin b. 12 May 1918, dau. of John Polzin
-1 Bruce Milton b. 17 Oct. 1942
-2 Jerry Leigh b. 7 Aug. 1945
-6 Marian Rose b. 27 May 1918, Nisland, South Dakota, md. Philip Gosard b. 7 April 1915
-1 Sandra Rose b. 7 April 1940
-2 Donald Scott b. 2 June 1941

1-8-2-7 Sailor, Cynthia b. 27 Jan. 1830, Degraft, Logan Co., Ohio, d. 18 July 1907, Perry, Kansas, buried Perry, Kansas, md. 14 March 1849 to Samuel Gilfillen b. 10 Sept. 1820, Ohio d. 25 Nov. 1865, Coles Co., Ill. owner of Blakeman Mills near Charleston, Ill. Md. 2nd Joseph Miller 22 March 1868, d. 14 May 1868, dau. Margaret Ann Miller b. 30 Dec. 1868, md. Joseph Gentry, md. 3rd John McDonald 12 Feb. 1870, son Charles,b. 22 Jan. 1871.

ch:

-1 John b. 5 July 1850, Degraff, Ohio, d. 27 Feb. 1918, md. Mary Jane Terrel b. 1856, d. 29 March 1922
-1 Josephine b. 3 May 1882, md. 4 July 1923 to J.H. Tudser b. 1874, d. 1944. No children
-2 Ruth b. 1889 not married
-3 John Surber f. Dec. 1891, md. 15 Aug. 1939 to Opal Whiles. No children
-4 Elmo b. May 1893 not married
-2 Mary Jane b. 6 Feb. 1852, McLean Co., Ill.
-3 William b. 2 Nov. 1855
-4 Sam b. 27 May 1857, d. 21 Sept. 1938
-5 Alec b. 2 Nov. 1860
-6 James b. 2 Nov. 1860, d. 18 June 1861
-7 Ruth b. 20 Feb. 1863, d. 17 Oct. 1865
-8 George b. 14 July 1865

1-8-2-7-2 Gilfillen, Mary Jane b. 6 Feb. 1852, McLean Co., Ill., d. 3 Aug. 1915 at Charleston, Ill., buried Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill., md. 21 Dec. 1870 to Ezekial Gilbert at Charleston, Ill., b. 1 May 1844, Clay Co., Indiana, d. 24 Aug. 1919 Loxa, Illinois, Farmer. Ezekial enlisted Dec. 1861 - Oct. 1865 at Mattoon, Ill. under Gen. Grant.

ch:

-1 John Wesley b. 21 Oct. 1871 d. inf.
-2 infant b. 20 Oct. 1872, d. inf.
-3 Museta b. 16 Sept. 1874, d. inf.
-4 Laura b. 28 Jan. 1877, d. 1942, md. 1 June 1900 to Clarence Lynch, both buried Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill., Insurance Sales, Gertrude Lynch Neff, Box 246, Charleston, Ill.

-1 Marjorie md. J. H. Alexander Smith
-1 Richard
-2 Constance, md. 25 May 1963 to Gerald Cloughley
-2 Gertrude, md. Lewin Neff
-3 Mary md. A. W. Egger
-5 David b. 26 Oct. 1878, d. 28 May 1959, buried Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill., md. 28 Oct. 1909 to Eva Mc Adams, b. 26 Oct. 1887, d. 1955.
-1 Glendon, b. 17 April 1911, md. 21 June 1941 to Norma Parker b. 4 March 1917. No children
-6 Nora b. 2 June 1881, Coles Co., Ill., md. 1 Jan. 1902, Loxa, Ill., to John Thomas Elliott b. 26 June 1872, Mattoon, Ill., d. 21 Nov. 1927 at Mattoon, Ill., buried Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Ill. Svc. 1898-1899 Co. E 4th Ill. Inf., father, George, in Civil War. Elliott's Jewelry Store, Mattoon, Ill., opened after return from service in Cuba in S. A. War.. Operated by Mrs. John Elliott, 11308 Broadway, Mattoon, Ill.
-1 Halleen Martha b. 2 Nov. 1902, Mattoon, Ill., md. 1 Sept. 1927 to Wm. Kenneth Thatcher b. 21 June 1901, Swift & Co. for 35 years
-1 William Kenneth, Jr. b. 8 Nov. 1934, md. 12 July 1958 to Rennie Shelia M. b. 9 March 1937. Univac Corp., Div. Sperry Rand. 6922 Woodbank Dr., Birmingham, Michigan
-1 Karen Lynn b. 22 July 1959
-2 Bruce Elliott b. 1 Feb. 1961
-2 Harriet Jean b. 8 Aug. 1909, Mattoon, Ill., md. 19 Sept. 1936 to Robert M. Kenyon b. 28 Aug. 1907, Manager of Chase Brass & Copper
-1 Joan Elliott b. 6 Jan. 1950, 4042 North Newhall, Milwaukee, Wisc.
-7 Harry b. 2 Dec. 1883, d. 4 Aug. 1957, Coles Co., Ill., Farmer, buried Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill., md. 7 Oct. 1906 to Alma Ida Marie Speer (living 1963)
-1 Viola Sopha Emily b. 28 April 1907, md. 13 Oct. 1956 to Lawerence Lindenberg. No children
-2 Leora Augusta b. 3 Oct. 1909, md. 22 Feb. 1933 to Ralph Kolbus
-1 Ralph Lowell b. 4 Sept. 1935, md. 26 Feb. 1956 to Shirley Fentress
-1 Katherine Le Anne b. 25 Sept. 1956
-2 Patricia Lynn
-2 Janet Anne b. 17 Sept. 1938, md. 15 June 1958 to Leonard Homann
-1 Edwin Paul b. 10 July 1959
-2 Phillip Keith b. 11 May 1961
-3 Florence Ann b. 26 June 1912, md. 24 Dec. 1933 to Roy Hurst
-1 Betty Jane, md. 20 Jan. 1952 to Maurice Baldwin
-1 Debra Kay b. 2 July 1955
-2 Diane Gail b. 20 June 1961
-2 Roy Dale b. 11 July 1938, d. 10 Dec. 1942

  -4 Audrey Carrie b. 30 Dec. 1914, md. 20 Jan. 1937 to Leslie Strong
    -1 Nancy Ann b. 22 May 1942
  -5 Floyd Joseph b. 4 Oct. 1917
  -6 Harry Eugene b. 20 Feb. 1925, md. 20 Jan. 1946 to Dora Hopper
    -1 Gary Lynn b. 13 Sept. 1948
-8 *Carrie b. 2 Dec. 1883, d. 15 Sept. 1938, buried with husband Dodge Grove Cemetery, Mattoon, Ill., md. 16 Dec. 1908 to Charles Michaels, d. 13 Oct. 1941, Farmer
  -1 Gilbert b. 29 Nov. 1909, md. 18 Aug. 1936 to Maude Swayze b. 25 Nov. 1913
    -1 Robert b. 14 Sept. 1937, md. 14 May 1960 to Dorothy Johnson
      -1 Faye Ann b. 4 April 1961
    -2 Sharon b. 23 Nov. 1938, md. 3 Nov. 1957 to Tomas McKibben
      -1 Curtis Gene b. 22 Sept. 1958
    -3 Carol b. 2 Dec. 1940, md. 7 May 1960 to Kim Hopkins b. 28 Feb. 1940
      -1 James Allan b. 27 March 1963
  -2 Frank b. 21 Feb. 1911 not married
  -3 Harry b. 15 Feb. 1913, md. 23 Aug. 1935 to Dolores Storm b. 5 March 1917
    -1 Kenneth b. 7 Feb. 1939
    -2 Douglas b. 11 Aug. 1941, md. 22 Nov. 1962 to Jacqueline Watson b. 1 Aug. 1944
  -4 Helen b. 11 Jan. 1915, md. 9 Sept. 1942 to Tomas E. Grace b. 25 Dec. 1913
    -1 Suzanne Michele b. 31 March 1944, attended U. of Iowa, Iowa City
    -2 Gayle Elaine b. 26 July 1947. (110 South 34th Street, Mattoon, Ill.)
-9 Henry b. 19 Nov. 1886, d. 2 Dec. 1953 at Mattoon, Ill., Farmer, buried Mound Cemetery, Charleston, Ill., md. 17 Jan. 1909 at Mattoon, Ill. to Jessie Shinn b. 2 Dec. 1890
  -1 Madonna Fern b. 19 Aug. 1909, md. 10 March 1928, Charleston Ill. to Ralph W. Adair, d. 21 Dec. 1956, md. 2nd John Egilski on 16 Sept. 1961 at Otis, Indiana. No children 2nd man
    -1 Janice Rae b. 9 May 1933, md. June 1956 to Wm. Delcourt. Divorced
  -2 Velma Hazel b. 30 July 1913, d. 26 July 1944, md. 14 Dec. 1929, Danville, Ill., to Charles E. Phillyss
    -1 Gilbert Elwood b. 2 Nov. 1930, Paris, Ill., md. 29 Nov. 1952 to Joy Gerth
  -3 Frances Evelyn b. 22 Jan. 1919, md. 23 Aug. 1936 to Earl V. Hopkins (1112 South 16th, Mattoon, Ill.)
    -1 Kay Evelyn b. 8 Oct. 1937, Charleston, Ill., md. 29 Feb. 1956 to William Howard Storm. (1112 South 16th, Mattoon, Ill.)
      -1 Stuart Mathew b. 17 Nov. 1957
      -2 Rebecca Jo b. 12 Jan. 1960
      -3 Kevin Jan b. 12 Jan. 1960

-2 Kim Earl b. 28 Feb. 1940, Charleston, Ill., md. 7 May 1960 to Carol Michaels
-1 James Allan b. 27 March 1963
-10 Mary (Mollie) b. 7 Nov. 1891, md. 18 Jan. 1911 to Charles Neff b. 21 Aug. 1888, Farmer. RR 1, Humboldt, Ill.
-1 Inez b. 2 March 1913, md. 29 Aug. 1936 to Roy Sidenstricker b. 10 July 1915
-1 Norma Jean b. 5 Feb. 1939, md. 9 Nov. 1957 to Aaron J. Harrell, Jr. b. 14 Jan. 1932
-1 Michael Jack b. 30 Jan. 1959
-2 Lora Jean b. 30 Dec. 1959
-3 Robert John b. 15 June 1963
-2 Paul Duane b. 12 Dec. 1941, md. 27 Jan. 1961 to Madonna Sue Swinford b. 9 Jan. 1944
-1 Kathy Ann b. 21 Aug. 1961
-3 Madonna Kay b. 26 May 1944, md. 3 Sept. 1959 to Larry Dean Dairs b. 30 Aug. 1941
-1 Micky Joe b. 17 April 1960
-2 Sandra Kay b. 1 May 1961
-2 Charles K. b. 24 Feb. 1915, md. 2 Feb. 1940 to Doris L. Leitch b. 13 Dec. 1921
-1 Jerry L. b. 19 Dec. 1941, md. 3 Nov. 1962 to Judy H. Evans b. 14 Feb. 1943
-2 Timothy L. b. 11 Jan. 1949
-3 Mariann b. 10 Sept. 1950
-3 Edna Mildred b. 29 July 1917, md. 20 Feb. 1941 to Frank E. Rand b. 26 July 1918
-1 Charles E. b. 7 Nov. 1941, md. 10 Nov. 1961 to Eleanor Butler b. 17 April 1941
-11 Verna b. 26 Nov. 1893, md. 3 April 1912 to Alvin Johnston b. 3 Sept. 1890, Farmer
-1 Lulu Mary b. 19 May 1914, md. 19 Oct. 1935 to Paul King
-1 Donald Wayne b. 14 Sept. 1938
-2 Alvin Louis b. 21 Sept. 1916, md. 26 June 1937 to Bertha Cox b. 21 June 1919. Adopted dau. Barbara Lou
-3 Maxine Opal b. 21 Sept. 1918, md. Stephen Feder, adopted son Steven Joseph

September 19, 1982

Wilma J. Shanks
P. O. Box 95
Leonard, Oklahoma 74043

Things I know about Samuel and Ester Bivins Family

1. Samuel Bivins, b. ab 1800 in New York (unconfirmed), Ester b. Pa. ab 1806
2. The family came to Ohio, probably settled in Brown County, as their 4th child, Joseph Edwards Bivins was born there in 1835.
3. Survey # 12161, shows that Samuel and Ester purchased 83 3/4 acres for $160.00.
4. The 1850 census of Makaski County, Oshaloogs, Iowa, shows the next three children born in Ohio, However, the family says the last child Boneparte who was 4 on the census, says he was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, which is probably true, as you read the next entry. Bonepartes birthdate is 1846.
5. Survey 19161, shows this land was sold to a Ervin Huggin for $500 83 3/4 A. on 28th day of January by Samuel and Ester Bivins, of Tipton County state of Indiana. (This means they have left Ohio and are now in Tipton, Indiana) Also this means they left Ohio before 1846, and sold the land after they hav left, because they are in the 1850 cencus in Iowa.

   Meaning: They left Ohio before 1844, was in Indiana between 1844 and 1850. **I am now in the process of search Indiana.

   A. Boneparte returned as a young man and married Lydia Ann Steel in 1860, the Steel family lived from 1844 to after the Civil War at Eddyville, Iowa. I am sure Bivins and Steel lived in the same area.

6. The 1850 Cencus, Makaski County, Oshaloogs, Iowa

Samuel	B. N.Y.	50yrs	farmer
Ester	B. Pa.	44	"
Nathaniel	B. N.Y.	22	
John	B. N.Y.	21	
James	B. N.Y.	19	
Joseph	B. Ohio, Brown County	19 yrs.	
Minerva	B. Ohio	14	
George	B. Ohio	10	
Bonepart	B. Ohio	4	(the family bible says Indianapolis, Indiana 1844, but the census says 1846) refer to above # 4)

TIME ELAPSE I can not find anything more on Samuel and Ester, or the children except Joseph Edward and Napoleon Boneparte.

1. Joseph Edwards marries Rebecca Phillips, December 1860 where ?
2. Joseph's sons Albert, born 1863, Iowa, Henry 1865, where ? folklore
3. Josph's next son Ira was b. Seneca, Missouri 9-28-1867, in a covered wagon going to Texas.
4. Joseph next son was born Montague County, Texas 1874, Joseph, filed for a land Grant , 17th May 1873, 160 A. Montague Co, Texas, he left the land before a deed was granted him.
5. Joseph next two daughter was b. Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

   Emily B. 2 April, 1874
   Ada B. 4 Sept 1880

6. Joseph gives land for school and church in Ft. Smith, Nov. 22nd, 1889, he was also on the school board during 1889. Deed #10, dated December 3, 1889, page 551, Fort Smith, Arkansas Courthouse.
7. Joseph and Rebecca moves to Mounds, Oklahoma to live with their bachelor son Simon Henry Bivins.

8. Rebecca Bivins dies 9 September 1915.

9. Six months before Joseph dies to goes to stay with his daught Ada at West Plains, Missouri, he dies 2 Dec. 1916. Uncle Henry goes and stays a month with him before his death, he and Uncle Retus DeBoard, Ada husband, bring his body back by train, to Mounds, Oklahoma to be buried by his wife Rebecca, at the Mounds, Oklahoma Cemetry. 20 miles south of Tulsa, Oklahoma on highway 75/

NAPELEON Bonaparte Bivins

Bonaparte Bivins, b. 18 June 1844 (1850 census says 1846 ?) 1850 census Iowa says he was b. Ohio ??, see #5, page 1., married 27 March 1870, Ohio? (unconfirmed) family folklore.

1. First two son was born in Iowa. his daughter Minnie was born in Wapello, Iowa.
    A. The girl he married Lydia Ann Wilson family (Alford Wilson and Lydia Ann Wilson, married 1844, lived at Eddyville, Iowa,Mahaski County, Oshaloogs, Iowa. Makes one wonder if they all did not live in the same area.
2. Boneparts 1st son Anthony Edard Bivins was B. 18 April 1871, D. 8 March 1872

    Rawleigh Bivins b. 22 Feb. 1875, Wapello, Iowa.

    Minnie Bivins b. 8 May 1872, Wapello, Oa.

Boney starts South.

3. His next daughter was b, Lancaster, Kansas, then he moved to Salina, Oklahoma and they to Sapulpa, Oklahoma, there he lived and died 22 March 1900.
4. The next 8 Children was b. near Sapulpa, Oklahoma

Bivins
Bevins
Bivens
Bevens
Bevans

September 6, 1982
Wilma J. Shanks
P. O. Box 95
Leonard, Oklahoma 74043

Re: Bivins, Bevens, etc

Dear Linda, Thanks for your letter of September 1, 1982, informing me of the fee about searching for Samuel Bivins w/ Esther and family, Browns County, Ohio.

Enclosed find the check for $25.00, use it up and we will talk further. Or what you feel is reasonable. This is just a hobby for me so use your judgement. Fair enough?

I feel Samuel and Ester Bivins came from New York about 1830 or 1835, as their son (my grandfather was born 1835, in Brown County, Ohio.

I am enclosing a lot a research on census on the Bivins in Ohio census. The only one I feel I have to "watch" is Leonard Bivins as he was living in Brown County at that time I have many sheets from other correspondence, but Leonard has kids with the same first names and I find that is rather commom with brothers and sisters.

The 1850 census in Iowa reads:

	Nathaniel	22	N. Y.	B. 1828
	John	21	N. Y.	B. 1831
	James	19	(N.Y. or Oh.	B. 1831
	Joseph	16	Ohio	B. 1835
	Minerva	14	Ohio	B. 1836
	George	10	Ohio	B. 1840
****	Bonepart	4	Ohio	B. 1846

**** For some reason the family of Bonepart close to me says he was born true Indianapolis, Indiana, but I am sure that is wrong as the family was close to get in Ohio and Iowa, and Samuel and Ester must have been getting to old to return back to the West. and the census says Ohio.

Joseph married in 1860, probably I don't know where, but his first and second sons was born in Iowa. Boneparte born in 1846, married in Ohio to Lydia Ann Wilson, but their first three children was born in Iowa. ca 1866 untrue

I show a Joseph Bivins in the 1860 Ohio Census, but have not been able to get a print out.

Again, thank you

A Searcher,
Wilma J Shanks
Wilma J. Shanks

Linda H. Wilson
314 E. Grant Avenue
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

9/15 sent #2 deeds
post. 40¢
used 2 hr. 10
balance (12.60)

9/30 sent all date found
research sheet
balance 0

1850 Br. Co., O. Perry Twp.

#728	Bivans, David	34	farmer $1100	Wales
	Mary	31		"
	John	11		"
	Benjamin	8		Pa
	David	5		Ky
	Mary	4		Ky
	Thomas	2		Ohio
	Elizabeth	6/12		"

Cem. Insc. Highld. Co., O.

Bivans, Alfonso M. s/o Silas J. + Mary A.

pg 93 Orlando L. " " d. 6 Nov. 1852 11 mo. 4 ds

Bivans, Andrew d. 28 July 1833 28-4-22

pg 99 Village of Lynchburg Dodson Twp.

TIBC, O. Vol I

Young Cem. Scott Twp.

Bivans, Mary Lillie d/o D. W. + Anna M. b. 30 Mar. 1863 d. 23 May 1864

pg 285

TIBC, O. Vol II

Bivans, Margaret Alice d/o S. J. + Mary A. d. 9 Nov. 1862 8 mo. 1 day
" , Ulysses s/o " " d. 2 Aug. 1863 6 ds. } Fritz Cem. Perry Twp. pg 207

Bivans, Charles L. s/o W. A. + M. A. d. 23 Mar. 1883 13-9-11

pg 236 Malinda A. w/o Dr. W. A. b. 22 July 1841 d. 22 Feb. 1878

Confidence Dr. W. A. b. 11 Mar. 1833 d. 13 May 1902

Cem. Flora B. his wf b. 12 Nov. 1845 d. 25 Feb. 1905

September 19, 1982
Wilma J. Shanks
P. O. Box 95
Leonard, Oklahoma 74043

Dear Linda, Received your information with great enthusiasm, and now I am sure I am on the right track. First, let me tell you I have had many people research for me, and I have felt I have been took many times and received nothing, but I feel you have done me an excellent job, with the small information you have had, I am well pleased.

I have now updated the data I actually know and will pass it on to my other searcher and hope for a strike.

I will continue looking for Samuel and Ester, also the rest of the family, starting again in New York, to Ohio, to Indiana and to Iowa, where the family grew up and broke up.

The day I received your letter, where you mentioned Silas J. Bivans, I had two letters concerning him, each said they had nothing for me, but I think I will rewrite them and also keep looking at Leonard. One said her g. grandfather Silas J. Bivans was born in 1826, and 1 brother William and a sister,.she said her g. father was George Greenbury Bivans, b. Highland County, Ohio in 1858, she said " his brothers and sister do not follow your names, though there was a Joseph, he went to Neb. and Colorado, but not Iowa or Missouri. Brother Joseph stayed in Ohio, near Fayetteville. The other letter, said Williams Bivens was his ancestor born in Ohio in 1854, moved to Ark. quote "he thought Silas J. Bivens of Brown Co, Ohio, was Wm. father"

You said there was space for other children, Tim Hensgen, was referred to me out of Brown County Genealogical Society (what a creep) $20.00 for this information no research 1840 Census p.209, Green Township, Samuel Bivins , listed 2m.5-10 2 m 10-15, 1 m 30-40 2 f. under 5, 1 f 5-10, 1-f 30-40, I mention this as this is probably the family with several small females died. It took 5 people to read his writing, ha. Also another person, said he was kin to Josiah Bivans b. 1775 Delaware, of Franklin County, Ohio. Another was kin to Mary Ann Bivens who married Josiah Wilson at Peoria, Ill.

Also another who really is recycling the Bivens a retired person at Mountain Grove, Mo. She thinks Leonard Jr. is part of our family, he was in the 1830 Cencus, had a son Noah also the name Rollen keeps croping up we have Rawleigh, but the family called him Rollen In Wapello, Iowa, we have a John Bivins 4M and 2F. The lady is now visiting her home town in Nebraks and looking for Bivins, here hoping.

Linda, keep looking for me, if I owe you anything let me know and if you spend any time etc. send me the bill.

Thanks a million!

Wilma

Wilma J. Shanks

Linda Wilson
314 E. Grant AVenue
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

1840 Green
Samuel Bivens
2m 5-10 2 f under 5
2m 10-15 1 f 5-10
1 [illegible] 30-40 1 f 30-40

August 25, 1982
Wilma Shanks
P. O. Box 95
Leonard, Oklahoma 74043

Linda H. Wilson
324 East Grant Avenue
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

Dear Linda,

Pat Donaldson, Georgetown Library, gave me your address, thinking you might help me hunt an ancestor.

I am looking for the Samuel and Ester Bivins family. This is the information I know. Samuel was born in NY date ? Ester____? These are my g. g. grandparents.

This I know, they are in the 1850 Cencus of Mahaski County, Oskaloogs, Iowa. This is the true family.

Samuel	50, farmer	B.	N.Y.
Esther	44	B.	Pa.
Nathaniel	22	B.	N.Y.
John	21	B.	N.Y.
James	19	B.	N.Y., Ohio, the census to dim to read.
Joseph	16	B.	Ohio Brown County 2-12-1835 Married Rebecca Phillips she was B. 7-1143, 1843 N.C. married Joseph 1860, December. (I know Joseph was born in Ohio in 1835) My g. grandfather.
Minerva	14	B.	Ohio
George	10	B.	Ohio
Bonepart	4	B.	Ohio 1857.

Joseph and Bonepart both migrated to Ft. Smith, Ark. and Sapulpa, Oklahoma, I know these lines well, ----what I need to know what they was doing to Ohio during the years of 1830 until they left for Iowa and showed up in the 1850 cencus--also any brothers or sister of Samuel or Esther, did they die in Ohio or what--this I know Josephs first two son was born in Iowa. Albert 1863, Simon Henry 1865--Also Bonepart first two chilren was B. in Iowa, Lydia, and Rawleigh was born at Wanellp, Iowa.

Later, Joseph left Iowa and started South, Ira, his son was born in Senec, Mo., 1867, Daniel Dee, was born in Texas 1867, Emily, 1874 and Ada, 1880 both born in Fort Smith. we have this line. Ira being my grandfather.
Bonepart left Iowa, Nettie born in Lawerence, Kansas, the family settled in Sapulpa, Oklhoma, I have this line.

This is a quick resume of what I need, something to tie the family together from 1830 to 1850, while they lived in Ohio, or probably before. May I hear from you and quote me a fee sent 9/1/82

A Searcher,
Wilma
Wilma Shanks

1st deed Br. Co., O. 29 July 1837 bought 83 3/4 acres Q16 pg 238 sent
2nd deed Br. Co., O. 28 Jan. 1847 sold 83 3/4 acres Y24 pg 449 sent
they're now in Tipton Co., Ind.

9/15/82

1860 Br. Co., O.
Bevans, Silas J. 33 Miller
Mary A. 30
Andrew A. 10
Florence A.J. 7
Wm. M. 4
George G. 2
Jos. A. 3/12

1870 Br. Co., O. pg 195 Five Mile
#53-50 Bevans, Silas J. 43 farmer
Mary A. 40
Andrew A. 21
Florence A.J. 15
Wm. M. 13
Day, Mathew 70
" Polly 65
" Samuel 17
Bevans, George 12 - he's George Greenbury
" Joseph A. 10
Mary E. 8
Ruth Anne 6
Epha M. 4

Perry Tw
1850 Br. Co., O.
#403 Bivans, Silas J. 22 woolcarder #1000
Mary A. 21
Andrew A. 1
all b. Ohio

Silas J. & Mary Ann Day
mar. 31 Aug. 1847 Br. Co., O.
Bk 67 pg 107 John Manker MG

Burned records
S.J. Bevans vs Cin. & East. RR Box 3 #210 1878
Silas J. " & Mary Ann vs Benj. & Lunia Snowhill, Thomas C. Bamber 1866 Box 5 #110

Silas J. b. 19 Nov. 1826 Lynchburg Highland Co., O. d. 9 Mar. 1893 Fayetteville
Mary Ann Day wf b. 6 Jan. 1830 Sardinia, O. d. 28 Feb. 1904 Chasetown, O.

Dr. Wm. Allen Bevans (Beers pg 246) b. 1833 Lynchburg, O. (s/o Andrew Bevans [a native of Md. to Highland Co., O. as a lad] & Ruth Smith)

sent Br. Co., O. Deed Index 1 (1818-1838)
✓ Samuel Bivens of Br. Co., O. fr. Lawrence Fitzbaugh & wf Clarissa of Clinton Co., O. made 29 July 1837 for $160 Edmund J. Leeth Survey #12161 83 3/4 acres Bk Q16 pg 238

Br. Co., O. Deed Index 2 (1839-1852)
Bivan, David of Br. Co., O. from Wm. Clark & wf Elizabeth Bk Y24 pg 449 made 24 Oct. 1849 for $1150 Samuel F. Cahalls Survey #5229 surveyed by John T Hill D.S.C. Co. & recorded Bk 2 No. 3 pg 635 Clermont Co., O. deeds, lot 14 of 93 acres 100 poles
Biven, Samuel & wf Ester of Tipton Co., Ind. to Erwin Huggins Bk Y24 pg 449
✓ sent made 28 Jan. 1847 for $500 Edmund J. Leethe Survey #12161 83 3/4 acres
Biven, Samuel fr Wm. Workman 1843 T19 pg 446 (not sent)

estate file #10494, 10495 packet empty
Silas J. Bivens

Cem. Insc. Br. Co., O.
pg 138 Bloom Rose Cem.
Bivans, Joseph A. 1860 1923
" Mary E. 1857 1923

Ohio Census

1810	Bevins, John,	Wash Co, Ohio	Page 41,	Grandview Twp Tax List 1808
1810-20	Steig Bivins,	Belmont Co	Page 29,	Kirkwood Twp. Tax List
1820	John Bevan	Belmont	" 270	Barnsvil
1820	Peter Bevan	Hamil	" 192	Miami Twp
1820	Lewis Bevans	Belmont	" 162	Flushing
1820	William Bevans	Hamilt	" 192	Miami Twp
1820	Covington Bevens	Lawr	" 104	Mason
1820	Wm. Bevans	Knoxv	" 097	Mt. Verne
1820	Samuel Bevins	Belm	"162	Flushing
1830	Henry Bivans	Wayne	" 012	Mohicca
1830	John Bivans	Wayne	" 012	Mohicca
1830	Josiah Bivans	Fran	" 055	Pleasan
1830	Samuel Bivel	Ham	" 065	Cincinn
1830	Thomas Bivens	Fran	" 055	Pleasant
1830	Thomas Bivens	Pike	" 153	Pebble
1830	William Bivens	Lawr	" 315	Fayette
1830	Thomas C. Bivin	Craw	" 159	Tymocht
1830	Lenard Bivens	Bu	" 159	Oxford
1830	Leonard Bivins	Butl	" 117	Oxford
1830	John Bevan	Page 197	Cli	Uni
1830	Lewis Bevan	" 322	Bel	Flush
1830	Owen Bevan	" 200	Cli	Flush
1830	Saml Bevan	322	Bel	Flush
1830	Stacy Bevan	241	Bel	Ric
1830	Stacy Bevan	200	Cli	Uni
1830	Thomas Bevan	032	Ham	CW 2
1820	Andrew Bevans	021	Hig	Uni
1830	Lorenzo Bevan	113	Ric	CC
1830	Wm. Bevan	262	Kno	NV
1830	Geo. S. Bevan	013	San	G.C.
1830	Luther Bevan	(S.E. Brown)		
1830	Luther Beven	002	San	San
1830	Henry Bevens	050	Pic	Wal
1830	Henry Bevins	317	Ham	MIA
1840	Samuel Bivens	Brown	Page 209	Green Twp.
1840	THomas Bivens	Fran	144	Pleasant
1840	J. Bivins	Fran	144	Pleasant
1840	John Bivins	Pike	039	Jackson
1840	Joseph J.	Fran	208	Columbus

1840	Leonard Bivins	Brown Co.	Page	333	Perry Twp	
1840	W. F. Bibins	Brown		096	Mari	
1840	Joseph Bevins			103	SC10	Union
1840	****Margaret Bevins			240	Colu	New
1840	Peter Bevins			004	Star	Pike
1840	W. Bevins			144	Fran	Pleas
1840	J. P. Bevan			454	Much	Salt
1840	Jesse L. Bevan			066	Monk	Franklin
1840	Lewis Bevan			205	Bel	Flushing
1840	Roland Bevan			065	Monroe	Franklin
1840	Samuel Bevan			0205	Belm	Flushing
1850	Odetia Bivins	Jeff Co		077	Liberty	
1850	Noah Bivins	Jeff Co.		086	Liberty	

1860 Samuel Bivins Page 343

******Margaret Bivens, Aleganey Co, Maryland, left a will 1828, she was in Franklin Co, Pa. 1820

*****Look carefully at the 1840 Census, we have a Samuel, J. , John, and Joseph also Leonard Bivins.

Genealogical Documentation

(Marriages, Census Data, Obituaries, Cemetery Data, etc.)

to supplement the family history of

The Work Families

of Adams, Brown, and Clermont Co., OH.

March 1997

Contents for Documentation Section

page

Section I: The Alexander Work Family - - - - - - - - - A-1

Histories A-1
Marriages A-2
Births A-4
Deaths A-5
Estates A-6
Cemeteries A-7
Deeds A-9
Other Notes A-10
Census Records A-11

Section II: The James Work Family - - - - - - - - - - - A-21

Histories A-21
Marriages A-21
Births A-24
Deaths A-25
Obituaries A-26
Estates A-27
Cemeteries A-29
Deeds A-32
Other Notes A-33
Census Records A-33

Section III: The William Work Family (some parts unproven) - - - A-44

Histories A-44
Marriages A-44
Births A-45
Deaths & Obituaries A-46
Estates A-46
Cemeteries A-47
Deeds A-49
Other Notes A-50
Census Records A-51

Section IV: Unknown Work Connections - - - - - - - - - A-57

The John Work Family A-57
Marriages; Deaths A-58
Deaths A-58
Various Other Records A-59
Census Records A-61

###

Documentation for Work Family History

The following documentation is taken from the editor's transcribed notes, and therefore contains a variety of abbreviations and shortcuts. At the least it may provide some guidance toward those researchers desiring to do additional work regarding this family. It does not presume to include all of the possible items which might be found, especially in such areas as deeds or court records, but it does represent the data which the editor has seen and which has provided the basis for much of the geneological presentation of the family.

Since the basic genealogy booklet connected with this data was arranged according to the four major sections of (I) Alexander Work, (II) James Work, (III) William Work, and (IV) other data, the documention section will follow this same order. (Note: The counties listed within a particular section, such as the marriages, are not arranged alphabetically, but are arranged to best utilize the space of that page. Under a given county, the data is usually arranged by date. The census data is arranged first by year, and then by county within each year's census.)

The Alexander Work Family

Histories

History of Brown Co., OH. (1883) -- **W. H. Beers Co.**

p. 135 - Joseph Mair Etiene, dec'd., s/o Joseph & Mary (Barber), born Loraine, FR. in 1811. In 1830 came to U.S., by 1840 to Vincennes, IN., where he married to Mary Gomean, b. Loraine. Five children, two living - Joseph & Elizabeth. In 1843 to Brown Co., OH., where he died 3 Mar 1881.

Son Joseph of Vera Cruz, OH., b. 25 Apr 1846 Perry twp., Brown Co.; m there to **Elizabeth Work**, b. Clermont Co., d/o Samuel & Sarah. 2 children - Mary b. 9 Dec 1874 and Francis b. 19 Dec 1880

(ed. note - Joseph & Elizabeth probably married in Clermont Co.; Mary Barber is probably d/o Joseph Barbier & wife Margaret)

History of Brown Co., OH. (1993)

Bernice Mair Etienne m Joseph Owen Holden, s/o William Francis & Elizabeth (Williams)

ch. - Bernard, Viola, Mary, Franklin, Richard, James, Rose, Lawrence, Anthony, Joanne, Joseph

From the Brown Co. history books and atlas --

Joseph Mair Etienne settled 1841 from Frances in 1876 - 275 acres in Vera Cruz, just southwest of the cemetery.

Holy Ghost Roman Catholic Church at Vera Cruz (just west of cemetery) burned in 1919, rebuilt in 1928 at State Rte #50 & #131; still there in 1958, when one of the members was Mary Mairettienne.

Clermont Co., OH. Atlas (Wayne twp. house & plot maps)

A. Work - 37 acres just west of Newtonsville
J.P. Work - in Newtonsville
A. Whitaker " "
D. Needham " "

also - in far northwest corner of Jackson twp. was Mary Work, 50 acres

Clermont Encyclopedia Directory (1902)

A. Work - P.O. Crosstown; 2 acres rented; b. 1848
Mrs. J.N. Work - Newtonsville; 1/4 acre; b. 1861 *(note: probably Nancy J.)*

History of Warren Co., OH. (1882)

p. 617 - Alexander Work - War of 1812

p. 652 - John C. Work - partner in incorp. of Waynesville-Wilmington Turnpike, 1851

p. 350 - Jeremiah Morrow - b. 6 Oct 1771 Adams Co., PA. (then York Co.)
to Cincinnati 1795 at age 24 for 2-3 yrs.
in 1796/7 Jeremiah Morrow, Thomas Espy & John Parkhill surveyed lands nearby
19 Feb 1799 - m Mary Parkhill - b. 8 Jul 1776 Fayette Co., PA.
1822 - elected governor; d. 22 Mar 1852 @ 80-5-16

- - -

Marriages

Marriages -- Brown Co.,OH.

18 Feb 1874 - **Joseph Mair Etienne**, 27, m Elizabeth Works, 22
21 Jul 1890 - John B. Bingaman m **Nettie Work** (connection with family uncertain)
11 Apr 1894 - J. A. Miller m **Rowenea Work**
17 Feb 1896 - William A. Ranson m **Oniettie Work**
22 Sep 1903 - **Francis Mair Etienne** m Elizabeth McQuillan

Marriages -- Clermont Co.,OH.

26 Feb 1845 - **Samuel H. Work** m Sarah Wood
16 May 1852 - **Alexander Work**, 43, m Nancy Washburn
15 Mar 1855 - George Pierce, 23, m **Jane Work**, 19

16 May 1861 - David Needham, 23, m **Mary Ann Work**, 18
3 Nov 1864 - Victor Nichols, 23, m **Martha Works**, 19
23 Sep 1866 - **John P. Work**, 24, m Lucy Ann Oliver, 20
23 Dec 1869 - Byron Shields, 23, m **Nancy Work**, 19

19 May 1870 - **Alexander Work**, 29, m Silvia Nichols, 23
6 Mar 1873 - Peter L. Runyon m **Selina Works**
18 Feb 1874 - Joseph Mair Etienne, 27, m **Elizabeth Works**, 22
6 Oct 1878 - **James Work**, 24, m Eliza J. Hare, 20

20 Sep 1881 - **J. P. Work**, 42, m Nancy J. Knott, 20
13 Dec 1881 - **Samuel L. Work**, 26, m Sallie Shields, 20
15 Oct 1881 - Abraham Whitaker, 26, m **Sallie Work**, 26

(Clermont Co. Marriages cont.)

28 Apr 1895 - B. R. Hill m **Amanda Shields**

7 Mar 1896 - **William Work** m Elma J. Emery

22 Feb 1899 - George F. Hutchinson, 30 on 31 May 1898, b. Clerm., s/o Benjamin F. & Rebecca (Hartman), m **Martha M. Works**, 19 on __ Sep 1899, b. Clermont, d/o Alexander & Maria (Reddick)

24 Oct 1900 - Philip A. Emery, 27 on 29 Nov 1900, b. Highland Co., s/o William Mary (Pringle), m **Lillie D. Work**, 23 on 28 Sep 1900, b. Clermont, d/o John & _____ (Oliver)

2 Jul 1903 - Robert M. Jeffries, 26 on 11 Aug 1902, b. Warren Co., s/o Thomas A. & Margaret (Osborn), m **Maggie Work**, 19 on 20 Apr 1903, b. Warren Co., d/o James & Annie (Hare)

25 Nov 1903 - Harry McCollum, 26 on 14 Sep 1903, b. Clermont, s/o John & Lydia (Weaver); m **Mayme Shields**, 24 on 5 Aug 1903, b. Clermont Co., d/o Byron & Nancy (Work)

24 Dec 1904 - Robert Stouder, 22 on 21 Apr 1904, b. Clermont, s/o Benjamin & Christina (Newton), m **Lella Shields**, 22 on 23 Mar 1904, b. Clermont Co., d/o Byron & Nancy (Work)

13 Sep 1905 - Laurence L. Armstrong, 28 on 30 Sep 1904, b. Clermont Co., s/o Nelson & Zaluda (Hester), m **Matilda Work**, 19 on 27 Oct 1904, b. Clermont Co., d/o Alexander & Maria (Reddig)

30 Aug 1905 - Erastus C. Steward, 23 on 30 Jul 1905, b. Clermont Co., s/o John C. & Annie (Palmer), m **Jessie Dema Work**, 18 on 12 Jan 1905, b. Brown Co., d/o Alexander & Maria (Reddick)

2 Aug 1906 - Byron Shields, 60 on 13 Jul 1906, b. Clermont Co., s/o Alfred & ____(Moon), m#2 Mrs. Anna Kyle, 41 on 9 Oct 1906, b. Brown Co., OH., d/o Abram ?Linning? & Nancy J. Montgomery

18 Nov 1908 - George Shields, 20 on 8 Oct 1908, b. Clermont Co., s/o Byron & **Nancy (Work)**, m Gertrude Tucker, 20 on 19 Apr 1908, b. Clermont Co., d/o Frank & Mamie (Little)

10 Dec 1910 - Alfred Shields, 46? on 21 Oct 1910, b. Clermont Co., s/o Byron & **Nancy (Work)**, m Rosa May Pickelheimer, 19 on 4 Dec 1910, b. Clermont Co., d/o William & Harriet (Pullen) *(Note: Alfred probably 26 yrs.)*

22 Sep 1903 - Francis Mair Etienne m **Elizabeth McQuillan**

4 Jun 1919 - Ralph Floyd Malott, 22 on 24 Oct 1918, b. Eastwood, OH., s/o A.D. & Laura (Brewer), m Elsie Ransom, 19 on 15 Sep 1918, Brown Co., d/o Wm. A. & **Nettie Work**

17 Sep 1919 - Guy Malott, 24 on 4 Oct 1919, b. Crosstown, s/o A.D. & Laura (Brewer) m Marie Ranson, 22 on 6 May 1919, b. Br. C., d/o W.A. & **Nettie Work**

14 Jun 1921 - Manly A. Hill, 25 on 25 Jun 1920, b. Clermont Co., s/o Elmer & Mary (Cramer), m **Lucille Work**, 24 on 3 Aug 1920, b. Dayton, KY., d/o W.P. & Estella (Jones)

10 Dec 1949 - Sharon D. Malott, 29 on 4 May 1949, Williamsburg, OH., s/o Guy & Marie **Ranson**, m **Betty M. Vance**, 27 on 5 Mar 1949, Brown Co., d/o Victor & Mayme Arn

Marriages -- Warren Co., OH.
10 Dec 1811 - Samuel Hart m Jane Bigham
(Jane was the sister of Sarah Bigham who married Alexander Work)

8 Jan 1830 - **John Work** m Mary Parkhill (bk. 1-369)

- - -

Births

Births -- Brown Co., OH.
22 Feb 1883 - **Florence Work**, d/o A.M. & Maria (Reddick)
26 Nov 1888 - **Jesse Denmark Work**, d/o Alexander & Mariah (Reddick)
6 May 1897 - **Marie Ranson**, d/o William & Nettie (Work)
15 Sep 1899 - **Elsie Ranson**, d/o William & Nettie (Work)
8 Jul 1901 - **Dallie Ranson**, s/o W. A. & Nettie (Works)
28 Mar 1904 - **Aaron Ranson**, s/o W.A. & Nettie (Work)

Births -- Clermont Co., OH.
10 May 185_ - **infant of Alexander Work** (Wayne Twp., p. 30)
1 Jul 1870 - **Francis Nichols**, s/o Victor & Martha (Work)
31 Jan 1870 - **William C. Work**, s/o John P. & Lucy A. (Oliver?)
10 Jul 1872 - **Charles Work**, s/o John & Lucy A. (Oliver)
16 Feb 1873 - **Molly Nichols**, d/o Victor & Martha (Work)
25 Jan 1874 - **Minnie B. Runion**, d/o P.F. & Selina (Work)
18 Feb 1874 - **Harriet Work**, d/o Alexander & Silva (Nichels)
26 Apr 1874 - **Amanda Shields**, d/o Byron & Nancy Work
23 Mar 1875 - **Mary Nichols**, d/o Victor & Martha (Work); d.y.
27 Mar 1875 - **dau. Work**, d/o Alexander & Sylvia (Nichols)
19 Oct 1876 - **Myrtia Shields**, d/o ________ *(ed. note - d/o Byron)*
14 Jan 1877 - **Fannie Nichols**, d/o Victor & Martha (Work)
10 Jul 1879 - **Mamie Shields**, d/o Byron & Nancy Work
24 Jul 1879 - **Thomas A. Work**, s/o James & Eliza (Hair)
25 Mar 1882 - **Luella Shields**, d/o Byron & Nancy Work
22 Feb 1883 - **Luetta Nichols**, d/o Victor & Martha (Work)
9 Sep 1883 - **Florence Work**, d/o John P. & Nancy (Nott)
21 Oct 1884 - **Alfred Shields**, s/o Byron & Nancy Work
10 Jan 1886 - **Shirley Nichols**, d/o Victor & Martha (Work)
27 Apr 1886 - **Mary Jane Work**, d/o John Parkhill W. & Nancy Jane (Knott)
8 Oct 1888 - **George Shields**, s/o B. & Nancy Work
31 Jul 1894 - **Gertrude Hutchinson**, d/o Ed & Laura (Work)
24 Jul 1895 - **Edna Abigail Work**, d/o John Parkhill W. & Nancy Jane (Knott)
2 Mar 1896 - **Pearl Hutchinson**, d/o Thomas E. Hutchinson & Laura (Work)
26 May 1896 - **Emma Valentine Work**, d/o Samuel & Sallie (Shields)
16 Aug 1901 - **Hial Vaughn Hutchinson**, s/o G. F. & Martha M. (Work)

Births -- Cass Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)
28 Oct 1926 - **Richard W. Heater**, s/o Wm. W. & Beatrice (Dailey)
8 Jun 1929 - **Shirley M. Heater**, s/o Wm. & Beatrice (Dailey)
18 Dec 1932 - **William A. Heater**, s/o Wm. W. & Beatrice (Dailey)
12 Jan 1937 - **Harry L. Heater**, s/o Wm. & Beatrice (Dailey)

- - -

Deaths

Deaths -- Brown Co.,OH.

3 Mar 1881 - **J. Mair Etienne**, d. @ 70-1-1

22 Mar 1910 - **Joseph Marettiene**, @ 64y, b. Oh., s/o Joseph (FR) & ?
informant - Frank Mair Ettiene, bur. Vera Cruz

24 Dec 1957 - **Joseph Mair Etienne**, b. 9 May 1883 Brown Co., s/o Joseph & Elizabeth (Works); unmarried (bur. Vera Cruz); informant - Florence Rotherhoefer

20 Sep 1964 - **Mary Mair Etienne**, b. 9 Dec 1874; wid., d/o Joseph & Elizabeth (Works) informant - Mrs. Charles Rothenhoefer (bur. Vera Cruz)

24 Jun 1971 - **Robert F. Mair Etienne**, b. 15 Dec 1903 Brown Co., s/o Frank & Elizabeth (McQuillan); divorced; informant - Bernice Holden of Fayetteville (bur. St. Patrick's cem.) died Ripley

Deaths -- Clermont Co.,OH.

7 Aug 1880 - **Lucy Work** @ 33-7-7-, b. & d. Newtonsville
23 Mar 1887 - **Samuel Work** @ 74; b. Warren Co., d. Newtonsville
26 Mar 1887 - **Mary Work** @ 87-0-27, b. PA, d. Newtonsville

10 Oct 1895 - **Andrew J. Woork** @ 5m, b. & d. Marathon

1 Sep 1897 - **John P. Work** @ 57-8, b. Mason, OH., d. Newtonsville; married; s/o John & Mary (Parville); married

17 Mar 1898 - **Laura Hutchinson** @ 20-5-26, d/o Alexander Work & Mary Reddick; married; b. & d. Crosstown

24 Mar 1899 - **Nancy Work** @ 77-0-4, wid., d. Newtonsville

7 May 1900 - **Thomas E. Hutchinson** @ 27-4-16, Jackson Twp.
11 Mar 1903 - **George Pierce** @ 72-5-12 at Modest, b. Clermont Co. (b. 27 Sep 1830)
7 Jan 1904 - **Nancy Shields** @ 53-2-17, marr., b. Newtonsville; d. Belfast
3 Jan 1907 - **Gertrude Work** @ 15-8-18, b. & d. Newtonsville

Deaths -- Cass Co.,IN. (from W.P.A. books)

12 Nov 1904 - **Alexander Work** d. @ 61 at Fletcher Lake (C-11-3)
17 Dec 1905 - **Merl F. Rush** at Logansport
22 Nov 1906 - **Hattie B. Rush** at Logansport
29 Sep 1918 - **Verda F. Work** d. @ 13 at Logansport (CH-5-42)
(could she have been d/o Lewis P.?)

Death Records obtained from Cass Co.,IN. Health Dept.

12 Nov 1904 - **Alexander Work**, of heart failure at Fletcher Lake..b. 14 Dec 1842 OH....father John Work (b. OH)...mother Mary Park Hill (b. OH)...wife Sylvia... farmer...bur. Indian Creek Church cem....Krangler & Strain, funeral
(note: mother = Mary Parkhill)

25 Apr 1930 - **Sylvia Work** b. 4 Sep 1845 France...d. Logansport... chronic pulmonary infection...widow...father Francis Nicholas...mother??
(note: father = Francis Nichols)

- - -

Obituaries (from the Brown Co. ,OH. Historical Library)

31 Mar 1904 -- **Mrs. Joseph Mair Etienne** d. Fri., leaving husb., 2 sons & 1 dau.
31 Mar 1910 -- **Joseph Mairtienne** - d. & bur. Vera Cruz @ 60y;
dau. Mamie; sons Frank & Joseph
24 Sep 1964 -- **Mrs. Mary Mair Etienne**, 89, died Sunday in Brown Co.
dau. Mrs. Charles Rothenhoefer of Fayetteville survives
1977 - **Bessie Marie ("Beckie") (Ranson) Malott**, d/o William A. & Nettie (Work)
Ranson; b. 6 May 1897 Brown Co.; d. 21 May 1977 Georgetown
m 17 Sep 1919 - Raymond Guy Malott (died c1966, 47 yr. of marriage)
cared for mother, father-in-law and half sisters
also preceded in death by brother Glen, son-in-law Russell Vance &
dau.-in-law Betty Malott
6 ch. survive -- Sharon Malott (son); Vernon Vance (dau. of Maud, OH.);
Imagene Vance (of Miamiville,OH.); triplets Ada McElfresh (of Chilo),
Vada Day (of Hamersville, and Ava Pope (of Williamsburg);
also 4 sons-in-law -- Kenneth Vance, Gene McElfresh, Kenneth Day,
Glen Pope (note: not sure which Vance married which daughter)
sister - Mrs. Elsie Malott (of Middletown)

- - -

Estates

Estates -- Brown Co.,OH.

#38329 - **Joseph O. Holden** will - d. 16 Apr 1976; heirs included --

Bernice M. Holden	71	Fayetteville	
Bernard William	45	Blanchester	*(should read 48)*
Franklin J.	42	Fayetteville	
Richard T.	41	"	
James L.	38	"	
Lawrence R.	34	"	
Anthony O.	33	"	
Joseph E.	31	"	
Viola E. Glossner	46	West Chester	
Mary Agnes Yeager	44	Cincinnati	
Rose M. Swallie	36	Ripley	
Joanne E. Ruthen	25	Cincinnati	

Estates -- Clermont Co., OH.

A-7-489 (microfilm #E-7-0080) -- **Samuel H. Work** - est. pr. 4 May 1886
Abraham Whitaker, adm.; heirs (all 15+) included
Sarah Whitaker, Newtonsville, OH.
Alexander Work, Brown Co.
Elizabeth Mair Etine, Vera Cruz
Salina Runyan, Newtonsville
Samuel Work, Newtonsville

will bk. P-141 - **Mary Work will** - 7 Nov 1885, pr. 16 Apr 1887
sister Ann Work; then nephew Samuel Work
3 brothers - John, Alexander, Samuel H. Work

(Clermont Co. Estates - cont.)

will bk. P-508 - **Ann Work** will - 7 Nov 1885, pr. 14 Mar 1889
sister Mary Work, nephew Samuel Work
3 brothers - John, Alexander & Samuel H. Work

A-10-375 - **Alexander Works** - est. pr. 15 May 1899
adm. James Works

A-10-133 (microfilm #E-23-0170) - **John P. Work** estate - pr. 23 Sep 1897
John P. Work d. __ (1st?) Sep 1897
wife Nancy
children W.P., W.C., Charles, Lilly D., plus following ones under 15 --
Florence, Mary, Nellie, Gertrude, Edna

bk. 2-597 - **Byron Shields** will 31 Jan 1914, pr. 9 Jun 1924 (Belfast village)
wife Anna; then divided among children --

- John
- Amanda Hill
- Mertal Hill
- Mamie McCullum
- Lillia Stouder
- Alford (adm.)
- George

bk. 13-271 - **Milton S. Hill** will 24 Feb 1943, pr. 9 Jan 1954 (Stonelick twp.)
wife Amanda
3 ch. - Cecil L. Shaw, Ada May Fender, Clarence K. Hill (exec.)

- - -

Cemeteries - - Brown Co., OH.

Bloom Rose Cem. (Methodist Church cem. at Bloom Rose Rd. & Blue Sky Park, in Sterling Twp., north of Crosstown on T-1)
(note: some items from cemetery books, some from personal visit)

MALOTT, Raymond Guy	b. 4 Oct 1895; d. 17 Jan 1967
Marie	1897-1977
MALOTT, Ralph F.	1897-1969
Elsie	1899-19__
RANSON, William A.	1856-1934
Laura B.	1857-1890
Nettie	1870-1962

Holy Ghost Parish Cemetery (Vera Cruz, OH., State Rte. #50, SW of Fayetteville)

MAIR ETIENNE, Joseph	d. 22 Mar 1910 @ 62-10-27	
w Elizabeth	d. 3 Mar 1904 @ 51	

(on base on stone -- "Gerald" -- meaning uncertain)

MAIR ETIENNE, Joseph	1882-1957	*(next to Joseph & Eliz.)*
MAIR ETIENNE, Mary	1874-1964	*(next to Joseph)*
ETIENNE, Joseph Mair (F.H.M.)	1882-1957	*(= Joseph above, diff. stone)*

The Work Families

of

Adams, Brown, and Clermont Co., OH.

including

Section I: The Alexander Work Family

Section II: The James Work Family

Section III: The William Work Family

March 1997
Allen G. Hamann, ed.

Contents

page

Preface - pref.

Introduction - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 1

Section I: The Alexander Work Family Group - - - - - - - 2
- I. Mary Work 6
- II. John & Mary (Parkhill) Work 6
- III. Alexander & Nancy (Washburn) Work 11
- IV. Ann Work 11
- V. Samuel & Sarah (Wood) Work 11

Section II: The James Work Family Group - - - - - - 17
- I. Elizabeth (Work) & Jeremiah Harlow 18
- II. Jemima (Work) & William Hunter 19
- III. Joseph & Nancy (Warner) Work 20
- IV. Elijah & m#1-Julianne (Miller) Work 22
- IV. Elijah & m#2-Malinda (Ball) Work 24
- V. William Work 26
- VI. Sarah (Work) & Robert Dixon 26
- VII. George & Lydia (Laycock) Work 26
- VIII. Rachel Work 31
- IX. Lucinda (Work) & Josiah Edwards 31
- X. John Work 31
- XI. Mary Ann Work 31

Section III: The William Work Family Group - - - - - - - 32
- III-A? The Samuel Work Family 35
- III-B? The Robert Work Family 37
- III-C? The William Work Jr. Family 39

Appendix -- A Few Other Mysteries - - - - - - - - - - 44

Index - 46

###

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Monroe Twp., p. 178, #36)
WORK, Clemens 21 OH; laborer *(s/o ??)*
(he is listed alone, between two Fagin families --Peter & Ann 55-OH,58-OH; and Aaron & Minerva 67-OH,61-PA)

1870 Hamilton Co., OH. (Cincinnati, ward 22, p. 727, #201)
WORK, Matilda (P?) 22 OH
(listed with family of Geo. H. Fullerton, 32-OH, his wife Mary W., 32-OH, and two children Hugh 6 & George L. 4)

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Miami Twp., #37-4-63)
MOORE, Hyram Apr 1827 OH OH OH; wd.
WORK, David Apr 1864 OH OH OH; son, single
WORK, Howard Mar 1890 OH OH OH; grandson

1900 Monroe Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #95-10-83)
WORK, Alexander Mar 1866 IRE IRE IRE; single; USA 1890
(don't know any connection, but Alexander name was interesting)

1900 Pickaway Co., OH. – Joseph L. Work b. May 1846 Ireland + family

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Mt. Orab, ED 6, p. 11, #258)
WORK, Peter Mar 1867 OH ? IL m-4y
Eva (Lena?) Nov 1873 OH OH OH; 0-0 ch.

1910 Adams Co., OH.
WORK, Jeremiah B. 55 OH *(A Presbyterian pastor)*
Mary M. 45 OH
Eunice 15 VA

1910 Warren Co., OH.
WORK, Alexander 63 KY-KY-KY (father-in-law with Geo. W. & Cora Cook)

1920 Montgomery Co., OH. (#128-12-15)
WORK, Virginia 77 OH (w grandson Fredrick Work)

###

(End of Documentation Section)

Note: There is no index for the "Documentation Section"
The index for the main book follows page 45 of the primary section.

Preface

It should first be stated that I am not descended from the Work family, but I do enjoy the pursuit of genealogical research. About seven years ago I sought to help my brother-in-law learn more about his own family history. More recently, I moved to the area where some of his ancestors had lived, opening up new research opportunities at local libraries, courthouses, etc. As is often the case with this hobby, I soon found myself surrounded by an abundance of data and the repeated awareness that the more answers one finds, the more questions then arise. There were in fact a multitude of "Work families". Were these groups related? Is anyone else studying this name?

Much as I would like to resolve all of these mysteries and data gaps which seem to defy solutions, time does not permit me to do the exhaustive research which is required. Although there is, on the one hand, a desire to wait, hoping that a more complete result might become possible, eventually there comes the time when one must simply say, "Enough!", and attempt to share the information which has been accumulated, incomplete though it may be. This booklet is my limited attempt to pull together some of the discoveries I have made, and at the same time to present some guesses and hypotheses toward the larger picture, which may aid other researchers in their work.

Some limits must be placed on such an effort, so these pages primarily deal with those families of the surname "Work" who have a connection with the three southwestern Ohio counties of Adams, Brown and Clermont. The history of these groups will lead us into Warren Co., OH. to the north, and also across the Ohio River to the south into Mason Co., KY. In a more limited way, we must touch upon some possible Pennsylvania and Maryland roots which predate the Ohio residency.

The primary emotional focus of this effort will be on the family of Alexander Work who migrated from Fayette Co., PA. to Warren Co., OH., and then into the northern portion of Clermont Co., OH., since this is the family from which my brother-in-law descended. Secondarily, we will deal with the family of James Work of Ireland and Brown Co., OH., who is more recognized in most of the historical literature of the area. Then we will turn to several other names (William, Samuel, and Robert Work) who may or may not be related to the above groups.

Allen G. Hamann, editor
P.O. Box 359, Seaman, OH.-45679

- - - -

The abbreviations used throughout this book are common to most genealogical writings --

b. (born)	d. (died)	m. (married)	bur. (buried)
s/o (son of)	d/o (daughter of)	ch. (child/children)	c. (circa = about)

In referring to names of parents, the father's surname will not be repeated unless different than the child's surname. Thus "John Smith, s/o George & Betsy (Jones)" means that John was the son of George Smith and his wife Betsy Jones. Sources are indicated by brackets [ ]. We have also used the following Ohio county abbreviations at times --

ad. = Adams	br. = Brown	cl. = Clermont	war. = Warren

1850 Adams Co., OH. (Liberty Twp., p. 251, #1132)

WORK, John	50	PA	*(have no idea where he fits)*
Margaret	36	"	*(nee MacCloskey)*
Ann	20	"	
William	18	"	*(later m Isabella Kerr)*
John	16	"	
Sarah	14	OH	
Robert	10	OH	*(later m Lucinda Gibboney)*
Samuel	8	OH	

(next family was James Giboney Jr., 26-PA & wife Isabella, 21-PA.)

1850 Jasper Co., IN. (Marion Twp., p. 247, #54)

WORK, John D.	56 PA
George B.	21 "
Nancy D.	18 "
Mary E.	16 "
William W.	14 "

1850 Johnson Co., IN. (Nineveh Twp., p. 135, #775)

WORKS, John	65 PA, listed with
Sparks, James	53 KY
Mary	45 MD
John	19 OH
Lydia E.	9 IN
Rachael	13 OH
Darcus	10 OH
Anne	83 PA

1850 Johnson Co., IN. (Nineveh Twp., #965)

SCOFIELD, Dr. Nathan M.	32 PA
America J.	16 OH
2 ch.	IN
Morrow, James	67 PA

1850 Montgomery Co., IN. (Sugar Creek Twp., p. 440 (#96)

WORK, David	34 OH
Marinda	35 OH

+ Frederick 12; Mary 10; Matilda 7; Samuel 6, all OH., & Jonathan N. 1-IN

1850 Montgomery Co., IN. (Coal Creek Twp., p. 454, #1165)

PARK, Thompson	30 IN
Mary F.	18 IN
Eura A. (f)	6/12 IN.

1850 Pike Co., IL. (p. 55, #453)

WORK, Rebecca	41	OH
Nancy	19	"
John	21	"

Introduction -- "An Overview of the Work Families in this Booklet"

In researching the Work family of Adams, Brown and Clermont counties in southern Ohio, it has proven to be an insurmountable challenge to tie the various groups together. In an attempt to summarize where we stand, the following thumbnail sketches are offered.

(I) Alexander Work & wife Sarah

He was born (1780s?) in Ireland or PA., and she was born in PA. in 1777, dying in Clermont Co., OH. in 1849. Their oldest children were born in PA., son John being born there about 1803. This is the line from which the author's brother-in-law stems. The younger children were born in Ohio from c1808 to c1813. They tended to center around the northern Clermont Co. area.

(II) James Work & wife Mary

James is found primarily in Brown Co., and is documented in the local history books. Born about 1780 in Ireland, he came to Ohio in 1797, and died in 1858 in Brown Co. His wife (1785-1864) was a native of Kentucky. It does not appear that he was related to Alexander (above), unless they are connected by some unknown Irish ancestry.

(III) William Work

The greatest mystery of this entire project begins with a Clermont Co. estate record of 18 Dec 1803, wherein James Work is named the administrator of William Work, dec'd. Though we may speculate on William's wife, neither she nor any children are named here. At the risk of making some sense out of all of this, we want to present the theory here -- **and bear in mind it is only a theory** -- that William was a brother of James (above), and the father of the following three sons.

(III-a) Samuel Work & wife Sally

Samuel and Sally married in 1817, but both died in the 1840s. Most of the limited amount we know about this family comes from a Brown Co., OH. chancery action involving Sally's father.

(III-b) Robert Work & wife Letty

Married in 1824, their family is eventually found primarily in Johnson Co., IN., where he and William Work (below) both had land transactions.

(III-c) William Work & wife Rebecca

William (1802-1885) and his family are found primarily in Clermont Co., OH. The first names of his descendants appear to be taken mainly from his wife's family line, so provide few clues.

###

Census Records (by year, then county)

(*italicized notes in right column are the editor's notes and guesses*)

1820 Ross Co., OH. Census (Chillicothe, p. 232)

WORK, John	m:	0-9	(3)	f:	26-44	(1)
					0-9	(2)

1820 Ross Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 238, next to Samuel Work)

WORK, John	m:	45+	(1)	f:	45+	(1)
		26-44	(1)		10-15	(1)
		16-25	(2)		0-9	(1)
		10-15	(3)			

1820 Ross Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 238, next to John Work)

WORK, Samuel (next)	m:	26-44	(1) ??	f:	16-25	(1)
(p. 238, Union Twp.)		16-25	(1)		0-9	(1)
(taken 27 Jan 1821)						

1830 Ross Co., OH. Census (Chillicothe, p. 183)

WORK, Sarah	m:	10-14	(1)	f:	40s	(1)
					15-19	(1)
					10-14	(1)

1830 Ross Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 214)

WORK, John	m:	60s	(1)	f:	40s	(1)
		20s	(2)		15-19	(1)
		15-19	(1)		0-4	(1)

1830 Ross Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 221, next to Samuel Work)

WORK, John	m:	20s	(1)	f:	20s	(1)
		0-4	(1)		0-4	(2)

1830 Ross Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 221, next to John Work)

WORK, Samuel (next)	m:	30s	(1)	f:	30s	(1)
		10-14	(2)		15-19	(1)
		5-9	(1)		0-4	(1)
		0-4	(1)			

1840 Ross Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 352)

WORK, Joseph	m:	40s	(1?) unclear	f:	70s	(1)
		20s	(4)		20s	(1)
		15-19	(3)		10-14	(1)
		0-4	(1)		0-4	(1)

1840 Boone Co., IN. (no idea if any connection to above)

WORK, John	m:	30s	(1)	f:	30s	(1)
		0-4	(2)		10-14	(1)
					5-9	(2)
					0-4	(1)

(I) THE ALEXANDER WORK FAMILY

In putting together the various pieces involved with a given family, we must begin with the known evidence, before moving to those items which might be inferred. Only then can we dare to venture into the area of speculation and "educated guesses". In the case of this branch of the Work family, we know that Alexander Work was on the 1809/1810 Warren Co., OH. tax list, and was named in the 1812 census index of Warren Co. He almost surely is the Alexander Work in the War of 1812 (Capt. Theophilus Simmonton's Co., from 23 Mar to 1 Oct 1813). He evidently died before 1820 (Sarah being head of household in the 1820 and 1830 censuses of Warren Co.), but the cemetery or death record has not been located. Her tombstone in Clermont Co. says "wife of Alexander". It appears that they came to Ohio from Fayette Co., PA., together with the Parkhill, Bigham, and Haney families with whom they were closely connected, and they appear to be included there in the 1800 census. However, we have been unable to determine the parents of Alexander. While one census suggests that Alexander was born in Ireland, it seems equally plausible that he was born in Pennsylvania "of Irish stock", especially if related to the other Work families of the area.

The identity of Alexander's wife Sarah has finally been documented by Mrs. Helen Meeker of Columbus, OH., whose extensive research of the family has been a continuing support throughout this project. In studying the estates of Warren Co., OH., it was noted that the heirs of Miss Mary Bigam's 1841 will (pr. 1850) included her "sister Sarah Work". A comparison with the other wills of the Bigham family proves that Sarah was the daughter of Hugh and Sarah Bigham.

Since there appears to have been a common migratory pattern of several key Warren Co., OH. families from Pennsylvania, it behooves us to at least take a brief glance at several of these. We will share a few tidbits about each surname, with an eye toward its possible connection with the Work family. First, though, we can note that the 1820 Warren Co.,Oh. census listed the following families in order -- S. Werts, F. Everhart, J. Bigham, S. Hart, J.Parkhill, while the 1830 census of Warren Co. listed John Bigham, John Work, Jane Hart, and Sarah Work in that order.

Parkhill -- Alexander and Sarah Work's eldest son John (c1803-1896) married Mary Parkhill in 1830 [m-war]. They were in Warren Co., OH. in the 1830 census, and in Clermont Co., OH. by the 1840 census, having purchased 41 acres there on Stonelick Creek on 4 Jul 1838. In limited research conducted by the author, it appears that James Parkhill of Ireland died in Fayette Co., PA., leaving sons John, David, James, William and Hugh (wife and daughters not discovered yet). The Fayette Co., PA. histories indicate that David and his wife Martha were the parents of twelve children (though only nine were listed in his 1794 will). It is the author's understanding that their daughter Mary was the one who married Jeremiah Morrow, the future governor of Ohio, and that Mary's brother was the John Parkhill who was surveying land in Warren Co., OH. in 1796-97 with Jeremiah Morrow and Thomas Espy [based on county histories]. It is the author's premise (albeit not firmly documented) that this John Parkhill was the father of Mary (b. c1807; d. c1880), who married on 8 Jan 1830 in Warren Co., OH. to John Work. Both the Parkhill and Work families lived in Deerfield Twp. of Warren Co., though the Work family later moved to Clermont Co.,OH.

Births

Births -- Adams Co.,OH.
26 Jan 1857 - Elizabeth Ellison, d/o Robert Ellison & Ann Work (b. Monroe Twp.)

- - -

Estates

Estates -- Clermont Co.,OH.
will 18-73 -- Frank Werk (also as Frank Work) will 25 Oct 1952, pr. 13 Feb 1963)
wife Leta

- - -

Cemeteries - - Brown Co., OH.

Mt. Orab Cemetery (Mt. Orab, OH.)
WORK, Oleva L. 1873-1947
Peter W. 1863-1947

- - -

Deeds

Deeds -- Mason Co.,KY.

112-152 (24 Nov 1909) - Mary B. Watson & husb. F. Stanley Watson of Kansas City, MO., to **Mrs. Rhoda A. Work** of Maysville, for $1, house & lot

191-99 (31 Oct 1973) - **Martha Burnett Works**, unmarried, to E. Ky. Rural Electric
Ella Holton Burnett d. intestate 29 Dec 1959; only heir dau. **Martha Burnett Works**

- - -

Other Notes

Wayne Twp. Book, Clermont Co., OH. (1838-1843)
John Work was listed as resident

Ross Co., OH. Families (Vol. III)
p. 140 - **Harriet P. Work** -- b. 1870, d. 1933
m 10 Jul 1894 - William Edward - b. 19 Aug 1869; d. 11 Jul 1944; 2 ch.
p. 233 - **Frank Work**, 1819-1911; d. N.Y.
s/o John - b. 1781 ENG.; d. 1823 Chillicothe, OH.
& Sarah Boude - b. 1790 MD., d. 1860 Columbus, OH.

Bible Records (Clermont library)
Margaret Fox -- b. 19 Mar 1816, d. 18 Aug 1830 -- m ___ Works

- - -

Bigham -- As mentioned, Alexander Work's wife Sarah was the daughter of Hugh Bigham. His 1804 Warren Co., OH. will (pr. 1807) names his wife Sarah plus children Anne, Polly (=Mary), Jane, John, and Alexander. Daughters Sarah (Work) and Elizabeth (Haney) are not mentioned, perhaps because they were already married. The History of Warren Co. (1882) says that John Bigham (born in Ireland) came to the county about 1798. In Fayette Co., PA., we find the name Samuel Bigham in the 1790 census and Hugh Bigham in the 1800 census. The Warren Co., OH. tax lists of 1809-1810 (Deerfield twp.) include both John Bigham and Sarah Bigham (presumably the widow of Hugh), and the Bigham and Work families are near each other in both the 1820 and 1830 Deerfield Twp. censuses of Warren Co.,OH. Based on limited research, including censuses and estate records of Warren Co., OH., we might then present the following sketch of this family:

Hugh Bigham: d. c Sep 1807 Warren Co., OH.
m Sarah *(was she living in 1830 with daughter Jane Hart?)*
(7 children; order uncertain)

I. **Sarah Bigham**: b. c1777 PA.; d. 2 Aug 1849
m (PA.) - Alexander Work -- *family continued in following section of booklet*

II. **Elizabeth Bigham**: b. 1774-1784 Fayette Co., PA.; d. 1832 (to Warren Co. 1804)
m (PA.) - Abraham Haney: b. 1774-1784 Fayette Co., PA.; d. 1850 Warren Co., OH.
(6 ch. - William, Sarah, Alexander, James, and two infants)

III. **Anne Bigham**:
m 1808 - Joseph Hutchinson

IV. **Mary Bigham**: b. c1760s?; d. early 1850 Warren Co., OH.; unmarried

V. **Jane Bigham**: b. c1770s?; will pr. Oct 1840 Warren Co., OH.
m 10 Dec 1811 - Samuel Hart: b. 1776-1794; will pr. Apr 1830 Warren Co., OH.
(3 ch. - Elizabeth m Zeb Davis; Mary m John McCready; Sarah m Caleb Thompson)

VI. **John Bigham**: d. 12 Mar 1859 Warren Co., OH.
m Sarah ____: d. 17 Aug 1853
(4 ch. - Hugh; Jane m John Meighel; Sarah m Sam Craig; Mary Ann m Samuel Walker)

VII. **Alexander Bigham**: will pr. Oct 1813
m Jane ____: b. 15 Jun 1786 VA.; d. Aug 1856 Clermont Co., OH. (bur. Rapp cem.)
(3 ch. - Harvey - m Elizabeth Smith; Mary - m James Moore; Elizabeth - m Dennis Smith)
Jane m#2 - 1820 - Frederick Eberhart: b. 12 Jul 1794; d. 13 Oct 1838 Clermont Co.
(apparently had a daughter b. 1820-25)

A couple of other Bigham notes may help to clarify and underscore this Work family connection.

(a) On 30 Dec 1829 in Warren Co., a deed was executed for 155 acres from Mary Bigham to Samuel Hart & wife Jane (nee Bigham, Mary's sister). Signing this deed was John Work. These two women and John Work's mother are daughters of Hugh Bigham.

(b) Alexander Bigam, John Bigam (sic), James Hart and Abraham Haney served with Alexander Work in the War of 1812.

Marriages

Marriages -- Brown Co.,OH.

28 Oct 1833 - **Rezin D. McConnell** m **Eliza Works**

21 Jul 1890 - **John B. Bingaman** m **Nettie Work** *(or Nellie?) -- see Alexander family*

Marriages -- Clermont Co.,OH.

1 Mar 1804 - **Robert Allen** m **Martha Work**

Marriages -- Highland Co.,OH.

25 Jun 1835 - **John C. Work** m **Frances Stone** (lic.)

29 Sep 1868 - **Benjamin F. Head** m **Mary E. Work**

31 Dec 1874 - **Phillip H. Work** m **Mary E. Bowers**

Marriages -- Cass Co.,IN. (from W.P.A. books)

3 Jan 1881 - **Frank H. Work** m Ella Long

about 1895 - Henry Fennick m **Ella Work**

5 Jun 1892 - Edward H. Boahm m **Mary J. Work** (bk. 13-539)

Marriages -- Montgomery Co., IN. (marriages after 1862 from W.P.A. books)

27 Jun 1878 - **Abel M. Work** m Melvina Elmore

14 Oct 1885 - **Prarez Saylor** m **Bettie W. Work**

Marriages -- Tippecanoe Co.,IN.

26 Nov 1895 - **Benjamin Struble** m **Mary A. Work**

Marriages - Mason Co., KY.

30 Apr 1925 - Robert Roush, 25, Adams Co., OH., s/o J.B. & Maud; m **Jean Lewis**, 21, Adams Co., OH., d/o G.T. & Amelia (she was **Mrs. Jean Lewis Works**)

8 Mar 1945 - Carl Everett Moore, 21, Gallatin Co., KY., s/o Whitt & Eula (Jackson) m **Anna Katherine Works**,21, Kenton Co., KY., d/o John & Rissie (Souder)

Hamilton Co., OH. - Index of Death Notices & Marriage Notices appearing in the Cincinnati Daily Gazette 1827-1881

24 Jun 1835 - **Joseph Works** m Harriet Rees

17 Feb 1862 - **Robert Work** m Lucinda Gibboney

17 Feb 1862 - **William Work** m Isabella Kerr

7 Jan 1875 - **P.H. Work** m Mary E. Bowers

- - -

Deaths

Deaths -- Cass Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)

22 Sep 1886 - **Henry Work** d. @ 65y at Logansport (CH-1-41,C-7-29); widower (do not know where he fits in this family) *(also received from Cass Co. Health Dept.)*

29 Sep 1918 - **Verda F. Work** d. @ 13 at Logansport (CH-5-42) (could she have been d/o Lewis P.?)

Deaths - Warren Co., OH.

30 May 1876 - **Charles B. Work** @ 19-3-13, b. Franklin

- - -

Walker & Spence -- Having gone this deeply into the matter of allied families, it should perhaps be noted that in 1839 in Warren Co., Samuel Walker (s/o Samuel B. Walker & Hannah Spence) married Mary A. Bigham, d/o John and granddaughter of Hugh. While this might have only a remote tie, if any, to our Work family, a serious researcher might do well to investigate the well-documented and inter-connected families of Walker and Spence, who came to the area from Franklin Co., PA.

In summary, it would appear that Alexander Work and Sarah Bigham married in Pennsylvania, where they had a couple of children, before moving to Hamilton Twp. of Warren Co., OH. (on or near land of the Walker-Spence group perhaps). After Alexander's death, his wife and their son John evidently moved their families west across the river into Deerfield twp. (near the land of the Bigham, Hart and Parkhill families). It would appear that in 1830 they were living straight north of Foster's Crossing, almost on the west banks of the Little Miami River and not too far south of the township line. They later moved to the northern part of Clermont Co. Although this move put them closer geographically to the Work families which we will discuss later in this booklet, we have no direct support to suggest that they were related to those families who apparently came into Ohio from the Mason Co., KY. direction (evidently from a Maryland site or a Pennsylvania location far east of the Fayette Co. area).

- - -

(The Pennsylvania Connection)

We have made frequent references already to the Pennsylvania roots of the above families, and especially to Fayette Co., PA. It appears that the Work, Bigham, Parkhill, and Haney families all came from this county to Warren Co., OH., so logic would suggest that we might discover more about the family of Alexander Work from a closer study of that area. Unfortuntely, it is not quite that simple. The author has not visited this area in Pennsylvania personally, but has studied some of the histories of the county and the census records of the area. There is also a very thorough two-volume Work Family History, by von Gail Hamilton. While the "Work" name is frequently seen in Fayette Co., it has thus far proven impossible to make the pieces fit.

Our research indicates that the children of Alexander and Sarah Work included two who were born in Pennsylvania -- Mary on 28 Feb 1800 and John about 1803. Three others were born in Ohio -- Alexander about 1808, Ann about 1811, and Samuel in Warren Co. about 1813. Given these dates, we might expect to find the family of Alexander and Sarah Work in the 1800 census of Pennsylvania (perhaps Fayette Co.?). One entry seems possible, though it would represent a census taken before the birth of any children.. In German township, we find this 1800 census --

male: 16-26 (1) female: 16-26 (1)

This would fit our Alexander and Sarah Work (about age 20 and 22), and is the same township where Abraham Haney and his wife (presumably Sarah's sister Elizabeth) were residing. Also in the same township were families headed by Henry, John and Andrew Work. However von Gail Hamilton's extensive research in the Work Family History does not give us Alexander's parents.

Unknown Connections

The John Work Family of Adams Co., OH.

__Adams Co. Historical Center Files__

John Work Family of Adams Co., OH. (not sure where it might fit with others)

50 John Work - b. 1800; m#1 - ; m#2 Margaret__, b. 1814 36

(quotes 1850 Adams Co., Liberty twp. 1850 census -- family all born PA.)

Ann	1830	20	Sarah	1836	14 #1132-1132
William	1832	18	Robert	1840	10
John	1834	16	Samuel	1842	8

John Work: b. c1809; m c1826 to Margaret MacCloskey; children include --

(Note comparison with 4 youngest children of 1850 OH. census below)

1. John Work b. 8 Nov 1834
2. Sarah Alice Work b. c1836
3. Robert Work b. c1839/40
4. Samuel Work b. 11 Mar 1842 Washington Co., PA.;
   d. 29 Jul 1931 Rushville, IL. (was in Civil War)
   m Laura Crownover: b. 1851; d. 1939
   - a. John Crownover Work: died c1926
     m Mary Alice Neill
       - (1) John Robert Work: b. 1907
   - b. Gertrude Work
   - c. Robert Work
   - d. Edna Work - m __ Hadley
   - e. Carl Work

(It seems unlikely that John & Margaret would have married c1826 if she was only 12, but stranger things have happened)

(Helen Meeker reported that "Cousin Bob" had corresponded with John Robert Work above. His family was from "southern Ohio". His grandfather (Samuel 1842) had 2 brothers - John & Robert. "After the Civil War, Samuel and brother John moved from Ohio to a small town in the Illinois Military Tract, Bardolph...near Macomb." Then Granddad bought a coal mine near Rushville.)

__Adams Co., OH.__

c1860 - Robert Work m Lucinda Gibbony
Children - Clara c1861, Margaret c1863, Elizabeth c1865 (b. Adams Co.)

Jan 1862 - William Work m Isabella Kerr

Children:	
Edward:	b. c1863 (twin of ?)
Edwin B.:	b. 12 Nov 1863 Bardolph, IL.
Frank:	b. 1865/6 Adams Co., OH.
Margaretta:	b. c1871 Adams Co., OH.
Anna:	b. c1873 Adams Co., OH.
William:	b. c1876 Adams Co., OH.

According to The Work Family History, the main German township group of Fayette Co., PA. was headed by John Work (c1734-1780s) and his wife Martha (d. 1824), and included 7 sons --

Henry (b. c1754) -- went to Kentucky; no sons named Alexander listed
John (b. 1760) -- went to Clark Co., IN.; no sons named Alexander listed
William -- went to Virginia
Joseph -- went to Texas or Illinois
Andrew -- died in Fayette Co., PA. before April 1808
Alexander -- b. c1770s; d. PA. between May 1813 and Jan 1814; m Catherine
Samuel -- b. c1770s; may have gone to Indiana

Although the author of the Work Family History has made errors before, and is always trying to update that information, we are in no position to challenge the above details. The possibility still remains that "our Alexander" was omitted from the Henry or John families who went west, but the possibility also remains that he was from a totally different family. Since our Alexander named his eldest son "John", we might speculate that his own father was named John. But alas, we have no data to confirm this.

We must therefore leave this matter totally undecided, and proceed -- after presenting a glimpse below of the Alexander Work nuclear family -- to list in the following pages the information that we have accumulated about our family of Alexander Work to this point. We will then move on to discussions about some of the other families bearing the "Work" name who came to Brown and Clermont counties in southwestern Ohio.

A Thumbnail Sketch of the Alexander Work Family

Alexander Work: b. c1780 (PA. or Ireland?); d. pre 1820, (probably Warren Co., OH.)
m Sarah Bigham: b. c1777 PA.; d. 2 Aug 1849, d/o Hugh & Sarah
(5 children)

I. **Mary Work**: b. 28 Feb 1800 PA.; d. 26 Mar 1887; unmarried

II. **John Work**: b. c1803 PA; d. 12 Oct 1896
m 8 Jan 1830 - Mary Parkhill: b. c1807; d. 5 Apr 1880

III. **Alexander Work II**: b. c1808 OH.; d. 1899
m 16 May 1852 - Nancy Washburn: b. 20 Mar 1822; d. 24 Mar 1899

IV. **Ann Work**: b. c1811 OH.; d. 1889; unmarried

V. **Samuel H. Work**: b. c1813 Warren Co., OH.; d. 23 Mar 1887
m 26 Feb 1845 - Sarah Wood: b. 17 Feb 1824; d. 7 Nov 1953
Clerm. Co., OH 4:4 John Simpkins JP

###

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#21-32-89)

WORK, Benjamin J.	24	OH OH OH; m 6y	*(s/o Cornelius)*
Mary E.	24	OH OH OH; ";	*(nee Dungan)*
Marie M.	5	"; dau.	
Norma J.	nr	"; dau.	

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#21-57-4)

WORK, Corneliuus J.	71	OH OH OH; m 46y	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Anna E.	65	OH NJ OH; "; 4-4 ch.	*(nee Johnson)*

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#21-57-19)

WORK, Joathon	34	OH OH OH; m 1y	*(s/o Cornelius)*
Mary	34	OH OH OH; "; 0-0 ch.	

1910 Montgomery Co., OH. (#38-150-nr00)

WORKS, Oliver		inmate with Ephraim Garrett	*(s/o Samuel?)*

1920 Butler Co., OH. (#75-6-46, #123, next to Benjamin J. Work)

WERK, Ray F.	39	OH OH OH; m	*(s/o James G.)*
Eva	40	"; m	*(d/o Wilson Holland)*
Egbert K.	14	"	
Mary L.	12	"	
James H.	8	"	
Marietta	72	"; wd.	*(nee Mary E. Bicking; Mrs. J. G. Work)*
Weak, William	63	"; hired man	

1920 Butler Co., OH. (#75-6-47, #124 - next to Ray F. Werk)

WORK, Benjamin J.	34	OH	*(s/o Cornelius)*
May	34	"	*(nee Mary Dungan)*
Mable M.	15	"	
Norma	10	"	
Benjamin C.	4 7/12	"	

1920 Butler Co., OH. (#75-6-48, #125 - next to Benjamin J. Work)

WORK, Johant F.	44	OH	*(s/o Cornelius)*
Mary	33	"	

1920 Clermont Co., OH. (#54-5-97)

WORK, John A.	51	OH	*(s/o Cornelius)*
Mary J.	48	OH	
Frank	14	OH	
Josephine	9	OH	

1920 Clermont Co., OH. (#28-5-44)

WORK, Cornelius	80	OH	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Annie E.	77	OH	*(nee Johnson)*
Murphy, Blanch	46	OH; dau.	*(d/o Cornelius)*
Murphy, Samuel	53	OH; son-in-law	

###

The Descendants of Alexander and Sarah Work

Alexander Work: b. c1780 (Ireland? or PA.?); d. pre 1820 (probably Warren Co., OH.)
(His wife Sarah headed the 1820 and 1830 census families)

m Sarah Bigham: b. c1777 PA.; d. 2 Aug 1849 (Clermont Co.?); (bur. Rose of Sharon cem.)
(The 1830-1840 censuses say she was born in the 1780s. but the 1820 census suggests a birth between 1776-1794. The cemetery says she died at 72 years. Her tombstone identifies her as the "wife of Alexander", and her sister Mary Bigham's will clearly identifies her as the d/o Hugh & Sarah Bigham.)

I. **Mary Work**: b. 28 Feb 1800 PA.; d. 26 Mar 1887 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl]; unmarried

II. **John Work**: b. c1803 PA; d. 12 Oct 1896 (Cass Co., IN.?)
m 8 Jan 1830 [Warren co., Oh.] Mary Parkhill: b. c1807; d. 5 Apr 1880 (Cass Co., IN.?)
(She was listed in the 1880 Cass Co., IN. census with her son Alexander. The Alexander Work family Bible says she died 5 Apr 1880. The family was in Warren Co., OH. in 1830, and in Clermont Co., OH. by 1840, where they had purchased 41 acres on Stonelick Creek on 4 Jul 1838. They sold their land in 1879 to his sisters Mary and Ann. In the 1880 Cass Co., IN. census, John and Mary were listed separately with neighboring children.)

A. **Sarah Work**: b. 13 Dec 1830 OH.; d. 27 Sep 1851
(bur. Rose of Sharon cem., Clermont Co.,OH.)

?. **son Work** (The 1840 census shows a male b. 1830-1835. If this is a son, he must have died young. The census has no way of indicating if he was a family member)

B. **Jane Work**: b. 1837 OH. (mar. says c1835); d. 1921 (bur. Plainview cem., Clermont Co.)
m 15 Mar 1855 [cl] - George Pierce: b. 27 Sep 1830 Clermont Co., OH.;
d. 11 Mar 1903 Clermont Co., OH. (bur. Plainview cem.)

1. **Sarah A. Pierce**: b. Dec 1855 OH.; d. 1921.(bur. Plainview cem.)
m c1883 - Andrew Shoe: b. Mar 1860 OH.; d. 1937 (bur. Plainview cem.)
(an infant d/o H. & A. Shoe was buried 1947 at Plainview cem. near George & Jane Pierce)

a. **Lelah G. Shoe**: b. Oct 1885 OH.

2. **Mary Belle ("Mollie") Pierce**: b. 10 Oct 1858 OH.; d. 1940 (bur. Plainview cem.)
m 31 Dec 1876 [cl] - Wilson S. Schooley: b. Feb 1858 OH.; d. 1936. s/o Silas & Amanda (Meek) (bur. Plainview cem.)
(no children by 1900 census, or in 1920 census household)

3. **Elizabeth Pierce**: b. 20 Sep 1859; d. 26 Sep 1863 (bur. Old Baptist cem., Clermont Co.)

C. **John Parkhill Work** -- continued next page

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson twp., p. 114-B, #338)

WORK, Francis	35 OH OH OH (boarding with Benjamin & Asenath Johnson)	*(s/o William)*

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., p. 114-B, #333)

MORSS, Samuel	22 OH OH OH	*(s/o Joab)*
Elizabeth	25 OH MD OH	*(nee Jester)*
Joab	59 OH NJ NJ; father	
Stymets, William	6 OH OH OH; nephew	*(s/o Joab's dau. Phebe)*
Miller, Adam	19 OH OH OH; brother	*(Adam Morss, brother)*

1880 Johnson Co., IN. (Ninevah Twp., #157-3-13)

WORKS, James	46 OH PA MD	*(or mother b. OH.?; s/o Robert)*
Margaret	43 IN OH OH	*(d/o Joseph Joliffe)*
James	9 IN OH OH; son	
Robert	80 PA IRE MD; father	*(s/o William d. 1803?)*

1880 Johnson Co., IN. (Ninevah Twp., p. 175C, #17 (157-3-17 -- 4 away from James)

WORKS, William	52 OH PA MD alone	*(s/o Robert)*

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., #15-1-1)

WORK, John A.	Mar 1869 OH OH OH; m 8y	*(s/o Cornelius)*
Mary J.	Feb 1871 OH OH OH; "; 3-2 ch.	*(nee Joseph)*
Harry K.	Jun 1892 "	
Luly B.	Feb 1894 "	*(L. Blanche)*

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Pleasant Twp., #17-11-56)

WORK, Oliver	Oct 1825 OH OH OH; infirmary; single	*(s/o Samuel?)*

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (#56-2-27) - township?

WORK, J.G.	Apr 1844 OH OH OH; m 20y	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Mary E.	Jun 1847 OH OH OH; "; 1-1 ch.	*(nee Bicking)*
Ray F.	Jul 1880 OH OH OH; son	
Frank	May 1851?OH OH OH; boarder	*(or May 1854??)*

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #33-2-93, #42, next-Alex.)

WORK, Cornelius J.	Mar 1839 OH OH OH; m 36y	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Anna E.	Jul 1843 OH NJ OH; "; 6-5 ch.	*(nee Johnson)*
Benjamin J.	May 1885 OH OH OH	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (#16-14-147)

WORK, James	66 OH	*(J.G., s/o William & Rebecca)*
Mary E.	62 OH	*(nee Bicking)*
Ray F.	30 "	*(s/o James G.)*
Eva	30 "; dau-in-law	*(Mrs. Ray; d/o Wilson Holland)*

1910 Brown Co., OH. (#16-14-212)

WORK, John	42 OH	*(s/o Cornelius)*
Mary	39 OH	*(nee Joseph)*
Harry	18 "	
Blanche	16 "	
Frank	4 "	

Clerm. Co., OH Docket 5 #1308 John P. Work dec'd. pet. to sell ld. for debts in Little's survey #4440 Wayne Twp. & Lot #1 Newtonsville, OH. W. P. Work adm. 1887. Wf Nancy, chn Wm. P., Charles, Lillie, Florence, Mary, Nellie, Edna Work, last 4 minors under 14 yrs.

II. C. **John Parkhill Work**: b. 3 Jan 1839 Mason, OH.; d. 1 Sep 1897 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl]
(bur. Plainview cem., Newtonsville, OH.)

m#1 - 23 Sep 1866 [cl] - Lucy Ann Oliver: b.31 Dec 1846 (or 1 Jan 1847) Clermont Co.,
OH.; d. 7 Aug 1880 Clermont Co.,OH. [d-cl] (bur. Plainview cem.)

1. **Wilbert P. Work**: b. 1867 OH.; d. 1944 (bur. Plainview cem.)
m Estelle L. Jones: b. 1872 NV.; d. 1971 (bur. Plainview cem.)

a. **Lucille L. Work**: b. 3 Aug 1896 Dayton, KY.; d. 1978 (bur. Plainview cem.)
m 14 Jun 1921 [cl] - Manly A. Hill: b. 25 Jun 1895 Clermont Co., OH.; d. 3 Jan 1986,
s/o Elmer & Mary (Cramer) (bur. Plainview cem.)

2. **William C. Work**: b. 31 Jan 1870 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]; d. 1945 (Plainview cem.)
(Did he also m 7 Mar 1896 in Clermont Co. to Louise Moore?)
m c1899 Jennie Emma ("Emma Jane") ___: b. Mar 1879; d. 1961 (bur. Plainview cem.)
(The family had a Cleo Stone, 10, niece with them in 1910, but her idenity is unknown)

a. **Leora Work**: b. 1901; d. 1902 (bur. Plainview cem.)

b. **Lorena Work**: b. 1906 OH.; d. 1918 (bur. Plainview cem.)

3. **Charles Work**: b. 10 Jul 1872 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]

4. **Lillie D. Work**: b. 28 Sep 1877 Clermont Co.,OH. [m-cl,80-cl]; d.1939 (Plainview cem)
m 24 Oct 1900 [cl] - Philip A. Emery: b. 29 Nov 1873 Highland Co., OH., d. 19___,
s/o William & Mary (Pringle)
(They were both living in Warren Co., OH. in the 1920 census.
No death date for Philip is etched on the tombstone yet.)

a. **Norman D. Emery**: b. 1900 OH.

J.P. m#2 - 20 Sep 1881 [cl] - Nancy J. Knott: b. Jan 1861 Clermont Co., OH.;
d. 1935 (bur. Plainview cem.)

5. **Florence Work**: b. 9 Sep 1883 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl] (not home 1900)

6. **Mary Jane Work**: b. 27 Apr 1886 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl] (not home 1900)

7. **Nellie Work**: b. 10 Mar 1888; d. 13 May 1909 Clermont Co., OH. (bur. Plainview cem.)
(1900 census said Nancy had 5 children, all living, but only Gertrude & Edna at home)

8. **Gertrude Work**: b. 16 Apr 1891 Clermont Co., OH.;
d. 3 Jan 1907 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl] (bur. Plainview cem.)
(death record suggests April birth; 1900 census says March)

9. **Edna Abigail Work**: 24 Jul 1895 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(Edna was listed int he 1910 family census, but was not at home in 1920)

II. D. **Alexander Work**: b. 14 Dec 1842 OH. -- continued on next page

1860 Johnson Co., IN. (Nineveh Twp., p. 628, #610)

WORK, Robert	60 KY	*(s/o William?)*
Lute	50 KY	*(Letty Burgett, b. OH.?)*
William	30 OH	
Gregg, James	14 OH	

1860 Johnson Co., IN. (Nineveh Twp., p. 645, #731)

WORKS, James	26 OH	*(s/o Robert & Letty)*
Margaret	22 IN	*(d/o Joseph Joliffe)*
Oliver A.	5 IN	
Viola M.	1 IN	

1860 Johnson Co., IN. (Nineveh Twp., p. 768, #768)

WORKZ, Sarah	38 IN; domestic	*(any relation to family unknown)*

with Ambrose Armstrong 33-KY & family (Malinda 11, etc.)

1860 Woodford Co., IL. (Minock Twp., p. 719, #653)

WORK, Samuel	48 PA; R.R. agent	*(s/o James of PA)*
Narcissa	22 OH	*(nee Work, d/o Samuel?)*

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #7)

WORK, Cornelius	31 OH	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Anna	37 OH	*(nee Johnson)*
William J.	6 "	
John A.	1 "	
William	76 " father	*(probably 68y)*

1880 Athens Co., OH.

WORKS, Oliver	63 Germany	

(There appear to be two Oliver Works, both insane, b. 1817 & c1840. In 1877, a 60-yr.-old Oliver was transferred from Dayton Hospital to Athens Hospital, the list from which this entry is taken.)

1880 Clermont Census Order --

#329 - B. J. Hutchinson (2 sons married into Work fam.)
#331 - Cornelius Work (s/o Wm. & Rebecca)
#333 - Samuel Morss (son-in-law of Wm. & Rebecca)
#335 - James G. Work (s/o Wm. & Rebecca)
#338 - Francis Work (s/o Wm.?) with Johnson family

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., p. 114-B, #329)

Benjamin & Ester Hutchinson family included sons George 13 and Thomas 7, who both married Work sisters.

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., p. 114-A, #331)

WORK, Cornelius	39 OH	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Annie	36 "	*(nee Johnson)*
William J.	15 "	
John A.	10 "	
Mary B.	7 "	
Jonathan F.	4 "	

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #114-A, #335)

WORK, James G.	37 OH OH OH	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Mary	33 "	*(nee Bicking)*

II. D. **Alexander Work**: b. 14 Dec 1842 OH.; d. 12 Nov 1904 Cass Co., IN.
(bur. Indian Creek Church cem.)

m 19 May 1870 (Clermont Co.) - Sylvia Nichols: b. 4 Feb 1845 France; d. 25 Apr 1930 Logansport, IN., d/o Francis & Margaret "Fannie"

(There is some confusion here, in that the family reportedly came from Germany in 1844, and some censuses say she was born in Ohio. The 1850-1860 censuses refer to Mary,7, and to Sophia,16, but no Sylvia.)

1. **Lewis P. Work**: b. 27 Feb 1871 OH.; d. 1 Jun 1929
   m 24 Nov 1904 (Cass Co., IN.) - Ada E. Sherman
   (did they happen to have dau. Verda F., b. 1905, d. 1918?)

2. **Ionnis Work**: b. c1873; apparently died young

3. **Harriet ("Hattie") B. Work**: b. 11 Feb 1874 Clermont Co., OH.;
   d. 22 Nov 1906 Logansport, Cass Co., IN. [W.P.A. bk.]
   (Birth from family member. The Clermont Co., OH. birth records say b. 18 Feb 1874.)
   m 22 Jun 1904 (Cass Co., IN.) - David L. Rush

   a. **child Rush**: b. c1905
      (Cass Co., IN. W.P.A. death records show that a Merle F. Rush d. 17 Dec 1905. Although we cannot prove this is the one, it is consistent with other details we have)

4. **Mary Jane Work**: b. 27 Mar 1875 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]; d. 3 Feb 1951
   m 9 Apr 1895 - Thomas F. Heater: b. 22 Jan 1863; d. 23 Mar 1947

   a. **Oscar C. Heater**: b. 29 Jan 1896 Cass Co., IN.; d. 6 Jul 1958
      m 8 Aug 1928 - Belle Lane? (Lowe?)

   b. **William Waldo? Heater**: b. 8 Aug 1898; d. 29 Aug 1952
      m 11 Jan 1926 - Beatrice Dailey: b. 4 Jul 1906; living 1987 Logansport, IN.
      (at least 4 children - Richard W. 1926; Shirley m. 1929; Wm. A. 1932; Harry L. 1937)

   c. **Earl G. Heater**: b. 23 Mar 1900
      m 10 Aug 1929 - Mal Harry?

   d. **Jesse "Pauline" Heater**: b. 10 Oct 1916 (or Pauline Jessie?)
      m 26 Sep 1931 - Willard E. Moon

      (1) **Mary Belle Moon**: b. 19 Jul 1932 Cass Co., IN.

      (2) **Margaret Dell Moon**: b. 4 Jan 1934 Cass Co., IN.

5. **Jessie May Work**: b. 22 Sep 1885 Fulton Co., IN., d. 20 May 1958 Logansport, IN.
   m 9 Dec 1903 (Cass Co., IN.) - Charles Jefferson "Jesse" Pattengale: b. 11 Apr 1883 IN.; d. 17 Feb 1962 Logansport, IN., s/o Lewis Alexander & Henrieta (Cline)
   (bur. Mt. Hope cem. with wife)

   a. **Ruby Glenora Pattengale**: b. 21 May 1905 Logansport, IN.;
      d. 2 Sep 1970 Logansport, IN. (bur. Mt. Hope cem.)
      m 7 Nov 1925 (Cass Co., IN.) - Harry Morgan Nutter: b. 14 Aug 1903 Howard Co., IN.; d. 20 Jan 1973 Logansport, IN.

      (no children)

1850 Clermont Co. (Williamsburg Twp.

MALOTT, Daniel	65	MD	
Susan	64	VA	
Uriah	28	OH	*(widow of Elizabeth Work, d/o William)*

1850 Johnson Co., IN. (Ninevah Twp., p. 142, #878 – 6 houses from Morrow)

WORK, Robert	52	OH	*(s/o William?)*
Letty	50	"	*(d/o Valentine Burgett)*
William	22	"	
James	18	"	
Crane, Elizabeth	5	IN	*(relation??)*

1860 Brown Co., OH. (Lewis Twp., p. 383, #1012)

WORKS, Oliver	27	OH insane asylum	*(d/o Samuel?)*

1860 Butler Co., OH. (Middletown, p. 60, #418)

WORK, L.C.	33	OH	*(s/o William & Rebecca)*
Caroline	27	DE	*(nee Lysher)*
Minerva?	7	OH (or Murilva?)	
Anna	5	"	
Francis M. (m)	3	"	
James G.	19	"; day laborer	*(presumably his brother J.G.)*

1860 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp. p. 379, #461)

WORK, William	57	OH	*(s/o William?)*
Rebecca	53	"	*(d/o Samuel Harlow)*
Robert	26	"	
Cornelius J.	24	"	
William R.	21	"	
James	17	"	
Francis C?	15	"	
Thomas V?	13	"	
Emeley	26	"	*(w/o Jeremiah)*
Elizabeth	7	"	*(d/o Jeremiah?)*
James(?)	5	"	*(s/o Jeremiah?)*

1860 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., p. 379, #455)

MORSS, Jacob	36	OH	*(also seen as Joab Morss)*
Mary	35	"	*(d/o William Work & Rebecca)*
Elizabeth J.	14		
William	11		
Phebe	10		
Robert	7		
Samuel	2		

1860 Clermont Co., OH. (Williamsburg Twp., p. 719, #191)

MALOTT, U.C.	40	OH	*(2nd wife was E.J. Work)*
Mary Jane	20	MS	
F.B. (m)	11	OH	*(Francis B.)*
E.J. (f)	4	OH	

II. D. 5. b. **Charles Hubert Pattengale**: b. 1 Feb 1909 Logansport, IN.; d. 15 Aug 1973 Niles, MI. (bur. Oak Ridge cem., Buchanan, MI. with wife)
m#1 - 2 Jun 1934 (South Bend,IN.) - Lillian Sarah Noe: b. 27 Jul 1912 Racine, WI.; d. 24 May 1961 Niles, MI., d/o Thomas B. & Mary A. Mence
(3 ch.: Robert Richard 1936, Jerry Lee 1940-1940; Philip Charles 1942)
(Philip is the author's brother-in-law. The Pattengale Family is covered in detail in another booklet and is not reproduced here)
m#2 - 8 Sep 1962 (Cass Co., IN.) - Mrs. Josie R. (Graves) Cagley (wid. of Paul), d/o Phiny Arthur Graves & Evora May Lutz

c. **Robert Morris Pattengale**: b. 2 May 1918 Cass Co., IN.; d. 22 Aug 1945 (war)
m 15 May 1937 (Cass Co., IN.) - Mavis Ruth Eshelman: b. 15 Feb 1920 Cass Co., IN., d/o Harriman & Saide (Cassingham)
(no children; she m#2 - 15 Sep 1946 - Wayne Ross Walker)

E. **Mary Ann Work**: b. cJune 1843 OH.; d. 6 Apr 1906 Cass Co., IN.
m 16 May 1861 (Clermont Co.) - David Needham: b. (c1838 OH.?)

1. **(Mari)Etta Needham**: b. 13 May 1862; d. 1913 Cass Co., IN. (bur. Zion cem.,Lucerne)
m#1 - John Miner: b. 1857
m#2 - John Backus

2. **William Needham**: b. c1865 OH., living 1900

F. **Martha Work**: b. 1845 OH., d. 1894 (bur. Old Baptist cem., Newtonsville, OH.)
m 3 Nov 1864 (Clermont Co.) - Victor Nichols: b. c1841 France; d. 9 Jul 1887 Clermont Co., OH., s/o Francis & Margaret "Fannie" (bur. Old Baptist cem., Newtonsville)
(The tombstone has no dates. The 1870-1880 censuses and marriage record suggest an 1841 birth. The 1860 census says 1838/9, while the 1850 census lists a Lewis P. b. c1848/9. A date of early 1841 seems preferable.)

1. **Laura Nichols**: b. c1865 [based on 1880 census]
(a Laura Nichols m 22 Aug 1886 in Clermont Co., OH. to Oscar Mitzel, but we cannot yet prove that it is the same Laura. The dates would seem to fit.)
2. **Francis Nichols**: b. 1 Jul 1870 Clermont Co., OH.
3. **Molly Nichols**: b. 16 Feb 1873 Clermont Co., OH.
4. **Mary Nichols**: b. 23 Mar 1875 Clermont Co., OH.; d.y.? (not in 1880 census)
5. **Fannie Nichols**: b. 14 Jan 1877 Clermont Co., OH.
6. **William Nichols**: b. 4 Jul 1879 Clermont Co., OH.
(Birthdate from guardianship records and 1880 census)
7. **Luetta Nichols**: b. 22 Feb 1883 Clermont Co., OH.
(Have not found in guardianship records; did she die prior to 1893?)
8. **Shirley Nichols**: b. 10 Jan 1886 Clermont Co., OH. [birth record; guardianship says 18]

G. **Nancy Ann Work Shields** -- see next page

1830 Brown Co., OH. Census (Pleasant Twp., p. 441)

WORK, Robert	m:	30s	(1)	*(32; m 1824)*	f:	50s	(1)	*(mother?)*
		15-19	(1)	*(?)*		20s	(1)	*(Letty 29)*
		0-4	(1)	*(Wm. 2)*		0-4	(1)	*(dau.?)*

1830 Johnson Co., IN. Census (Nineveh Twp., p. 29/56)

WORK, William	m:	20s	(1)	*(William 28)*	f:	20s	(1)	*(Rebecca 25)*
		0-5	(2)	*(Lewis 4, Samuel 0)*		5-10	(1)	*(Mary 8)*
						0-5	(1)	*(Elizabeth 2)*

1840 Brown Co., OH. Census (Pleasant Twp., p. 261)

WORK, Samuel	m:	40s	(1)	*(b. 1790s)*	f:	40s	(1)	*(Sally, c41)*
		10-14	(1)	*(George? 12+)*		20s	(1)	*(Pauline, c20)*
		5-9	(1)	*(Oliver? 7, or Wm.? 0-12)*		5-9	(1)	*(Mary Jane, c8)*
						0-4	(2)	*(America & Narcissa)*

1840 Clermont Co., OH. Census (p. 290)

WORK, William	m:	30s	(1)	*(Wm. 38)*	f:	30s	(1)	*(Rebecca 35)*
		10-14	(2)	*(Lewis 14, Sam 10)*		15-19	(1)	*(dau.?)*
		5-9	(3)	*(Jer.8, Robt. 6, C.J.4)*		10-14	(1)	*(Eliz.J. teen)*
		0-4	(1)	*(Wm. 1)*				

1840 Johnson Co., IN. (p. 286 – her brother Valentine Burget next page; Aaron & Wm. near)

WORK, Robert	m:	40s	(1)	*(42)*	f:	30s	(1)	*(Letty, 39)*
		20s	(1)	*(?)*		10-15	(1)	*(dau.?)*
		10-15	(1)	*(Wm. 12)*				
		5-10	(1)	*(James 6)*				

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Lewis Twp., p. 886 - infirmary)

WORKS, Oliver	16	OH	*(s/o Samuel?)*

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Union Twp., p. 36)

WORKS Mary	17	OH	*(d/o Samuel?)*

1850 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., p. 133, #207 – 2 from Joab Morss)

WORK, William	48	OH	*(s/o William?)*
Rebecca	45	"	*(d/o Samuel Harlow)*
Lewis	24	"	
Samuel	20	" (21?)	
Jeremiah	18	"	
Robert	16	"	
Cornelius J.	14	"	
William	11	"	
Garnet	9	"	*(James Garnet)*
Francis A.	5	"	
Thomas	3	"	
Malott, Francis B.	1	"	

1850 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., p. 133, #213 – 2 from William Work)

MORSS, Joab	28	OH	
Mary	28	"	*(d/o William & Rebecca)*
Elizabeth J.	3	"	
William A.	1	"	

II. G. **Nancy Ann Work**: b. 21 Oct 1850 OH.; d. 7 Jan 1904 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl]
m 23 Dec 1869 [cl] - Byron Shields: b. 13 Jul 1846 Clermont Co., OH., d. Jun 1924,
s/o Alfred & ___ (Moore) (buried with Nancy at Plainview cem.)
(Byron m#2 on 2 Aug 1906 in Clermont Co. to Mrs. Anna Kyle, b. 9 Oct 1865 in Brown Co., OH. Anna and seven children are named in Byron's will, written 1814.)
(7 children in 1900 census, all living)

1. **John Shields**: b. c1871 OH.

2. **Amanda Shields**: b. 26 Apr 1874 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl];
m 28 Apr 1895 [cl] - Milton Samuel Hill: b. 17 Oct 1871; d. 1953 Clermont Co., OH.,
s/o Benjamin R. & Mary H. (Murphy)
(There is a 24 Feb 1943 will, pr. 9 Jan 1954, in Clermont Co. for Milton S. Hill, naming wife Amanda, and 3 children -- Cecil L. Shaw, Ada May Fender & Clarence K. Hill.)

a. **Cecil L. Hill** (dau.): b. Nov 1896 OH. -- m Samuel Shaw [father's 1943 will]

b. **Ada May Hill**: b. c1902 OH. -- m George Fender [father's 1943 will]

c. **Clarence Kermit Hill**: b. c1911 OH.

3. **Myrtia ("Mertal") Shields**: b. 19 Oct 1876 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
m 28 Dec 1899 - Homer C.Hill: b. 22 Aug 1879, s/o Benjamin R. & Mary H. (Murphy)
a. **Harold Hill**
b. **Evelyn Hill** - m G. Gardner

4. **Mamie Shields**: b. 10 Jul 1879 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
m 25 Nov 1903 [cl] - Harry McCollum: b. 14 Sep 1877 Clermont Co., OH.,
s/o John & Lydia (Weaver)

5. **Luella ("Lillie") Shields**: b. 25 Mar 1882 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
("Lella" Shields' marriage record says she was born 23 Mar 1882)
m 24 Dec 1904 [cl] - Robert Stouder: b. 21 Apr 1882 Clermont Co., OH.,
s/o Benjamin & Christina (Newton)

a. **Mabel Stouder**: b. c1907 OH.
b. **Alma Stouder**: b. c1909 OH.
c. **Leola Stouder**: b. c1911 OH.
d. **Allen Stouder**: b. c1913 OH.
e. **Mary Stouder**: b. c1915 OH.
f. **Earl Stouder**: b. c1920? OH.

6. **Alfred Shields**: b. 21 Oct 1884 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(The marriage record suggests he was 46 years old, but in light of the census records and parents' ages, it seems likely he was 26.)
m 10 Dec 1910 [cl] - Rosa May Pickelheimer: b. 4 Dec 1891 Clermont Co., OH.,
d/o William & Harriet (Pullen)

a. **Byron Shields**: b. c1913 OH.
b. **Hulda Shields**: b. c 1915 OH.
c. **Edith Shields**: (1920 census birth says 3/2)
d. **Hazel Shields** (1920 census birth says 1/9)

Brown Co. Infirmary Notes (Lewis twp. censuses)

1850 - Oliver Works - 16, b. ?; insane
1860 - Oliver Works - 27, b. OH.; idiotic pauper
1900 - Oliver work - Oct 1825 - OH OH OH; inmate

"Records in KY." (found by "Cousin Bob")

Oct 1800 - William Works of Cecil Co., MD. author. to receive KY. estate assets.
1793 - William Works m Rebecca Tully in Cecil Co., MD.
1790? (doesn't agree with previous item) - Rebecca Tully in 1790 census, so she is apparently a widow, as a son & dau. listed.
(?Could Samuel, m 1817, be the first born -- he named his first son William)

Indiana Land Purchases (County uncertain -- Shelby??)

4 Dec 1821 - Joseph Washburn, res. Brown Co., OH., purchased 160 acres
SE 503, T12, N 10E
12 Dec 1821 - Samuel Work, res. Brown Co., OH., purchased 127.88 acres
NE 503, T12, N10E

From Mrs. Ralph Meeker of Columbus, OH. (d/o Frank Wilson)

William Work d. 1887 at son C.J.'s home (she saw tiny obituary)
(buried Bloom Rose cem.)

"Jolly-Work & Morrow-Work Connections" (from Helen Meeker)

Alexander Jolly m Sarah Kay (Key), b. MD....Isaac Key witn. to James Work marr., and a Jolly involved with his will. Thomas Jolly - Rev. War soldier (Brown Co.?) Alexander Jolly, J.P., m Samuel Work & Sally Mann in 1817.

James Morrow & James Work bought adjacent farms on same date. Morrow married in Ireland (pehaps to a sister or aunt of James Work?). However, Morrow had younger children, but none married into Work family.

Robert Work and Morrow families lived in same area of Indiana.

- - -

Census Records (by year, then county)

(italicized notes in right column are the editor's notes and guesses)

1820 Brown Co., OH. Census (Byrd Twp., p. 344)

WORK, Robert	m:	16-25	(2)	*(Robert 22, m 1824)*	f:	45+	(1)	*(mother?)*
		16-18	(1)	*(perhaps bro. Wm., 17)*		26-44	(1)	*(sister?)*

(This is a very difficult census page to read, with the lines from one page to the next not precisely aligned. At one point, it appeared that there were 2 females 10-16yr., but it not seems they belong to another line. The latest opinion is shown above.

1820 Brown Co., OH. Census (Byrd Twp., p. 326 -- taken 1 Dec 1820)

WORK, Samuel	m:	26-44	(1)	*(b. 1790s)*	f:	16-25	(1)	*(Sally, b. c1799)*
		16-25	(1)	*(? bro. Wm., b. 1802)*		0-9	(1)	*(Pauline, b. c1820)*

II. G. 7. **George Shields**: b. 8 Oct 1888 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
m 28 Nov 1908 [cl] - Gertrude Tucker: b. 19 Apr 1888 Clermont Co., OH.,
d/o Frank & Mamie (Little)

H? (The 1910 census shows one child at home -- Albert, 23. It would appear that this is an error for Alfred, b. 1884 and m. Dec 1910, since the 1900 census said Nancy had 7 children, and did not list any Albert. Also, there is no Albert in Byron's 1914 will.)

H-K? (A manuscript in the Clermont Co., OH. Library lists four additional children -- Deborah, Robert, Sadie, and Rebecca. We have no further support for this, and this manuscript seems to have many errors.)

III. **Alexander Work II**: b. c1808 OH.; d. 1899 (est. pr. 15 May 1899, Clermont Co.)
(He was mentioned in the 1885 wills of his sisters Mary and Ann, while Nancy died a widow in 1899)
m 16 May 1852 [cl] - Nancy Washburn: b. 20 Mar 1822 OH. [d-cl];
d. 24 Mar 1899 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl] D5:217 ae 77-0-0
(She appears to be the Nancy Washburn living 1850 Clermont with John & Annie Miller)

A. **infant Work**: b. 10 May 185_ Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(There remains a remote possibility that the infant of the birth records was in fact James, but the May birth does not mesh with the September census age)

B. **James Work**: b. Sep 1854 OH. [00-cl]; living 1880 Clermont Co. (perhaps 1900)
m 6 Oct 1878 [cl] - Eliza J. Hare: b. c1858 OH.; d. pre 1900?
(It appears this is James, b. Sep 1854, who was living alone as a widower in the 1900 Clermont Co. census, suggesting Eliza had died before 1900.)

1. **Thomas A. Work**: b. 24 Jul 1879 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(was he living in Warren Co. in 1900 as a servant with George Clark?)

2. **Maggie Work**: b. 20 Apr 1884 Warren Co., OH. [m-cl]
(The following marriage is from Clermont Co., which lists Maggie as the d/o James Work & "Annie" Hare. We are assuming this places her in this family, though the 1900 census is of little help here.)
m 2 Jul 1903 [cl] - Robert M. Jeffries: b. 11 Aug 1876 Warren Co., OH.,
s/o Thomas A. & Margaret (Osborn)

IV. **Ann Work**: b. c1811 OH.; d. 1889 Clermont Co., OH.; unmarried
(Her Clermont Co. will of 7 Nov 1885 was probated 14 Mar 1889) DR4:286
ae 74-0-0

V. **Samuel H. Work**: b. c1813 Warren Co., OH.; d. 23 Mar 1887 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl]
m 26 Feb 1845 [cl] - Sarah Wood: b. 17 Feb 1824; d. 7 Nov 1853 (prob. Clermont Co.)
Clerm. Co, OH 4:4 John Simpkins JP (bur. Rose of Sharon cem., north of Monterey)

A. **Selina Work**: b. 17 Dec 1845 OH.; living 1887 Newtonsville [father's heir]
(Her death date is not etched yet on the Plainview cem. tombstone)
m 6 Mar 1873 [cl] - Peter L. Runyan: b. 10 Apr1841 OH.; d. 23 Jan 1920,
(prob. s/o William L. & Elizabeth) (bur. Plainview cem.)

1. **Minnie B. Runyan**: b. 25 Jan 1875 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl] (not in 1880 census)

2. **Samuel W. Runyan**: b. c1876 OH.

3. **Charles Runyan**: b. 1879 OH.
(did he m Grace S., b. 1884 OH., and have a daughter Margaret E., b. 1912 OH.?)

Other Notes

From Kendricks Papers (seen in library; no personal contact made by editor)
Betsy Jean Kendrick, Wabashaw St., Winona, MN.-55987? -- 507-454-6049
Thomas Kendrick, 3010 Fremont Ave. N.; Minneapolis,MN-55411; 612-521-0988

Isaac Kay from Philadelphia to Mason Co., KY. 1800; m Miss Wiseman
ch.: John 1808; Zacheus 1809; Drucilla 1811; Susan 1812; Thomas 1814; Isaac 1815

? item in Ms. Lane's book that first Mr. Kay = John may not be right; maybe = Robert

Wm. Kay stayed in the east
? Mary Kay - to Mason Co., KY. (Mrs. Wm. Work)
? Sarah Kay - m Alexander Jolly
Zacheus Kay - to Mason Co. and then to IN.
Isaac Kay - came with brothers or perhaps later

"the widow Key" c1800 -- with mentally retarded dau. Frances
a Fanny Kay died young

dad d. 1793 or 1803 (difference of opinion)

- - -

Key & Allied Families, by Mrs. Julian C. Lane (Statesboro, GA., 1831)

John Key of PA. - prob. s/o John of Oxfordshire, ENG.
John Key II -- "first born" in Philadelphia
John Key III - of Rev. War; d. Ringold Manor, MD. 4 Nov 1793;
m Elizabeth Smart
children: William - b. Philadelphia 10 Jul 1757
Rebecca - b. 1759
Mary - b. 1761
John IV - b. 6 Sep 1763
Sarah - b. 1765
Isaac - b. 14 Sep 1778

(Note: Pat Donaldson of Brown Co. Historical Center says some of above data on John III may be wrong; list does not include brother Zaccheus Kay & perhaps others. He or Isaac married Catherine McDuffy in Mason Co.,KY. Zaccheus moved to IN.; Elizabeth was apparently a ward of the county.)

Isaac Kay (of John, John) - b. 14 Sep 1778 - to Mason Co., KY. 1800; then to Brown Co., OH.; d. 9 Oct 1858; m Miss Whisner
John (s/o Isaac) m Joanne Wiley; Zacheus (s/o Isaac) m Miss Stableton; etc.

(Note: Pat Donaldson says John Kay and wife Elizabeth were in Mason Co., KY., but there is a chance John did not come, that Elizabeth came with children.)

Mason Co. 1810 - Isaac Key & James Key
Mason Co. 1820 - James Key & Marshall Key

25 Mar 1799 - Zacheus Key m Judith Key, d/o James

John James Key et. al. - ch. of Marshall Key & Harriet Sellman

V.B. **Alexander M. Work III**: b. Jun 1848 OH.; living 1920 Clermont Co., IN.
(Alexander lived next to his brother Samuel and his aunts Mary & Ann in 1880)
m (c1869) - Mariah Louisa Reddick: b. Jul 1850 OH.; living 1920,
16 Dec 1869 Br. Co., OH Maria Ann Reddick d/o Martin & Matilda (Nitzer)
Vol 6:214 L.E. Smith MG

1. **Onettie ("Nettie") Work**: b. Dec 1870 OH.; d. 1962 (Bloom Rose cem., Brown Co.)
(A Nettie Work m John B. Bingaman 21 Jul 1890 in Brown Co., though the hard-to-read record might say "Nellie Work"? A Nettie Bingaman is buried at Confidence cemetery in Georgetown, with dates of b. 22 Aug 1863, d. 31 Jan 1899. She is listed on the same stone with Harry B. Bingaman, c1868-17 Aug 1896 and Cythera Bingaman, b. c1843, d. 11 Jun 1893.)
m 17 Feb 1896 [br] - William A. Ranson: b. Oct 1856 OH.; d. 1934
(bur. Bloom Rose Meth. cem., Brown Co., OH.)
(William m#1 to Laura B. ___, 1857-1890, also buried at Bloom Rose cem.)

a. **Bessie "Marie" ("Beckie") Ranson**: b. 6 May 1897 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]
d. 21 May 1977 Brown Co., OH. (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
m 17 Sep 1919 [br] - Raymond "Guy" Malott: b. 4 Oct 1895 Eastwood, OH.;
d. 17 Jan 1967 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
(Bessie's obituary says she cared for her half-sisters, but there is no indication of whether these would be children of her mother or father. It named 6 surviving children, plus spouses.)

(1) **Sharon Malott**: b. 4 May 1920 Clermont Co., OH.
m 10 Dec 1949 [br] - Betty M. Vance: b. 5 Mar 1922 Brown Co., OH.,
d. pre 1977 [Beckie Ransom obit], d/o Victor & Mayme (Arn)

(2) **Vernon Malott** (dau.); living 1977 Maud, OH.
m Mr. Vance (either Kenneth, liv. 1977, or Russell, dec'd. pre 1977)

(3) **Imagene Malott**; living 1977 Miamiville, OH.
m Mr. Vance (either Kenneth, liv. 1977, or Russell, dec'd. pre 1977)

(4) **Ada Malott** (triplet): living 1977 Chilo, OH.
m Gene McElfresh

(5) **Vada Malott** (triplet): living 1977 Hamersville, OH.
m Kenneth Day

(6) **Ava Malott** (triplet): living 1977 Williamsburg, OH.
m Glen Pope

b. **Elsie Ranson**: b. 15 Sep 1899 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; living 1977 Middletown, OH.
(Her death date is not entered yet on the Bloom Rose cem. tombstone)
m 4 Jun 1919 [br] - Ralph Floyd Malott: b. 24 Oct 1896 Eastwood, OH., d. 1969
s/o A.D. & Laura (Brewer) (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

(1) **Carl Malott**: b. 1920 OH.

c. **Dallas A. Ranson**: b. 8 Jul 1901 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]

d. **Aaron Ranson**: b. 28 Mar 1904 Brown Co., OH. [b-br] (not in 1910 census family)

e. **Alfred Glen Ranson**: b. c1905 OH.; d. pre 1977 [sister's obituary]

2. **Sarah Work**: b. c1873 OH.

Deeds

Deeds -- Brown Co.,OH.

K-10-238 (19 Mar 1833) - **Robert Work** to Thomas Dixon, quit claim deed - 53 acres Robert & wife Lettice (nee Burgett), heir of Valentine Burgett, dec'd..$92
(note: the Thomas in James Work's line was born c1844)

N-13-225 (18 Apr 1836) - Jane Young of Campbell Co., KY. to **Samuel Work** of Brown Co.

P-15-140 (1 Jul 1837) - **Samuel Work & w Sarah** to Moses Ward (all Brown Co.)

C-54-382 (4 May 1868) - **William Work** of Clermont Co. for $1 to Thomas Prall of Clermont...counties of Clermont & Brown on waters of E. Fork of Little Miami, adj. Thomas Stewart Peyton's survey 954...110 acres less 40 sold L.D.Hartman.

C-54-382 (29 Apr 1868) - **Francis A. Work & Thomas S. Work** of Richland Co., IL., for $2400 to Thomas Prall of Clermont Co....(same description used in deed in C-54-382 -- 110 acres, less 40...; same bequeated by the will of Robert Work, dec'd.

C-54-381 (26 Mar 1874) - John W. Bingamin & Minerva to Thomas Prall 36 acres...crossing of Williamsburg-Fayetteville Rd. & Buford Rd.
(Note: although on adjoining page, and involving Thomas Prall; no known connection with Work family; Minerva was nee Livingood)

Deeds -- Clermont Co.,OH.

75-537 (6 Oct 1859) - **Francis B. Malott**, a minor by next friend **Uriah C. Malott** vs. **Jacob Moss, Mary Moss, Lewis C. Work, Elizabeth Work, James Work, Robert Work, Jackson Work, William Work Jr., Garett Work, Francis Work & Thomas Work** -- ask partition Jun 1860. Sheriff sold to **Robert Work**, 110 acres in Clermont & Brown counties on E. Fork of Little Miami, less 40 acres already sold to T. D. Workman; adj. Samuel Work, Cornelius Harlow, et.al.

1879 - **Joab Moss** was trustee of Jackson Twp., Clermont Co., OH.

1881 - **Jacob Morss & w Catherine** (Brown Co.) to B. F. Hutchinson *(= Joab Morss)*

Deeds - Mason Co., KY.

District bk. C-1, p. 166 (19 Nov 1800) -
Whereas Dr. Thomas Ward, late of Mason Co. by will 1 Dec 1799 did bequeath to my present wife Rebecca Davis, sister of Dr. Thomas Ward (all property).... and constituted Francis Taylor of Washington, KY. as executor...

I, Wm. Davis of Cecil Co., MD. appoint Wm. Works of Cecil Co. (power of attorney) to receive from Francis Taylor proceeds of property to be sold and property bequeathed in will. (Witn. - Richard Davis & James Crouch)

Refers to "William Davis, lawful husband of Rebecca Davis, late Rebecca Ward, of Cecil Co., MD.

- - -

V. B. 3. **Roena Work**: b. c1875 OH.
m 11 Apr 1894 [br] - J. A. Miller

4. **Laura Work**: b. 19 Sep 1877 OH.; d. 17 Mar 1898 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl]
m Thomas E. Hutchinson: b. 23 Dec 1872; d. 7 May 1900 Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl],
s/o Benjamin (Thomas' brother m Laura's sister Martha)

a. **Leta Gertrude Hutchinson**: b. 31 Jul 1894 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]

b. **Eva Pearl Hutchinson**: b. 2 Mar 1896 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(Leta and Eva lived with grandparents Alexander M. & Mariah L. Work in the 1900-1910 censuses.)

5. **Martha M. Work**: b. __ Sep 1880 Clermont Co., OH. [m]
m 22 Feb 1899 [cl] - George F. Hutchinson: b. 31 May 1868 Clermont Co., OH.,
s/o Benjamin F. & Rebecca (Hartman)

a. **Hiel Vaughn Hutchinson**: b. 16 Aug 1901 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]

6. **Florence B. Work**: b. 22 Feb 1883 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]

7. **Matilda M. Work**: b. 27 Oct 1885 Prall, OH. [m]
m 13 Sep 1905 [cl] - Laurence L. Armstrong: b. 30 Sep 1876 Clermont Co., OH.,
s/o Nelson & Zaluda (Hester)

1. **Thomas Armstrong**: b. c1909 OH.

2. **Clark Armstrong**: b. c1915 OH.

8. **Jessie Denmark Work**: b. 26 Nov 1888 Brown Co., OH. [b-br] or 12 Jan 1887 [m]
m 30 Aug 1905 [cl] - Erastus C. Steward: b. 30 Jul 1882 Clermont Co., OH.,
s/o John C. & Annie (Palmer)

C. **Sarah Ann ("Sallie") Work**: b. 24 Jun 1851 OH.; d. 13 Jul 1897 (Clermont Co.?)
m 15 Oct 1881 [cl] - Abraham Whitaker: b. 13 Nov 1830; d. 4 Nov 1913
(Abraham had m#1 Louisa ___, who d. 30 Mar 1880 at 46y-4m-15d. Both wives and Abraham are listed on the same tombstone in the Plainview cem. west of Newtonsville in Clermont Co., OH.)

1. **Frank E. Whitaker**: b. 6 Jul 1885; d. 18 Jan 1885 (bur. Plainview cem., Clermont Co.)

D. **Elizabeth Work**: b. Mar 1852 Clermont Co.,OH.; d. 3 Mar 1904 (bur. Vera Cruz cem.)
m 18 Feb 1874 [cl] - Joseph Mair Etienne: b. 25 Apr 1846 Brown Co., OH.; d. 22 Mar
1910, s/o Joseph & Mary (Gomean) (bur. Vera Cruz cem., Brown Co.)
(The "History of Brown Co." says he was b. 25 Apr 1846, but the cemetery dates would suggest he was born 22 Apr 1847. The 1850 & 1860 censuses suggest a birth of 1847/8, the 1880 census suggests c1845/6, and the 1900 census says Apr 1846. His newspaper death notice suggests he was born c1849, while the deed book list of heirs suggests a birth c1847. The 1846 is suspect in light of his sister Eleonore's Sep 1845 birth. His obituary says he was survived by his daughter Mamie and sons Frank & Joseph. There was also a family group in the same area by the surname of "Etienne", but they are not related, having come to the area several years later, being natives of Belgium rather than France. The editor has also compiled the history of these two families, which are on file at the Brown Co., OH. Genealogical Library in Georgetown, OH.

(3 children -- Mamie, Frank and Joseph -- continued on next page)

Clerm.Co., OH ae 87-0-0
DR D4:286 d.26Mar1887

Clerm. Co., OH Docket #4 #740 Abraham Wittaker appt. adm. vs Joseph Mairetine adm. of Mary Mairetine dec'd (she held a mortgage on ld & heirs of Samuel H. Work dec'd's heirs need to sell for debts). Heirs at law: Elizabeth Mairetine, Sarah Wittaker, Salina Runyan, Alexander & Samuel Work 4 May 1887.

Cemeteries -- Brown Co., OH.

Bloom Rose Cem. (Methodist Church cem. at Bloom Rose Rd. & Blue Sky Park, in Sterling Twp., north of Crosstown on T-1)
(note: some items from cemetery books, some from personal visit)

WORK, William b. 18 Oct 1802; d. 11 Feb 1885
(note: this is only name on stone; not sure where wife is; next stone is son Samuel H.)

WORK, Samuel H., s/o W. & Rebecca - d. 20 Mar 1859 @ 29-0-20 (b. 28 Feb 1830?)

WERK, W.J. 1864-1950
Rosa 1862-1935

MORSE, Adam 1861-1941
Sarah 1866-1944

MORSE, Elsie 1887-1902 *(located nearby parents Adam & Sarah)*
Blanche 1892-1896

MORSE, Samuel J. 1858-1939
Mary E. 1854-1925

MORSS, Joab d. 23 Dec 1887 @ 60
Thomas W., s/o Joab & Mary - d. 24 May 1860 @ 3-6-6
Robert, " " " - d. 3 Feb 1862 @ 8-8-18
Elizabeth, d/o " " - d. 24 Feb 1873 @ 26-4-19
Wm. A., s/o " " - d. 2 Feb 1875 @ 26-2-17

MORSS, Nehemiah d. 16 Dec 1849 @ 29-6-22 *(perhaps a brother??)*

STIMETZ, James (no dates) Co. B., 153rd Oh. Inf.

PRALL, Thomas b. 3 Apr 1813; d. 15 Nov 1874 @ 61-7-11
w Catharine L. b. 6 oct 1817; d. 29 Jul 1885

(The Ransons, related to the Work family, are right behind the Thomas Prall family. Thomas Prall is mentioned in several deeds of the Work family, though we know of no family connection.)

Cemeteries -- Clermont Co., OH.

I.O.O.F. cem. (Stonelick Twp., west of Owensville)
WORK, John A. 1869-1941 (bur. 17 Oct 1941)
Mary J. 1871-1931

Price cem. (Crosstown Rd. on Brown Co.- Clermont Co. line)
MALOTT, Rebecca Thompson, w/o U.C. - d. 6 May 1853 @ 19y-3m
Anna L. Smith, w/o U.C. - d. 6 Aug 1844 @ 23-2-22
Elizabeth J. WORKS, w/o U.C. - d. 20 Mar 1849 @ 21y-10d
Francis N., s/o U.C. - d. 27 Jul 1844 @ 2-5-11
I. - d. 11 Jun 1844

- - -

V.D. 1. **Mary Cecelia ("Mamie") Mair Etienne**: b. 9 Dec 1874 Brown Co., OH.; unmarried
d. 20 Sep 1964 Brown Co., OH. [d] (bur. Vera Cruz cem.)

a. **Florence M. Mair Etienne**: b. 21 Sep 1900 Brown Co., OH.; living 1996 Cincinnati
(At her marriage, she was listed as the d/o George Hitch and Mary Mair Etienne. The family papers she provided have provided some of the details which follow below.)

m 19 Jun 1939 [br] - Charles F. Rothenhorfer: b. 5 Jul 1898 Clermont Co., OH.,
d. 25 May 1982 Cincinnati, OH., s/o Louis & Josephine (Hutchinson)

(1) **Mary Josephine Rothenhoefer**: b. 12 Jul 1943 Cincinnati; liv. 1996 Cincinnati
m 6 Jun 1964 [br] - Thomas Victor Herbort: b. 26 Jun 1942 Cincinnati, OH.;
d. 6 Aug 1986 Cincinnati, OH., s/o Victor J. & Mary Anne (Greiner)
(3 ch. - twins Rachel & Marie, Thomas)

2. **Francis Bermard ("Frank") Mair Etienne**: b. 29 Dec 1880 Brown Co., OH.;
d. 1962 Cincinnati, OH. (bur. St. Patrick's cem.)

m 22 Sep 1903 [br] - Elizabeth ("Lizzie") McQuillan: b. 25 Jun 1879 Brown Co., [b];
d. 5 Jul 1957, d/o Andrew & Mary (Barron) (bur. St. Patrick's)

a. **Robert Mair Etienne**: b. 15 Dec 1903 Brown Co., OH.;
d. 24 Jun 1971 Brown Co., OH. (bur. St. Patrick's cem.)

m 25 Jun 1932 [br] - Elizabeth Louiso: b. 21 Oct 1907 Brown Co.,OH.; d. Sep? 1981 Clermont Co.,OH., d/o L.W. & Frances (Muell)
(divorced)

(1) **Betty Frances Etienne**: b. 9 Apr 1933 Brown Co., OH.; living 1996 Brown Co.
m Jun 1954 - Harold W. Rowlands, Jr.: b. May 1932 Pleasant Plain, OH.;
d. Dec 1979 Brown Co., OH.
(1 ch. - Shawna L., b. 1964)

b. **Bernice Mary Mair Etienne**: b. 30 Mar 1904 Brown Co., OH.; d. 1 Feb 1991 Clermont Co. (bur. St. Patrick's cem.)

m 23 Nov 1927 [br] - Joseph Owen Holden: b. 11 Sep 1899 Brown Co., OH. [b];
d. 16 Apr 1976 Hamilton Co., OH., s/o William Francis & Elizabeth (Vilvance)

(1) **Bernard William Holden**: b. 3 Jul 1928 Brown Co., OH.; living 1996
m (Brown Co., OH.) - Ruth A. Werring
(div.; 5 ch. - John, Tony, Cathy, Barbara, Joyce)

(2) **Viola Elizabeth Holden**: b. 14 Jan 1930 Brown Co., OH.; living 1996
m 11 Sep 1954 [br] - Eugene N. Glossner: b. 8 Dec 1930 Reading, OH.;
d. 20 May 1990, s/o Charles & Marie A. (Ziegler)
(2 ch. - Joseph G., Jerome N. d. 1989)

(3) **Mary Agnes Holden**: b. 28 Nov 1931 Brown Co., OH.; living 1996
m 17 May 1952 [br] - Raymond Yeary: b. 14 Dec 1932 Cincinnati, OH.,
s/o Paris & Marrige (Young)
(3 ch. - Lisa, Raymond Jr., Linda)

(4) **Franklin Joseph Holden**: b. 23 Oct 1933 Brown Co., OH.; unmarried

(Clermont Co. Estates -- cont.)

P.M. 6-912 -- **William Work estate** - filed 28 Dec 1803
Bond - James Work, James Morrow, William _____(perhaps Wherley), & Thomas Lemmon
condition - James Work, adm. of William Work, dec'd.
appraisal in 1806
(saw reference to "Pleasant twp." in corner, but office clerk was not aware of such a place; however, 1802 Clermont census of Valentine Burget was in Pleasant twp.. James Work in 1802 was in Washington twp.)

E-159-1290, p. 437 (21 May 1859) - **Samuel Work**
bond - C.J. Works, Reuben HArbaugh, Joab Morss
J.C.(sic) Works, adm. of Samuel Works; included appraisal...
leaving Robert Work his surviving partner (Samuel Work & Robert Work);
Robert entitled to use of property as equal owner
reference to L.C. Work

wb I-228 - **Robert Work** will 21 Aug 1862, pr. 19 May 1863
s/o William & Rebecca
brothers Francis A. & Thomas S.

A-1-437 - **Samuel Works** estate - 21 May 1859
adm. - C. J. Works
bond - C.J. Works, Reuben Harbaugh & Joab Moss
mentions L.C. Work; also Robert Work - surviving partner

A-2-285,286,287 - 5 Mar 1861
Robert Work named guardian of **William Work's** children --
James G. Work, 20; Francis A. Work, 16;Thomas S. Work, 14
bond - Robert Work, Benjamin Stewart, Joab Moss
derived from sale of real estate of Samuel Work, dec'd., partner of guardian

A-5-486 -- Sep 1877 - Alonzo B. Stymets adm. for **James M. Stymets**, dec'd.

(not certain where following will fits, but perhaps C.J. Work's grandson)
will 18-73 -- **Frank Werk** (also as Frank Work) will 25 Oct 1952, pr. 13 Feb 1963)
wife Leta

Guardianships - Clermont Co.,OH.
Sep 1859 - Uriah C. Malott, gnd. of Francis C. Malott his child - 10y-6m
bond - David N. Snell & Susan Malott; #G-39-1410

- - -

Cemeteries -- Highland Co., OH.

Huggins Cemetery (far s.w. corner of Highland Co., OH., on Peddicord farm; n.w. of Sicily, on CR 43 near CR 106)

HUGGINS, William D.	b. 17 Aug 1814; d. 17 Aug 1885	
Lavinia	b. 15 Jun 1823; d. 9 Dec 1913	*(nee Work)*

V. D. 2. b. (5) **Richard Thomas Holden**: b. 2 Apr 1935 Brown Co., OH.; unmarried

(6) **Ruth Holden**: b. 19 Nov 1936; died in infancy (reportedly at 11 months)

(7) **James Louis Holden**: b. 2 May 1938 Brown Co., OH.
m 10 Sep 1960 [br] - Geneva Hughes: b. 18 Nov 1942 Brown Co., OH.,
d/o Laurence & Leota (Hopkins)
(3 ch. - David, James, Jenny)

(8) **Rose Marie Holden**: b. 8 Mar 1940 Brown Co., OH.
m 23 Feb 1963 [br] - James Albert Schwallie: b. 27 Nov 1938 Brown Co., OH.,
s/o Charles & Vera (Inskeep)
(5 ch. - Tom, Paul, Don, Susan, Bernard Lawrence "Larry")

(9) **Lawrence Ralph Holden**: b. 2 Aug 1941 Brown Co., OH.
m 28 Oct 1987 [br] - Carolyn S. Zugg: b. 2 Sep 1949 Hillsboro, OH., d/o Ora &
June (Leininger)
(3 ch. - Lori, Stephanie, Dianna)

(10) **Anthony Owen Holden**: b. 13 Sep 1942 Brown Co., OH.; unmarried

(11) **Joseph Edward Holden**: b. 19 Jul 1944 Brown Co., OH.; unmarried

(12) **Joanne Elaine Holden**: b. 7 Jul 1950 Brown Co., OH.; living 1996 Cincinnati
m 18 Dec 1971 [br] - Walter Vincent Ruther: b. 17 Sep 1943 Hamilton Co., OH.;
living 1996, s/o Vincent & Ruth (Fritsch)
(5 ch. - Elliott, Bradley, Greg, Andrew, Mark)

c. **Frances Ethel Mair Etienne**: b. 19 Sep 1907 Brown Co., OH.;
d. 14 Jun 1993 Cincinnati, OH.
m#1 - 13 Apr 1926 [br] - Herbert Louis Inskeep: b. 17 Dec 1903 Brown Co., OH.;
d. 24 Oct 1963 Cincinnati,OH., s/o William & Emma (List) (bur. Walnut Hills)
(div.; he m#2 - 9 Oct 1954 - Marjorie Mae Ewald)

(1) **Rosemary Elizabeth ("Betty") Inskeep**: b. 2 May 1926 Brown Co., OH.;
living 1996 Amelia, OH.
m 17 Jul 1943 [Hamilton Co.] - Robert Clifford Gilb: b. 2 Jul 1925 Cincinnati,OH.
living 1996 Amelia,OH., s/o Clifford & Betsey (King)
(6 ch. - Susan, Sandy, Sharon, Vicky, Robin, Mary Ann)

(2) **Herbert Louis Inskeep, Jr.**: b. 3 Jul 1928 Cincinnati, OH.; d. 20 Sep 1987 Cin.
m 9 Oct 1954 [Hamilton Co.] - Mary T. Donavan: b. 4 Aug 1931 Cincinnati, OH.;
d. 7 Sep 1958 Hamilton Co., OH., d/o Stewart & Theresa (Fuell)
(3 ch. - Richard, Kenneth, Deborah)

m#2 - 4 Aug 1955 [Ham. Co.] - Robert William Shannon: b. 3 Dec 1907 Cincinnati,
OH.; d. 7 Mar 1971 Cincinnati, OH., s/o William Robert & Rose (Murphy)
(He had 5 sons from his previous marriage who survived him, named in his obituary)

Deaths

Deaths -- Brown Co., OH.

__ ___ 1888 - **Joab Moss** @ 68 *(often referred to as Joab Morss)*

19 Jun 1898 - **C. S. Work** @ 34, single, s/o Elijah & Malinda (d. Pleasant Twp.)

Deaths -- Clermont Co., OH.

8 Aug 1876 - **Phebe Stymets** @ 23 Williamsburg (b. Marathon c1853) D-1-144

23 Sep 1877 - **James Stymets** @ __ Williamsburg (b. Jackson twp.) D-1-162

10 Dec 1880 - **Charles J. Work** @ 3m-10d, Jackson Twp.

Deaths -- Johnson Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)

2 Oct 1904 - **James Works** @ 71

5 Feb 1920 - **Martha Works** @ 47

- - -

Obituaries

(From the Brown Co. Historical Library; date of paper first, when known)

19 Jun 1941 -- **Adam Morse** d. at Mason @ 80, bur. Fri.; former resident
(bur. Bloom Rose)

- - -

Estates

Estates -- Brown Co., OH. (wb = wills; civ = civil book; adm = administration book)

civ. 3-80 (File #11493) - **Oliver Works**, age 28 - filed 21 Jan 1870 -- insane

civ. 4-286 (File #12619) - **Oliver Works** (6 Nov 1877) insane; sent to Athens hosp.

Civ. 5-299 (file empty) - **Oliver Works** (9 Jun 1885) insane; sent to Brown Co. Infirmary (age?)

civ. 6-137 (File #15122) - **Oliver Works** (7 Oct 1885) sent to Dayton; prev. Athens
(12 Dec 1895) - sent from Dayton to Brown Co. Infirmary
(5 Sep 1901) - sent to Dayton Hospital

adm. 1-121 -- **Joab Moss** of Sterling Twp., dec'd. -- filed 12 Jan 1888
refers to Samuel Moss, Adam Moss; Catherine Moss widow of dec'd.
b. Clermont Co.; d. Sterling twp. *(note: Moss & Morss often interchanged)*

wb.22-84 - **S. J. Morse** -- d. 9 Mar 1939 Sterling Twp. (spouse predeceased him)
heir - A. M. Morse, brother of Fosters, OH.
marker at grave of my wife and myself

Estates -- Clermont Co.,OH.

G-5-353 -- **Joab Morss** of Marathon named guardian 22 Aug 1877 of
William M. Stymets,3, and John Stymets, 1, children of James, dec'd.

V.D.2. d. **Mary Isabel Mair Etienne**: b. 12 Aug 1910 Brown Co., OH. [b]; unmarried
d. summer 1995 Medfield, MA.

e. **Mary "Elizabeth" Mair Etienne**: b. 15 Aug 1914 Brown Co., OH. [b];
living 1996 Brown Co., OH.
m 1972 [Hamilton Co.] - Ollie"Durbin" Puckett: b. 4 Jan 1907; d. 6 Aug 1974
(bur. St. Patrick's cem.)

(no children)

f. **Loretta "Eileen" Mair Etienne**: b. 8 Sep 1916 Brown Co., OH. [b]; living 1996 CA.
m 29 Apr 1936 [br] - Robert D. Hunter: b. 23 Oct 1911 Blanchester, OH.; liv. 1996,
s/o William N. & Cora Eva (Langfritz)

(4 ch. - Marilyn, Christine, Christopher, Martha)

3. **Joseph ("Mose") Mair Etienne**: b. 9 May 1883 OH., unmarried
d. 24 Dec 1957 Brown Co., OH. (bur. Vera Cruz)

E. **Samuel L. Work**: b. Oct 1853 OH.; living Newtonsville 1887 [father's heir]
m 13 Dec 1881 [cl] - Sarah A. ("Sally") Shields: b. Jun 1861 OH.
(They were in the Hamilton Co. census of 1900-1910-1920. She appears to be
the Sarah Shields, 18, d/o Zachariah, in the latter's 1880 Clermont Co. census)

1. **Raymond E. Work**: b. Jun 1887 OH.; living at home in 1920 census
2. **Emma Valentine Work**: b. 26 May 1896 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]

###

Marriages -- Clermont Co.,OH.

14 Jan 1846 - Joab Moss m **Polly Works**
20 Jan 1848 - Uriah C. Malott m **Elizabeth Jane Works**
23 Sep 1851 - **Jeremiah Work**, 21, m Emily Fryman, 18
8 Jan 1852 - Uriah C. Malott, 31, m Rebecca Thompson, 17
30 May 1852 - **Lewis C. Work**, 28, m Caroline Lysher
31 Jan 1864 - **C. J. Work**, 27, m Anna Elizabeth Johnson, 19
22 Sep 1872 - James M. Stymets m **Phoebe H. Morse**, 20
14 Jun 1879 - **James G. Work**, 34, m Mary E. Parkhill, 30
14 Dec 1879 - **Samuel Morss**, 21, m Lizzie Jester, 23 (Joab Morss signed)
8 Aug 1880 - **Joab Morss**, 58, m Catharine Prall, 50
2 Apr 1901 - **R. F. Work**, 21 on 14 Apr 1900, b. Jackson Twp., s/o J.G. & Mary E. (Bicking), m Eva Holland, 21 on 24 Dec 1900, b. Mason, OH., d/o Wilson & Mary T. Boys

Marriages -- Fountain Co.,IN.

30 Apr 1862 - Theodore A. Pampel m Caroline Hemphill (s/o G.B. & 1st wife)

Marriages -- Johnson Co.,IN.

6 Dec 1893 - **James M. Works** m Martha Wilkes
4 Sep 1913 - Cloyd Green m **Bessie Works** (he may have been "Claud Green")
2 May 1918 - Edgar C. Utterback m **Edna M. Works**

Marriages -- Montgomery Co.,IN. (marriages after 1862 from W.P.A. books)

16 Sep 1848 - Godfrey B. Pampel m **Pauline E. Work**
4 Jun 1850 - William Huggins m **Levina Work**

- - -

Births

Births -- Clermont Co., OH.

22 Aug 1874 - **William M. Stimetz**, s/o James M. & Harriet Moss
8 Aug 1876 - **John Stymets**, s/o J.M. & Phebe Morse
4 Jul 1880 - **Ray Work**, s/o J. G. & Mary E. (Bicking)??
10 Dec 1880 - **Charles J. Work**, s/o C.J. & Anna E. (Johnson)
17 Apr 1885 - **Benjamin Work**, s/o C.J. & Ann E. (Johnson)
30 Jul 1904 - **Mable Marie Work**, d/o Benjamin & May (Dungan)
22 Feb 1906 - **Frank A. Works**, s/o John & Mary (Joseph)

Births -- Johnson Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)

6 Jan 1896 - **dau. Works**, d/o James & Martha (Wilks)
19 Feb 1899 - **son Works**, s/o Marshal & Martha (Wilks)
4 Aug 1904 - **dau. Works**, d/o Marshal & Martha (Wilkes)
15 Jun 1911 - **dau. Works**, d/o James & Martha (Wilks)
14 Jan 1917 - **Marion L. Green**, d/o Claud & Bessie (Works)
5 Dec 1920 - **Lowel Utterback**, s/o Cecil & Edna (Works)
13 Dec 1925 - **Lois Anna Utterback**, d/o Cecil & Edna M.(Works)

- - -

(II) THE JAMES WORK FAMILY

Although James Work is the most clearly documented member of the early southwestern Ohio "Work" pioneers,and although his descendants are perhaps the most numerous among those who continued to populate the area, especially Brown Co., there is still very little known about his ties to his contemporaries bearing the Work surname.

The History of Brown Co., Ohio (1883) says that he was born in Ireland, settled in Pleasant Twp. about 1797, moved five years later to Jefferson Twp. [ed. note -- in these townships are the towns of Georgetown and Russellville; south of both towns is the Red Oak cemetery where several early family members were buried]. James married Mary Evans, and it is said that both lived to old age. The history also lists eleven children -- Elizabeth, Jemima, Sarah, Rachel, Lucinda, Mary Ann, Joseph, Elijah, William, George, and John. This list is significant in that it appears, based on other data, to first list the daughters in birth order, and then list the sons in birth order. The appearance of William in this scheme would seem to confirm him as the William Work who was born in 1816 and died in 1834, and would thereby eliminate him from consideration as the William who died in 1803 in Clermont Co. or the William Work born in 1802 who married Rebecca Harlow (see later for discussion of these two men). Eight of the above children are also named in James' 1852 will.

The Historical Collections of Brown Co., OH. (1959) by Carl N. Thompson notes [p. 517] that Mary Evans was born in 1785 in Mason Co., KY., and died 4 Jun 1864 in Brown Co., OH., the daughter of Edward Evans (1760-1843). In 1802 (sic) she married James Work, born in Ireland.

The marriage records show that James Work and Mary Evans (of Byrd Twp.) were married in Adams Co., OH. on 24 Jan 1805, a few years before Byrd Twp. became part of the newly formed Brown Co. In 1803 in Clermont Co., a James Work was named executor of the estate of William Work (to be discussed later). We speculate, though cannot definitively prove, that the two men may have been brothers. It can be noted that there was a marriage on 1 Mar 1804 in Clermont Co., OH. between Robert Allen and Martha Work, but we have been unsuccessful in documenting the identity of this Martha, and have not been able to locate the Allen family in later years. Could she have been a sister of James Work and/or William Work?

In summary, James Work of Ireland resided in the southern half of Brown Co., perhaps entering the area by the oft-used route from Mason Co., Ky. His family seemed to either remain in the southern portion of Brown Co. or migrated to western Indiana, a factor which may become more significant when we discuss the migrantion patterns of some other Work men still to be discussed. By contrast, Alexander Work, whom we discussed in the first portion of this project, apparently came from Ireland to Fayette Co., PA., and then migrated to Warren Co., OH., from where his family moved to northeastern Clermont Co. With the exception of a son who moved to northern Indiana, his descendants tended to remain in a relatively small area near northeastern Clermont Co. We have found little to suggest that James and Alexander were closely related, though there does remain the possibility that they shared common Irish family ties, but took different routes to Ohio. The outline of the James and Mary Work family begins on the following page.

The William Work Family (subject to hypotheses in main booklet)

Histories

Clermont Encyclopedia Directory (1902)
C.J. Work - P.O. Crosstown; 37 acres - Jackson Twp.; b. 1839

History of Clermont & Brown Co., OH., Vol. 22-Biography, by Byron Williams (1987)
(p. 818) - J. R. Johnson
daughter = Anna, w/o Cornelius J. Works

History of Brown Co., OH. (1883)
p. 606 - Samuel Harlow - b. VA. 1765, m Elizabeth Washburn; to OH. c1800
ch. - John, Cornelius, Jeremiah, Lewis, Mary, Rebecca
1836 - sold farm & moved to one of the territories
(Editor's note: Samuel's daughter Rebecca married William Work)

Clermont Encyclopedia Directory (1902)
C.J. Work - Crosstown post office; 37 acres - Jackson Twp.; b. 1839
A. Work - Crosstown post office; rented 2 acres; b. 1848
Mrs. J. N. Work - Newtonsville; 1/4 acre; b. 1861 *(was this Nancy Jane?)*

History of Johnson Co., IN.
Robert Work was a native of MD., ancestors from Ireland
(note - census puts his birth at either KY or OH)

Early Landowners, Johnson Co., IN.
Brown Co. Ancestors who went west"
Robert Works - book B -- Brown Co., OH.
William & Rebecca Works - book B -- Johnson Co., IN.
Burget, Joliffe, & Slack families

* * *

Marriages

Marriages -- Adams Co.,OH.
6 Mar 1817 - **Samuel Work** m Sally Man (J.P. = Alexander Jolly)

Marriages -- Brown Co.,OH.
25 Apr 1822 - **William Work** m Rebecca Harlow - **certificate of parents** (bk. B-111)
23 Dec 1824 - **Robert Work** m Letty Burgett
14 Aug 1913 - **Harry K. Work**, 22 on 16 Jun 1913, b. Newtonsville, s/o John & Mary (Joseph), m Alice Eva Sroufe, 24 on 19 Apr 1915, b. Fayetteville, d/o Thomas & Caroline (Brooks)

LW+T Br. Co., OH Will Bk 3:336 w ? Apr. 1852 p 11 Sept. 1858 James Work late Jefferson Twp. dec'd, names w/ of Mary 158½ A to 164 A farm + at her d. to sn George M. Work + he pays my 5 daus: Elizabeth Wardlow, Jemima Hunter, Maryann Work, Sarah Dixson, Lucinda Edwards $60/yr. until $300.00 each is paid. Sn Joseph $300.00, sn Elizah $200.00. Wits: Wilford Evans + John McMahan - now of McClain Co., IL.

The Descendants of James and Mary Work

James Work: b. c1777 Ireland; d. 6 Sep 1858 Jefferson Twp. Brown Co., OH. [adm. 23 Apr 1859-br]
m 24 Jan 1805 [ad] - Mary Evans: b. 1785 Mason Co., KY.; d. 4 Jun 1864 Brown Co., OH. ae 79-0-0
1:16 Joseph Newman (bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co., OH.)

(James reportedly came to PA. at age 12, and came to Ohio in 1797, perhaps following a stay in Kentucky. His wife Mary was born in Kentucky, and lived in Byrd Twp. of Adams Co., OH. when they married. That part of Adams Co. became part of the new Brown Co. in 1818.)

I. **Elizabeth Work**: b. c1809 OH. [1850 census, Montgomery Co., IN.]
d. Dec 1854 Montgomery Co., IN.
m 6 Apr 1824 [br] - Jeremiah Harlow: b. 11 Jun 1792 Mason Co., KY.; d. 18 Jan 1845
C:19 Moses Laycock JP pres. James Work Montgomery Co., IN., s/o Samuel & Elizabeth (Washburn)

Jeremiah's mother Elizabeth Washburn Harlow was b. c1767 Germany, and was living in the 1850 Montgomery Co., IN. with Elizabeth Work Harlow and family. It appears that she was the older female in the 1840 Montgomery Co., IN. census of Jeremiah. She was a sister of Cornelius Washburn, s/o Jeremiah. The younger Jeremiah (1790s-1840s) had a sister Rebecca who married William Work (1802-1885) of Clermont Co., OH. If the 1840 family of Jeremiah & Elizabeth included only their children, several apparently died young. In addition to the following, the 1840 census shows another female b. 1825-1830, plus two more males and a female born in the 1835-1840 period. Some of the following details comes from a family group sheet at the Brown Co. Historical Library, submitted by John R. Ross, Box 154, Brockwell, AR-72517 (date?) There is also some suggestion that another daughter may have been first born in Ohio and died before the 1830 census.

A. **Elizabeth Harlow**: b. c1828 OH.
(An Elizabeth Cunningham died 13 Aug 1908 @ 75 in Montgomery Co., IN., but we have no documentation that it is this Elizabeth, b. c1828)
m 23 Aug 1851 [montg.] - David G. Cunningham: b. c1827 OH., s/o John & Polly
1. **Tilman H. Cunningham**: b. c1853 IN.
2. **Kelly Cunningham**: b. c1856 IN.; d. 15 Feb 1920 Montgomery Co., IN. [d]
3. **Martha J. Cunningham**: b. c 1858 IN.

B. **Garrett Harlow**: b. c1830 OH.; d. 1 Jun 1856 Montgomery Co., IN.

C. **James Harlow**: b. c1832 IN.; d. 1860 Montgomery Co., IN.

D. **Jemima (Martha?) Harlow**: b. c1835 IN.
m 2 Jul 1853 (Montg. Co., IN.) - John W. Cunningham: b. c1829 OH., s/o John & Polly
(The 1860 census suggests an 1833 birthdate. A John C. Cunningham died Sep 1908 @ 75 in Montgomery Co., IN., but we do not know if it is this one.)

E. **Nancy Jane Harlow**: b. c1838 IN.

F. **Rachel Harlow**: b. c1840 IN.
m 4 Feb 1858 (Montgomery Co., IN.) - William Biddle: b. c1836/38 IN.
(William had apparently been married previously, as he had older children)
1. **Emily Biddle**: b. 12 Jun 1868 IN.; d. 28 Sep 1871
2. **Lena Biddle**: b. c1875 IN.

1920 Clinton Co., OH. (#131-2-39)

HANNAH, James	70	OH	
Eva	58	"	*(d/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Hirt, Edwin	6	"; grandson	

1920 Hamilton Co., OH. (Cincinnati, #233-6-9)

WORK, Albert Lee	50	OH; at Longview Hosp.	*(s/o Warren)*

1920 Hamilton Co., OH. (#475-5-60)

WORK, Bert S.	48	OH	*(s/o Elijah & Malinda)*
Bettie	46	"	*(nee Elizabeth Moore)*
Leola	22	"	
Thelma	16	"	

###

I. G. **Lewis "Jackson" Harlow**: b. c1844 IN.; d. 4 Nov 1919 Montgomery Co., IN. [d]
m 22 Jul 1873 [montg.] - Louise A. Moore: b. 23 Sep 1852 New Richmond, IN.;
d. 5 Feb 1905 Montgomery Co., IN., d/o Israel & Sarah (Hayes)
(The 1920 Montgomery Co., IN. census of J. H. Sweeney & Gertrude includes a 27-year-old brother-in-law J. Lester Harlow. This would mean that Lewis J. & Louise had a son born c1893, which seems late.)

1. **Gertrude Edna Harlow**: b. c1875 IN.
m 25 May 1897 [montg.] - James Harvey Sweeney: b. c1870 KY.

a. **H. Russell Sweeney**: b. c1898 IN.

b. **A. Clara Sweeney**: b. c1901 IN.

c. **James B. Sweeney**: b. 15 Nov 1911 Montgomery Co., IN. [b];
d. 30 Dec 1913 Montgomery Co., IN. [d]

d. **Bernice Sweeney**: b. 20 Nov 1913 Montgomery Co., IN. [b]; not in 1920 census

II. **Jemima Work**: b. 19 Sep 1807 OH. [cem] (1850 suggests c1809);
d. 8 Oct 1853 (bur. Pioneer cem., Montgomery Co., IN.)
m 4 Sep 1834 [montg.] - William Hunter: b. c1805 OH.; liv. 1880 Montg. Co., IN.

A. **Joseph Hunter**: b. c1835 IN.; living 1880 Montgomery Co., IN. with father

B. **Mary Hunter**: b. c1837 IN.

C. **Elizabeth Hunter**: b. c1838 IN.
(Is this the Elizabeth Hunter who m 28 Jun 1873 in Montgomery Co., IN. to James Hunter, and/or the Elizabeth Hunter who d. 1 Aug 1918 @ 80 in Montgomery Co.?)

D. **John Hunter**: b. 2 Oct 1840; d. 10 Jun 1847 (bur. Pioneer cem., Montgomery Co.)

E. **George Hunter**: b. 13 Apr 1842; d. 10 Jun 1847 (bur. Pioneer cem., Montgomery Co.)

F. **Nancy Hunter**: b. Apr 1844 IN.; living 1900 Montgomery Co., IN.
m 14 Aug 1884 [montg.] - Matthew Gegner. d. pre 1900
(Matthew had been previously married, as the widow Nancy heads a 1900 Montgomery Co. census with two stepchildren, Charles L., b. Oct 1877 OH., and Margaret, b. Aug 1879 OH.)
(no children)

G. **Melissa E. Hunter**: b. Dec 1847 IN. (1880 census says b. c1853)
m 19 Jun 1873 [montg.] - Joseph Singer: b. Nov 1844 KY.

1. **Louis Singer**: b. 16 Mar 1874 IN. [m]
m 14 Nov 1903 [montg.] - Mildred H. Williard

a. **son Singer**: b. 16 May 1910 Montgomery Co., IN. [b]

2. **Lottie Singer**: b. 9 Feb 1879 IN. [m]
m 24 Nov 1914 [montg.] - Thomas H. McNutt

III. **Joseph Work** - continued next page

1920 Brown Co., OH. (#25-7-69)

WORKS, Charles M.	28	OH	*(s/o George L.)*
Ora	27	OH	*(d/o George Bissinger)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (#25-7-91)

WORKS, George L.	57	OH	*(s/o George M.)*
Margaret E.	53	OH	*(d/o James Thompson)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Russellville?, #34-3-60)

MARTIN, William G.	39	OH	*(s/o C. N.)*
Minnie	42	OH	*(d/o John Wm. Work)*
Leah E.	11	OH	

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Russellville, #34-12-3)

ARN, Gilbert W.	36	OH	*(s/o William)*
Mattie F.	39	OH	*(d/o John Wm. Work)*
WORK, Maud	36	OH; sis-in-law	

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #41-1-31)

WORK, David F.	50	OH	*(s/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Lizzie	46	OH	*(nee Brady)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #41-7-22)

CASE, John S.	55	OH	
Lillie E.	55	OH	*(d/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Edith L.	32	OH	

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #41-8-27)

WORK, Robert	75	OH	*(s/o Elijah Work & Julianne)*
Susan	59	KY	*(d/o John Heizer)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #41-14-19)

WORK, Ruth	27	OH	*(widow of George W.?)*
Purdum, Mary J.	75	OH; aunt	*(uncertain of connection)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #41-16-57)

WORK, John W.	68	OH	*(s/o George M.)*
Isabelle	66	OH	*(m#1 Burgett; d/o Samuel Kearns)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Ripley, #46-5-73)

WORK, James F.	45	OH	*(s/o Robert M. Work & Lizzie)*
Daisy E.	47	Oh	*(d/o Thomas Stephenson)*
Margiane	12	OH dau.	*(Marjorie)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (#47-1-30)

WORK, Edgar V.	40	OH	*(s/o John Wm.)*
Anna	40	"	*(d/o John Marshall)*
Ralph L.	16	"	
Ray W. (M?)	10	"	

III. **Joseph Work**: b. 22 Jul 1810 OH. [d-Montg. Co.,IN.]; d. 15 Jan 1853 Waynetown, IN.,
Montgomery Co., IN. @ 42-5-24 (bur. Pioneer cem., Waynetown, IN.)
m ~~9~~ 10 Feb 1835 [br] - Nancy H. Warner: b. c1817 KY.; living 1860 Fountain Co., IN.
D: 132 jas. allen JP
(They settled land in Fountain Co., IN. on 29 Dec 1836, with Waynetown being just across the county line into Montgomery Co. They had six children and perhaps others who died young. On 4 May 1857 in Fountain Co., IN., Nancy m#2 to William Simpson, and had a daughter Matilda, b. 1859, d. c24 Mar 1912 Fountain Co., IN. Matilda m#1 in 1878 to James A. Blackford, and m#2 James Tinsley.
There is a Leroy Work who d. 17 Sep 1828 @ 11y-2m in Waynetown, the s/o J. & N.E., but these dates cannot fit Joseph & Nancy's family. Perhaps it is a scribal error.)

III.A. **James M. Work**: b. Mar 1840 (or 1839?); d.1922 Montgomery Co., IN. (Wesley cem.)
m 16 Jan 1862 (Montgomery Co., IN.) - Rhoda H. Hopping: b. Dec 1843 IN.; d. 1921?
(One history reports of a James M. Work, b. 1839 IN., d. 1922 Montgomery Co., IN., who m Rhoda H., 1840-1921, and had 4 children in the 1870 census. They are buried at the Wesley cemetery of Montgomery Co., IN. with the same dates used in the history.)
(7 children, 5 living in 1900 Montgomery Co., IN. census; none are at home)

1. **Elizabeth Work**: b. c1863 IN.
2. **Frank Work**: b. c1865 IN.
(The 1900 census of Aurora, IL. in Kane Co. has a Frank H. Work, b. Dec 1865 IN., who m c1879 to Lucy B.___, b. Feb 1868 IL. They had 2 children by then -- Francis L., b. Jan 1891 IL., and Harry A., b. Nov 1893 IL. Although we cannot prove this is the same family, the birthdates and geography might support the idea.)
3. **George Work**: b. c 1867 IN.
4. **James M. Work**: b. c1869 IN.
m (c1900) - Evelyn _____: b. c1872 IN.
a. **Russell Work**: b. c1902 IL. (or IN.?)
5. **Grace Work**: b. c1872 IN.
6. **Walter Work**: b. c1874 IL.
7. **John William Work**: b. 1879 IL.; d. 1898 (bur. Wesley cem., Montgomery Co., IN.)

B. **Robert M. Work**: b. 28 Feb 1842 OH.; d. 3 Dec 1918 (living Fountain Co., IN. 1910)
(bur. Masonic cem., Waynetown, IN.)
m 22 Jun 1867 [Montg.] - Angeline Fletcher: b. 12 Sep 1842 OH.; d. 17 Jan 1915
Montgomery Co., IN. [d] (bur. Masonic cem.)

1. **Howard Work**: b. 6 Dec 1868 IN.; d. 14 Oct 1954 (bur. Masonic cem., Montg. Co.)
m 30 Jul 1896 (Montgomery Co., IN.) - Blanche Calhoun: b. 12 Aug 1877 IN.;
d. 26 May 1944, d/o Joseph (bur. Masonic cem.)
a. **Hurley Work**: b. May 1897 IN.; still home 1920
2. **Clayton Work**: b. Nov 1870 IN. *(stone in cemetery book does not have death dates yet)*
m c1893 - Mrytle _____: b. Jan 1874 IN.
a. **Cecil Dot Work**: b. 8 Feb 1894 IN.
m 9 Jul 1917 [montg.] - Earl H. Kyle

1910 Brown Co., OH. (#16-1-121)

WEST, William R.	38	OH OH OH; m 9y	*(Wm. Rufus, s/o John)*
Ada	34	OH OH OH; ", no mention of children	*(Ada "Blanche", d/o John Wm. Work)*

1910 Brown Co., OH. (#16-1-202)

WORK, George L.	48	OH	*(s/o George M.)*
Margret E.	43	OH	*(d/o James Thompson)*
Charles M.	19	OH	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (#16-21-154)

WORK, John W.	58	OH	*(s/o George M.)*
Isabel J.	56	OH	*(m#1 Burgett, d/o Samuel Kearns)*

1910 Clinton Co., OH. (#22-79-221)

HANNAH, James	61	OH; m 32y	
Eva L.	48	OH; "; 2-2 ch.	*(d/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Florence E.	16	OH	
WORK, Malinda	76	OH; mother-in-law; wd. 9-7 ch.	*(nee Ball)*

1910 Clinton Co., OH. (Blanchester, #22-68-68)

WORK, Bert	40	OH OH OH; m 18y	*(s/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Bettie	36	OH OH OH; "; 3-3 ch.	*(nee Elizabeth Moore)*
Edna	15	"	
Lela	13	"	
Thelma	6	"	

1910 Franklin Co., OH. (#63-72-90)

WORK, Edger	27	OH	*(s/o Robert M. Work & Susan)*
Edlia	26	OH	*(Delia, d/o James Huey)*

1910 Hamilton Co., OH. (#79-157-nr00)

WORK, Albert Lee	41	OH	*(s/o Warren)*

(as patient with Dr. Frank Harmon)

1920 Adams Co., OH. (Rome, #3-10-36)

WORK, Florence	52	OH	*(widow of Moses; d/o William Warren;)*
Glenn W.	19	"	
Robert G.	17	"	
Roy	14	"	
Lawrence E.	9	"	

1920 Brown Co., OH. (#25-5-62)

WEST, William R.	47	OH	*(Wm. Rufus, s/o John)*
Adda B.	43	OH	*(Ada "Blanche", d/o John Wm. Work)*
George B.	57	OH; boarder	

III.B.2. b. **Albert Floyd Work**: b. Jan 1895 IN.
m 19 Dec 1917 [montg.] - Aetna G. Goff: b. c 1899 IN.
(1) **Wandalee Work**: b. 1920 IN.

3. **Calvin Work**: b. Jan 1873 IN.
m 29 May 1901 [montg] - Ida Stonebraker: b. c1880 IN.
(1910 census says Ida had 2 children, both living; had she married previously, since only Ruth is listed in the 1910 and 1920 censuses?)
a. **Ruth Work**: b. 1905/1907 IN.

C. **William Riley Work**: b. c1844 IN.; d. 1876 Independence, KS.
(The Masonic cemetery book of Montgomery Co., IN. gives his dates as 1844-1876, but says he was interred in Independence, KS. His daughter's 1920 census says he was born in OH.)
m 4 Feb 1872 [Fountain Co., IN.] - Laura R. Ellis: b. Feb 1851 KY.; d. 1933 (bur. Masonic cem., Montgomery Co., IN.)
(She was living with daughter Flora in Tippecanoe Co., IN. in 1920)

1. **Floretta L. Work**: b. Jan 1873 IN.
m 4 Sep 1895 [montg.] - Charles B. Kern: b. Apr 1872 IN.
a. **Mary Margaret Kern**: b. 12 Nov 1906 Tippecanoe Co., IN. [b-tip]

2. **William E. Work**: b. Apr 1875 IN.; d. 1963 (bur. Masonic cem., Montgomery Co., IN.)
m 16 Jun 1904 [Tippecanoe co.,IN.] - Irene B. Brand

D. **Minerva J. Work**: b. 1847 IN.; d. pre 1900?
m 26 Feb 1863 [Fountain Co., IN.] - Granville Fletcher: b. Nov 1846 OH.
(The 1900 Montgomery Co., IN. census had a Granville Fletcher, b. Nov 1846, with wife Maggie, b. Dec 1874 IN. It appears they were married less than a year and had no children. This would suggest a second marriage for him.)

1. **James A. Fletcher**: b. c 1864 IN.
2. **William E. Fletcher**: b. c 1867 IN.
3. **Nancy A. Fletcher**: b. c 1868 IN.
4. **Minnie A. Fletcher**: b. c 1870 IN.; m 16 Mar 1890 [montg.] - Wesley E. Stump
5. **Emma D. Fletcher**: b. c 1875 IN.
6. **Cora B. Fletcher**: b. c 1878 IN.; m 14 Aug 1895 [montg.] - Walter E. Bastion

E. **John A. Work**: b. Jun 1849 IN.; living 1900 Montgomery Co., IN.
(Was he the John Work listed in the Montgomery Co., IN. census with Samuel Harlow 39, Elizabeth 29, and Anna L. 7?)
m 3 Jun 1875 [montg] - Sarah J. Steele: b. c 1853; d. 1880-1900

1. **Clara Agnes Work**: b. c1876 IN.; living 1920 Crawfordsville, IN.
m? Nicholas Washburn: b. c1875 IN.
a. **Viola Emogene Washburn**: b. 5 Jul 1907 Montgomery Co., IN. [b]

1910 Adams Co., OH. (#1-22-4)

WORK, Moses L.	43	OH	*(s/o George M.)*
Florence	38	"	*(d/o William Warren)*
Mary E.	15	"	
Glen W.	10	"	
Robert	8	"	
Roy	5	"	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown?, #16-17-284)

CASE, John S.	45	OH OH OH; m 24y	
Lillie E.	45	OH OH OH; "; 2-2 ch.	*(d/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Edith L.	23	"	
Charles E.	20	"	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #16-17-357)

WORK, Robert M.	64	OH OH OH; m#2 33y	*(s/o Elijah & Julianna)*
Susan	49	KY OH OH; m#1 33y, 5-4 ch.	*(d/o John Heizer)*
Lewis S.	18	OH OH KY	
Bessie A.	15	OH OH KY	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #16-17-362)

WORK, Frank D.	40	OH OH OH; m 14y	*(s/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Lizzie	36	OH OH OH; "; 0-0 ch.	*(nee Brady)*

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #16-17-383)

GRAY, William F.	49	OH OH OH; m 14y	
Rosy	33	OH OH OH; "; 3-3 ch.	*(s/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Ruth A.	13	"	
Howard	12	"	
Dorothy N.	9	"	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Georgetown, #16-17-405, #388)

WORK, William A.	32	OH OH OH; m#2 5y	*(s/o Robert M. & Susan)*
Hattie F.	24	KY KY OH; m#1 5y; 0-0 ch.	*(m#2; nee Doel or Vail)*

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Ripley, #16-23-201)

WORKS, Frank J.	35	OH OH OH; m 7y	*(F. James, s/o Robert M. Work & Lizzie)*
Daisy	39	OH OH OH; "; 1-1 ch.	*(d/o Thomas Stephenson)*
Marjorie	2	OH OH OH	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Russellville, #16-10-129)

ARN, Gilbert W.	26	OH OH OH; m 6y	*(s/o William)*
Mattie	27	OH OH OH; "; 0-0 ch.	*(d/o John Wm. Work)*
WORK, Maud	26	OH OH OH; single; sis-in-law	*(d/o John Wm. Work)*

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Russellville, #16-10-170)

MARTIN, William G.	30	OH OH OH; m 5y	*(s/o C. N.)*
Minie F.	32	OH OH OH; "; 1-1 ch.	*(d/o John Wm. Work)*
Leah	1 3/12	OH OH OH	

III.E. 1. b. **Mary E. Washburn**: b. 13 Nov 1909 Montgomery Co., IN. [b]

(The Montgomery W.P.A. marriage book says that Agnes Work m Nicholas Washburn on 19 Jan 1888, but this is highly unlikely, especially since it appears that he had m#1 in 1891 to Maud McClamrock. Meanwhile, the W.P.A. birth books list Viola born to Nick & Agnes Works Washburn, and a daughter born to Nicholas & Clara Work Washburn. In the 1920 Tippecanoe Co., IN. census, Nicholas was a roomer with William P. Connell. Agnes and the two girls were living in Crawfordsville of Montgomery Co.,IN.)

2. **Claude H. Work**: b. Aug 1878 IN.
m 21 Aug 1901 [montg] - Rose Shotts

3. **Myrtle Work**: b. 1 May 1884 IN.; living 1920 Peru, IN.
m 28 Feb 1910 [montg.] - Frank Lynn: b. c1870 IN.; living 1920 Peru, IN.

a. **Frances Lynn**: b. 1915 IN.

F. **Hiram A. Work**: b. c1851 IN.

IV. **Elijah Work**: b. 4 Nov 1811 OH.; d. 9 Oct 1876 Brown Co., OH. [d-br] ae 64-11-5 Clark Twp. DR II: 144/145 of kidney dis, mar.
m#1 - 28 Jun 1836 [br] - Julianne Miller: b. 16 Oct 1812 OH; d. 19 Dec 1856
E: 29 Alex. McClain ECC
(bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co.)

A. **William A. Work**: b. c1839 OH.; d. ~~pre 1821~~ 1921 [brother Robert's obituary]
(His brother Robert's obituary says that Robert was the last surviving child in this family)
m 5 Sep 1867 [br] - Rhoda Huey (or Hughey): b. c1844 OH.
(This is apparently the Rhoda Work, b. Feb 1844, who is listed in the 1900 census as a boarder with Blanche Hughey, and is the Rhoda Work, 66, who is in the 1910 Mason Co., KY. census with her brother-in-law Charles B. Pearce. In 1909 in Mason Co., a Rhoda A. Work received a house and lot for $1.00 from Mary B. Watson and her husband F. Stanley Watson of Kansas City, MO.)

1. **Katie Work**: b. c1869 OH. [1870 Hamilton Co.; OH. census]

B. **Warren S. Work**: b. 15 Sep 1841; d. 27 Oct 1869 [d-br] (bur. Old Russellville cem.)
m 21 Sep 1865 [br] - Eliza Jane Shreve: b. 1841 OH.; d. 1901, d/o Caleb
(bur. Liberty Chapel cem., Brown Co.)
(In the 1870 census, Eliza and her son Albert are living with her father Caleb. Eliza m#2 15 Jun 1873-br- John R. McLaughlin, 1831-1903, bur. Liberty Chapel. The 1900 census said she had 5 children, with 3 living. Four are from marriage #2.)

a. Anna M. McLaughlin: b. Mar 1874 Brown Co.
m 27 Nov 1902 - Albert A. Wickoff: b. 16 Oct 1869 Adams Co., s/o James & Mary (Suffron)
b. Nettie J. McLaughlin: b. 1876; d. 1898 (bur. Liberty Chapel cem.)
c. Rosetta McLaughlin: b. 17 Jun 1878 Brown Co.
m 30 Jan 1901 [br] - Harry Grimes: b. 3 Apr 1873 Adams Co., s/o J.B. & Eliza J. (Pittenger)
d. Eva E. McLaughlin: b. 1880; d. 1899 (bur. Liberty Chapel cem.)

1. **Albert Lee Work**: b. 14 Mar 1869 Brown Co. [b-br]; d. 1935 (bur. Old Russellville cem.)
(Albert was listed as a patient in the 1910 census, and at Longview Hospital, Cincinnati, in 1920)
m c1898 - Ada I._____: b. Jan 1875 OH.; living 1920 Cincinnati, OH. with daughter

a. **Eva E. Work**: b. Sep 1899 OH.

1900 Adams Co., OH. (Liberty Twp., #9-5-12, #90)

WORK, Moses L.	Jun 1866 OH OH OH; m 8y	*(s/o George M.)*
Florence E.	Aug 1868 OH OH OH; "; 3-2 ch.	*(d/o William Warren)*
Mary	Aug 1895 "	
Moses	May 1900 "	
George L.	Mar 1861 "; brother; wd.	*(s/o George M.)*

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Byrd Twp., #1-4-53, #78)

McLAUGHLIN, John R.	Nov 1851 OH PA VA; m27y	
Eliza J.	Jan 1847 OH PA OH; "; 5-3 ch.	*(d/o Caleb Shreve; m#1 Warren Work)*
Anna M.	Mar 1874 OH OH OH	
Rosetta	Jun 1878 "	
Works, Marvin	Feb 1891 "; grandson	*(s/o George L. & Emma nee McLaughlin)*

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., #11-10-29)

WORK, John W.	Sep 1851 OH OH OH; m 27y	*(s/o George M.)*
Lucinda E.	Jul 1854 OH OH OH; "; 7-7 ch.	*(d/o Rev. Walker W. Mefford)*
Frank A.	May 1874 "	
Ada B.	Feb 1876 "	
Minnie F.	Aug 1877 "	
Edgar V.	Mar 1879 "	
Mattie F.	Dec 1880 "	
Lulu M.	Feb 1883 "	
George W.	Feb 1885 "	

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Pleasant Twp. #17-14-21)

GRAY, William	Oct 1859 OH IN IN; m 5y	
Ora R.	Jun 1876 OH OH OH "; 2-2 ch.	*(d/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Ruth A.	Aug 1896 "	
William H.	Apr 1898 "	

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Pleasant Twp., #18-3-54)

EDWARDS, Josiah	Nov 1823 OH OH OH; m 54y	*(s/o Darius)*
Lucinda	Jan 1826 OH IRE PA; "; 10-8 ch.	*(d/o James Work)*
Lucy	Oct 1853 OH OH OH	
Martha	Jul 1857 "	
Allice	Jul 1870 "	

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Pleasant Twp. #18-14-4)

WORK, Bert S.	Apr 1871 OH OH OH; m 8y	*(s/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Bettie	Nov 1872 OH OH OH; "; 2-2 ch.	*(nee Elizabeth Moore)*
Edna	Jun 1894 "	
Lela	Mar 1897 "	

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Union Twp., #22-8-51)

WORK, William A.	Apr 1878 OH OH KY; m 0y	*(s/o Robert M. & Susan)*
Anna M.	May 1878 OH GERM OH; "; 0-0 ch.	*(d/o Phillip Wolfe)*

1900 Hamilton Co., OH. (#273-10-20)

WORK, Albert L.	Mar 1869 OH OH OH; m 2y	*(s/o Warren)*
Ada I.	Jan 1875 OH VA OH; "; 1-1 ch.	
Eva E.	Sep 1899 OH OH OH	

(Sorry pg 22 dup.)
but not back of sheet

III.E. 1. b. **Mary E. Washburn**: b. 13 Nov 1909 Montgomery Co., IN. [b]

(The Montgomery W.P.A. marriage book says that Agnes Work m Nicholas Washburn on 19 Jan 1888, but this is highly unlikely, especially since it appears that he had m#1 in 1891 to Maud McClamrock. Meanwhile, the W.P.A. birth books list Viola born to Nick & Agnes Works Washburn, and a daughter born to Nicholas & Clara Work Washburn. In the 1920 Tippecanoe Co., IN. census, Nicholas was a roomer with William P. Connell. Agnes and the two girls were living in Crawfordsville of Montgomery Co.,IN.)

2. **Claude H. Work**: b. Aug 1878 IN.
m 21 Aug 1901 [montg] - Rose Shotts

3. **Myrtle Work**: b. 1 May 1884 IN.; living 1920 Peru, IN.
m 28 Feb 1910 [montg.] - Frank Lynn: b. c1870 IN.; living 1920 Peru, IN.

a. **Frances Lynn**: b. 1915 IN.

F. **Hiram A. Work**: b. c1851 IN.

IV. **Elijah Work**: b. 4 Nov 1811 OH.; d. 9 Oct 1876 Brown Co., OH. [d-br] ae 64-11-5 DR#1; 144/145 Clark Twp. of kidney disease, mar.
m#1 - 29 Jun 1836 [br] - Julianne Miller: b. 16 Oct 1812, OH d. 19 Dec 1856 ae 44-2-3 Br. Co., OH d/o Robert G. Miller + Elizabeth Worstell
E: 29 Alex. McClain Ecc
(bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co.)

School teacher

A. **William A. Work**: b. c1839 OH.; d. pre 1921 [brother Robert's obituary]
(His brother Robert's obituary says that Robert was the last surviving child in this family)
m 5 Sep 1867 [br] - Rhoda A. Huey (or Hughey): b. Feb 1844 OH.
(This is apparently the Rhoda Work, b. Feb 1844, who is listed in the 1900 census as a boarder with Blanche Hughey, and is the Rhoda Work, 66, who is in the 1910 Mason Co., KY. census with her brother-in-law Charles B. Pearce. In 1909 in Mason Co., a Rhoda A. Work received a house and lot for $1.00 from Mary B. Watson and her husband F. Stanley Watson of Kansas City, MO.)

1. **Katie Work**: b. c1869 OH. [1870 Hamilton Co., OH. census]

Union Twp. Br. Co., OH DR1 DR ae 28-7-28 Jeff. Twp. of hypertrophy of the brain

B. **Warren T. tone S. Work**: b. 15 Sep 1841; d. 27 Oct 1869 [d-br] (bur. Old Russellville cem.) Hst ae 28-1-22
m 21 Sep 1865 [br] - Eliza Jane Shreve: b. 15 Sept. 1841 OH.; d. 1901, d/o Caleb
Vol 3:164 J.P. Daugherty MG
(bur. Liberty Chapel cem., Brown Co.)

(In the 1870 census, Eliza and her son Albert are living with her father Caleb.
Eliza m#2 15 Jun 1873-br- John R. McLaughlin, 1831-1903, bur. Liberty Chapel.
The 1900 census said she had 5 children, with 3 living. Four are from marriage #2.)

a. Anna M. McLaughlin: b. Mar 1874 Brown Co.
m 27 Nov 1902 - Albert A. Wickoff: b. 16 Oct 1869 Adams Co., s/o James & Mary (Suffron)

b. Nettie J. McLaughlin: b. 1876; d. 1898 (bur. Liberty Chapel cem.)

c. Rosetta McLaughlin: b. 17 Jun 1878 Brown Co.
m 30 Jan 1901 [br] - Harry Grimes: b. 3 Apr 1873 Adams Co., s/o J.B. & Eliza J. (Pittenger)

d. Eva E. McLaughlin: b. 1880; d. 1899 (bur. Liberty Chapel cem.)

1. **Albert Lee Work**: b. 14 Mar 1869 Brown Co. [b-br]; d. 1935 (bur. Old Russellville cem.)
(Albert was listed as a patient in the 1910 census, and at Longview Hospital, Cincinnati, in 1920)
m c1898 - Ada I._____: b. Jan 1875 OH.; living 1920 Cincinnati, OH. with daughter

a. **Eva E. Work**: b. Sep 1899 OH.

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Byrd Twp., p. 12-C, #187)

McLAUGHLIN, John	48	OH	
Eliza J.	38	OH	*(d/o Caleb Shreve; widow of Warren Work)*
Joseph R.	18	"	*(children by lst marr.)*
Amy E.	16	"	
Fannie E.	14	"	
Helen	12	"	
Annie	6	"	*(lst of 3 ch. of Eliza & John)*
Nettie J.	4	"	
Rosalie	2	"	
WORKS, Albert F.	12	OH OH OH; stepson	*(d/o Eliza & Warren Work)*
SHREVE, Caleb	62	PA PA ENG; father-in-law	

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Byrd Twp., p. 8-C, #121)

KEEHOE, Jerry	27	OH OH IRE	*(Jeremiah W. Kehoe?)*
Harriet E.	20	OH OH OH	*(s/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., p. 129-A)

DIXON, James M.	41	OH	*(s/o Sarah,d/o James Work?)*
(hired hand with George Kinnett)			

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., p. 128-C, #56, next to George M. Work)

WORK, John W.	28	OH OH OH	*(s/o George M.)*
Lucinda E.	25	"	*(d/o Rev. Walker W. Mefford)*
Frank A.	6	"	
Ada B.	4	"	
Minnie F.	2	"	
Edgar M.	1	"	

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., p. 128-C, #57a, next to John W. Work)

WORK, George M.	60	OH IRE KY	*(s/o James)*
George L.	19	OH OH OH	
Anna S.	16	"	*(Sarah Ann)*
Moses L.	13	"	

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Pleasant Twp., p. 207-C, #127)

HANNAH, James	31	" OH OH	
Eva L.	18	"; wife	*(d/o Elijah Work & Malinda)*
Albert L.	1	"; son	
WORK, Charles S.	13	"; bro-in-law	*(s/o Elijah; also listed with Malinda)*
Barton S.	10	" "	*(s/o Elijah; also listed with Malinda)*

1880 Fountain Co., IN. (Cain Twp., #75-1-10)

WORK, Robert M.	38	OH	*(s/o Joseph & Nancy)*
Angeline	37	OH	*(nee Fletcher)*
Howard	11	IN	
Clayton	9	IN	
Calvin	7	IN	

CoE 7th Reg. OVC

IV.C. **Robert Miller Work**: b. 21 Nov 1844 OH; d. 4 Dec 1921 Brown Co., OH.[est.-br]
(bur. Confidence cem.)

m#1 - 12 Feb 1873 [br] - Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Burgett: b. 18 Jan 1855 or; d. 27 Aug 1875 [d- br], d/o James & Minerva J. (Devore) (bur. Pisgah Ridge cem., Brown Co.)

1. **James "Frank" (also F.J.) Work**: b. 19 Apr 1874 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; 10 oct. d. 1942 (bur. Maplewood cem., Ripley, OH.)

(He was James Frank in his father's obituary, J. Frank in his step-mother's obituary, and James F. in the 1920 census. The will of James Stevenson, his wife's grandfather, names him Frank, and the 1910 census says Frank J. His marriage record says he was born in 1873.)

m 26 Dec 1900 [br] - Daisy E. Stephenson: b. 1 oct ~~c~~1872 Brown Co., OH.; d. 1947, d/o Thomas 1826-1905 & Elmira 1829-1916 (Wiles) (bur. Maplewood cem., Ripley, OH.)

Vol 20:250 Ebirie W. Thompson MG

a. **Marjorie Work**: b. ~~c1908~~ OH. 20ct. 1902 d. 1 Dec. 1971 Lex. Ky m. Charles Andrew Finney b. 16 Sept. 1898 d. Jan 1957 (both) bur. Lex., Ky

1 dau Constance Finney m. Charles Rhoten

IV. C.-- Robert M. m#2 - 28 Mar 1877 [husb. obit] - Mary Susan Heizer: b. 1860 ~~KY~~ OH.; d. 9 Sep 1940 Brown Co., OH., d/o John & Mollie (Crawford) (bur. Confidence cem.)

Vol 10:82 Henry Miller MG

2. **William Alonzo Work**: b. 5 Apr 1878 Brown Co., OH.; d. 1943 KY. (Confidence cem.)

(His father's estate papers and obituary said he was living in Augusta of Bracken Co., KY. in 1921, and his mother's obituary has him living there in 1840. William's will was probated 17 Aug 1943 in KY., but it was also entered in Clermont Co., OH. because of property there.)

m#1 - 26 Dec 1899 [br] - Anna M. Wolfe: b. 1 May 1879 Brown Co.; d. 1 Jan 1903 bur. Conf. Cem. Augusta, KY., d/o Phillip P. & Minnie M. (Neu)

m#2 - c1905 - Hattie Doel (or Vail?): b. 1886 KY.; d. 1974 (bur. Confidence cem.)

a. **Floyd Work**: b. 25 Mar 1909; d. 25 Aug 1909 (bur. West Fork cem.)

b. **Charles E. Work**: b. 24 Jan 1911 OH.; d. 13 May 1991 Cincinnati, OH.
(bur. Confidence cem.)

m Mildred Nolan: living 1995 Kenwood, OH.

c. **Helen Work**: b. 1913 KY.; d. 1975 (bur. Confidence cem.)
m & div. - George Brown
(had adopted children)

3. **Hattie Pearl Work**: b. 17 Nov 1879 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; d. 28 Oct 1885 [d-br]
(bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co.) (father's obituary says she d. 1883)

æ5-11-11 d/o R. + S.

4. **Edgar Lee Work**: b. 3 Nov 1882 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; d. 1934 (Confidence cem.)
m 22 Sep 1907[br] - Delia E. Huey: b. 6 Jul 1883 Brown Co., OH.; d. 1959, d/o James & Margaret (Burke) (bur. Confidence cem.)
(They were living in Franklin Co., OH. in the 1910 and 1920 censuses.)

5. **Lewis Searl Work**: b. 18 Dec 1891 Brown Co., OH.[b-br]; d. 1927 Springfield, OH.
m 5 Nov 1914 [br] - Lola Edith Boehm: b. 18 Jun 1892 Brown Co.; liv 1942, d/o Albert H. & Cora (Clark)

a. **Robert C. Work**: liv. Tacoma, WA. with son Robert & 3 dau.
b. **Joseph Boehm Work**: lived Washington Grove, MD.

1860 Montgomery Co., IN. (Ripley Twp., p. 477, #17)

WORK, James	21	IN	*(son of Joseph?; mother m#2 Simpson)*
with Jackson Snyder 43-MD & Elizabeth 38 & fam.			

1860 Montgomery Co., IN. (Wayne Twp., p. 515, #38)

BIDDLE, William	22	IN	
Rachel	20	IN	*(d/o Jeremiah Harlow)*
Mary	1	IN	

1870 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., p. 142, #68→68)

WORK, George farmer	50	OH	*(s/o James)*
Lydia	46	"	*(d/o William Laycock)*
John	18		
Joseph	14		
Elizabeth	11		
Lawrence	9		
Sarah	7		
Moses	3		

1870 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., #150)

DIXON, James	38	OH (worker on Kennett farm)	*(s/o Sarah = 31y?)*

1870 Brown Co., OH. (Twp?, p. 318, #83)

DIXON, David	55	OH	*(relationship unknown)*
E.C.	53	OH + 7 children listed	
WORK, Robert	22	OH farm laborer	

1870 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., p. 140, #44)

SHREVE, Caleb	52	PA	
WORK, Eliza	29	OH, keeping house	*(d/o Caleb Shreve, widow of Warren Work)*
, Albert	1	OH	
Collins, Murphy	6	OH	

1870 Hamilton Co., OH. (#2, p. 497, #271)

WORK, William A.	31	OH	*(s/o Elijah Work & Julianna)*
Roda	26	OH	*(nee Huey)*
Katie	1	OH	

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Clark Twp., p. 34-D, #337→358)

WORK, Malinda	46	OH NJ OH	*(nee Ball, wid. of Elijah Work)*
James F.	17	OH OH OH	
Lillie E.	16	"	
Charles S.	14	"	
David Frank	12	"	
Barton S.	10	"	
Ora R.	6	" (dau)	

(Chas. & Barton apparently same as with James Hannah Family)

IV.C.6. **Bessie Alice Work**: b. 29 Mar 1895 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; d. 6 Sep 1977
m 6 Dec 1917 [br] - Frank Gilbert Wilson: b. 4 Oct 1896 Brown Co., OH.; d. 4 Oct 1984 Brown Co., OH., s/o James & Minnie (Gilbert) (bur. Confidence cem.)

a. **Richard Heilbron Wilson**: b. 15 May 1919 Brown Co.,OH.; liv.1997 Columbus,OH.; m 1942 (Columbus, OH.) - Ruth Fracnes Wortz: b. 30 Jun 1915 Delaware Co., OH.; d. 19 Sep 1996 Columbus, OH., d/o David N. & Minerva (Vought)
(2 ch. - Larry and John, both unm.)

b. **Helen Louise Wilson**: b. 23 Jan 1921 Brown Co., OH.; living 1997 Columbus, OH.
m 5 Dec 1942 [br] - Ralph Lloyd Meeker: b. 9 Dec 1918 Huron, OH.;d. 19 May 1979, s/o Lloyd Ells & Florence Lina (Rosekelly)
(2 ch. - Nancy and Patricia, both married with children)

c. **Marilyn AustaWilson**: b. 9 Dec 1923; liv. 1997
m 8 Feb 1947 (Columbus,OH.) - Daniel Leroy Friedly: b. 17 Jul 1922, s/o Julius & Ida
(2 ch.: Daniel Wilson and Lynn Sue, both married with children)

D. **Mary Anna Work**: b. c1847 OH.; d. pre 1921? [see brother Robert's obit]
m Joseph Laycock (had 2 daughters)

E. **Jessie H. Work**: b. 22 Nov 1849 OH.; d. 13 Feb 1905 Kansas City, MO. (Confidence cem.)
(A Brown Co. newspaper of 16 Feb 1905 stated that Robert Work had received a telegram about the death of his brother Jesse at Kansas City, MO. He is buried in Brown Co. at the Confidence cem. He was listed in the 1900 Kansas City, MO. census. There was another Jesse H. Work, b. May 1852 OH. listed in Kansas City at that same time.)

13 Sept. Vol 1:65 W.D. Moore JP d/o David Davis Brown & Elizabeth abbott

IV. Elijah m#2 -- ~~30 Aug~~ 1857 [br] - Malinda Ball: b. 1835 OH.; d. 1919 (bur. Confidence cem.) (nee Brown)
(She was living in 1900 with her daughter Lillie Case, and was living in 1910 with her daughter Eva in Clinton Co., OH. The 1900 census lists her birth as May 1834, while the cemetery says 1835. In son David's obituary, she was listed as Malinda Brown.)

she 1st m. 1 Feb 1855 Br. Co., OH H:137 Samuel Myers JP to James E. Ball d. 9 Feb 1855 1 dau Mary E. Ball b. c1855 OH raised by grdparents Joseph Newman.

F. **Ida Belle Work**: b. Mar 1858 OH.; d. 1946 (bur. Confidence cem.)
m 11 Jun 1876 [br] - James A. Purdum: b. Jan 1857; d. 1934 (bur. Confidence cem.)
(She was apparently the Jane B. of the 1860 census, but her marriage and current family members name her Ida Belle, and her half brother Robert's obituary calls her Ida Purdum. Buried next to her was Louva Leedom Purdum, 1887-1905, but she was not in the family 1900 census.)

1. **Nora M. Purdum**: b. May 1877 OH.

2. **John L. Purdum**: b. Nov 1885 OH.

G. **Harriet "Eldora" Work** -- continued next page

1860 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., p. 74, #1048, next to Mary Work)

WORK, George	40	OH	*(s/o James)*
Lydia A.	37	"	*(d/o William Laycock)*
John William	9	"	
Joseph A.	4	"	
Elizabeth A.	2	"	
Evans, Adaline L.	12	"	
Laycock, Joseph	28	"	

1860 Brown Co., OH. (Jefferson Twp., p. 74, #1049,next to George Work)

WORK, Mary	75	PA	*(widow of James; d/o Edward Evans)*
Dixson, James	21	OH laborer	*(are they also grandsons?)*
Dixson, Thomas	16	OH laborer	

1860 Brown Co., OH. (Russellville, p. 67, #948)- 948)

WORKS, Elijah	50	OH	*(s/o James)*
Malinda	32	"	*(m 1857, nee Ball)*
William A.	21	"	
Warren S.	18	"	
Robert	16	"	
Mary A.	12	"	
Jesse	11	"	
Jane B.	3	"	
Eldora? (f)	8/12	"	

1860 Fountain Co., IN. (Cain Twp., Hillsborough, p. 825, #676)

SIMPSON, William	62	PA	
Nancy H.	42	KY	*(nee Warner, m#1-Joseph Work, s/o James)*
WORK, Wiliam R.	16	IN	
Minerva	13	IN	
John A.	11	IN	
Hiram A.	9	IN	
SIMPSON, Matilda	1	IN	

1860 Montgomery Co., IN.

HUNTER, William	55	*(widower of Jemima Work)*
Joseph	24	
Mary	23	
Elizabeth	20	
Nancy	17	
Melissa	12	

1860 Montgomery Co., IN. (Union Twp., p. 267, #956)

CUNNINGHAM, David G.	33	OH	*(s/o John)*
Elizabeth	25	"	*(d/o Jeremiah Harlow)*
Tilman H. (m)	7	IN	
Kelly (m)	4	IN	
Martha J.	2	IN	

(It appears his father and his brother were living in adjoining homes)

13 Mar "Jerry"
20 May 1853-1928 ~~Dr.~~ Dr. Jeremiah W. Kehoe m. ② 7 Aug 1888 Br. Co., OH 15:141 S. A. Vandyke MG to Jessie Jones 1862-1924
d/o John Jones + Hannah Murrey bur. Conf. Cem.
2nd of ④ sn James E. Kehoe b. 26 Aug. 1892 Geo., OH
m. Br. Co., OH Vol 25:203 Mabel L. Bier b. 16 Sept. 1892 Geo., OH
He was Supt. of Ice Plant in Cincinnati, OH
ⓐ Frances Kathryn Kehoe d. 13 July 1916 ae 1 day d/o J. E. + Mabel bur. Conf. Cem.
③ 2nd of sn — Frank Kehoe 24 Nov 1889 – 7 Sept 1910 Conf. Cem.
② 1st of dau — Jennie 1885 – 1888 bur. Conf. Cem.
BCGS sn (Jonnie)

Jeremiah Kehoe & Katherine Kiley m lic 13 Feb 1852 6:240
father & mother of Dr. Jeremiah Kehoe

"Dora"
IV.G. **Harriet "Eldora" Work**: b. 1859 OH.; d. ~~1885~~ (bur. Confidence cem.)

m 7 Sep 1879 [cl] - Dr. Jeremiah W. Kehoe: b. 20 May 1853 OH., d. 13 Mar 1928 (bur. Confidence cem.) he m ② 7 Aug 1888 see above top

1. **Mary Alice Kehoe**: b. 19 Dec 1880 OH.; d. 1955

m 27 Dec 1908 [br] - John Wayne Cahall: b. 6 Apr 1885 KY.; d. 22 Dec 1960 [est.-br]
s/o Perry B. & Emma (Hanselman)

a. **Ralph Kehoe Cahall**: b. 23 Dec 1909 OH.; d. 9 Nov 1970 (Confidence cem.)
m Emma Jane Norris: b. 9 Jul 1913; d. 22 Jul 1989 (Confidence cem.)
(2 ch.: Joan & Jerry Wayne)

b. **Lewis F. Cahall**: b. c1912 OH.; d. 1960-1979 (listed once as "Louis A.")
m Alva ______ (they were living in Waynesville, OH. near Dayton in 1860)

c. **Emma D. Cahall**: b. 17 Feb 1913 Brown Co., OH.; d. 28 Jan 1981; unmarried
(bur. Confidence cem.)

d. **Perry Jerry Cahall**: b.17 Dec 1914 Brown Co.,OH.; d. 3 Jan 1991 (Confidence cem.)
m 24 Jun 1939 [br] - Katharine Neu: b. 23 Jun 1918 Brown Co.,OH., d. 16 Aug 1988,
d/o John & Emma (Sontag) (bur. Confidence cem.)
(2 ch.: Thomas J. 1949-1989, & Richard)

e. **John Wayne Cahall, Jr.**: b. 23 Nov 1916 OH.; d. 15 Aug 1979 Brown Co., OH.
(bur.Confidence cem.)
m 12 Oct 1946 - June Gaskin, d/o William H.
(1 ch.: John Wayne III)

f. **Joseph R. Cahall**: b. 18 Feb 1919 Brown Co., OH.; living 1995 Georgetown, OH.
m Wanda Warner: b. 9 Feb 1925; d. 8 Nov 1986 (bur. Confidence cem.)
(4 ch.: Sherry, Nancy, Jackie, Connie)

2. 3. 4. chn see above top

H. **Eva L. Work**: b. 1861 OH.; d. 1925 (bur. Confidence cem.) (living Clinton Co. 1920) lived Cuba, OH 1923

m 13 Jun 1878 [br] - James Hannah: b. c1849 OH.; d. 1931 (bur. Confidence cem.)

1. **Elbert L. Hannah**: b. c1879 OH.

2. **Florence E. Hannah**: b. 1884 OH.

(1920 census of James Hannah had grandson Edwin Hirt, b. c1914. Is he s/o Florence?)

I. **James F. Work**: b. c1863 OH.; living 1923 Orient, OH

J. **Lillie Eliza Work**: b. 20 Sep 1864 near Hamersville Brown Co. OH.;
d. 6 Oct 1923 (bur. Confidence cem.) ae 50-0-16
(The cemetery book says she died 1923, but the estate papers suggest 1925)

* see Case bk m 3 Dec 1885 [cl] - John S. Case: b. Dec 1864 OH.; d. 21 Oct 1926 (bur. Confidence cem.)
(The cemetery book lists John's dates as ~~1884~~ 1864-1926. ~~but this is impossible.~~)

1. **Edith L. Case**: b. 4 Feb 1887 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; d. 1973; unm. (Confidence cem.)
(She is listed as a daughter "Estel" in the county birth records)

2. **Charles E. Case**: b. Jun 1889 OH.; living 1923 Russellville, Brown Co.

The News Democrat Lizzie (Work) Case (d/o Elijah Work + Melinda Brown) b. 20 Sept. 1864 near Hamersville,
OH d. 6 Oct. 1923 ae 50-0-16 one of 9 chn., mar. 3 Dec. 1885 John S. Case. One dau Edith Case, 2 sns
Charles Case of Russellville, OH + Marvin Case. 3 sisters Mrs. Eva Hannah of Cuba, OH, Mrs.
Rosa Gray of Cincinnati, OH, Charles & Ida (Work) Pusdum of Amelia, OH. 3 bros. James Work
of Orient, OH, Frank Work of Geo., OH, Bart Work of Norwood, OH, dec'd brother Charles S.
Work + dec'd sister Dora (Work) w/o Dr. J. W. Kehoe.

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Union Twp., p. 37) #289-292

WORKS, Elijah *farmer*	38	OH	*(s/o James)*
Judy Ann	38	"	*(nee Julianne Miller)*
William L.	11	"	
Warren S.	9	"	
Robert M.	6	"	
Mary Ann	3	"	
Jesse	8/12	"	

1850 Fountain Co., IN. (Cain Twp., p. 129, #586)

WORK, Joseph	39	OH	*(s/o James)*
Nancy	33	KY	*(nee Warner; m#2 Wm. Simpson)*
James	11	IN	
Robert	8	"	
William R.	6	"	
Minerva J.	3	"	
John A.	1	"	

1850 Fountain Co., IN. (Davis Twp., p. 139, #615)

SIMPSON, William	53	PA	*(did he m 1853 Nancy Work?)*
Catharine	46	PA *(did not copy entire family)*	

1850 Montgomery Co., IN. (Wayne Twp., p. 571)

HUNTER, William	44	OH	
Jemima	41	"	*(d/o James Work)*
Joseph	15	IN	*(census said IA for children)*
Mary	13	"	
Elizabeth	11	"	
Nancy	6	"	
Melissa	2	"	

1850 Montgomery Co., IN. (Wayne Twp., p. 579)

HARLOW, Elizabeth	41	OH	*(d/o James Work; widow of Jeremiah Harlow)*
Elizabeth	22		
Garret	20		
James	18		
Jemima	15		
Nancy J.	12		
Rachel	9		
Jackson	6		
Elizabeth	83	Germany	*(widow of Samuel & mother of Jeremiah?)*

1860 Brown Co., OH. (Franklin Twp., p. 12, #175)

EDWARDS, Josiah	36	OH	*(s/o Darius)*
Lucinda	35	"	*(d/o James Work)*
Cyrus	12	"	
Lucy M.	10	"	
Juliette	8	"	
Martha J.	5	"	
Polly Ann	1	"	

Br. Co., OH Pleas. Twp. — Clerm. Co. Bk 2

bookkeeper — IV.K. **Charles S. Work**: b. 1866; d. 19 Jun 1898 Brown Co. [c-br]; unmarried (bur. Confidence)
(Death record says he died 1898 at 34, but that does not mesh with census ages)

lived Geo., OH 1923 — L. **David "Franklin" Work** ("Frank"): b. 31 Jul 1868 OH; d. Feb 1944 [Sun. before 17 Feb, says obituary]
(He was Frank D., 40, in the 1810 census, and in 1920 he was David F.)
m 10 Dec 1895 [br] - Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Brady: b. ~~c1874~~ 1873 OH.; living 1944 d. 1945
(no children) (both) bur. Confidence cem. (Wood)

1900 Pleas. Twp. #318-340
Bert B. Apr. 1871 M 8 OH 3
Bettie Nov. 1873 M 8, 2-2
Edna June 1894 - 5
Lela March 1897 - 3

M. **Barton Scott ("Bert") Work**: b. 8 Apr 1870 Brown Co., OH.[b-br]; lived Norwood, OH 1923
d. 1936 (bur. Confidence cem., Georgetown)
m 29 Jun 1892 [br] - Elizabeth Jane Moore (Bettie): b. Nov. 1873 Brown Co.; d. 1958 (Confidence cem.)

a. **Edna Work**: b. Jun 1894 OH

b. **Lela Work**: b. 26 Mar 1897 Brown Co., OH. [b-br as d/o Bert M. & Bettie Moore]

c. **Thelma Faye Work**: b. 3 Jun 1903 Brown Co., OH. [br-corrected birth records)
m (1920-1943) - Walter C. Buck (living in Cincinnati in 1943)

lived Cincinnati, OH — N. **Ora "Roselle" ("Rosy") Work**: b. 28 Jun 1876 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]
m 22 Oct 1895 [br] - William F. Gray: b. Oct 1859 OH. (1910 cen. says b. c1861)

a. **Ruth A. Gray**: b. Aug 1896 OH.

b. **William "Howard" Gray**: b. Apr 1898 OH.

c. **Dorothy N. Gray**: b. c1901 OH.

V. **William Work**: b. 5 Aug ~~1816~~ 1815 OH; d. 29 Jul 1837 OH ae 21-11-24 (bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co., OH.)

* see Dixson Bk — VI. **Sarah** Rhoda **Work**: b. 1817; d. 5 Nov 1844 (she bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co., OH.)
m 6 May 1839 [br] - Robert J. Dixon b. 4 Feb 1817 OH (s/o Wm. Dixson Jr. + 1st w of Susannah Hardesty)
F: 58 Wm. Brown JP

A. **James Dixon**: b. c1839 OH. [based on residence with grandmother in 1860]
(a James M. Dixon, b. c1839, was a hired hand with George Kinnett in the 1880 census; a Johana Work m 16 Dec 1840 to a Joseph P. Kinnett, but any relationship is unknown.)

B. **Thomas Dixon**: b. c1844 OH.[based on residence with grandmother in 1860]

VII. **George Malcolm Work**: b. 23 Apr 1820 OH.; d. 10 Aug 1887 Brown Co., OH.
(bur. Old Red Oak cem.)
m 20 Dec 1849 [br] - Lydia Ann Laycock: b. Jeff. Twp. 29 Dec 1822 OH.; d. 8 Jul 1876 Jeff. Twp. Brown Co., ae 58-6-10 of spinal affection, mar., DR II: 150/151
OH., d/o William & Sarah (Ramey)
6: 177 Jesse Lockhardt MG
(Another source says Lydia was born 17 Dec 1823)

A. **John William Work**: b. 14 Sept. 1851 Ripley, OH.; d. ~~16~~ 15 Oct 1933 Brown Co., OH. [est-br]
(bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)
m#1 - 16 Jan 1873 [br] - Lucinda "Ellen" Mefford: b. 12 Jul 1854 Jeff. Twp. Br. Co., OH; d. ~~9~~ 10 Feb 1908 Brown Co., ae 53-7-2 of consumption
OH. [d-br], d/o Rev. Walker W. + Matilda Ann Mitchell (bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)
(Though the newspaper obituary of 16 Feb 1908 says she died 19 Feb, the county death records clearly says she died 9 Feb 1908 (@ 53-7-7) Tbst 10 Feb

1830 Brown Co., OH. Census (Byrd Twp., p. 394)

WORK, James	m:	40s	(1)	*(53?)*	f:	40s	(1)	*(Mary 45)*
		20s	(1)	*(Joseph 20)*		20s	(1)	*(Jemima 22)*
		10-14	(2)	*(Wm. 14; Geo.10)*		10-14	(1)	*(Sarah 13)*
		0-4	(1)	*(John c3)*		5-9	(2)	*(Rachel 7; Lucinda 4)*
						0-4	(1?)	*unclear*

1840 Brown Co., OH. Census (Byrd Twp., p. 283)

WORK, James	m:	60s	(1)	*(63)*	50s	(1)	*(Mary, 55)*
		20s	(2)	*(George 20)*	20s	(1)	*(?)*
		10-14	(1)	*(John c13)*	15-19	(2)	*(Rachel 17; Lucinda 14)*
		0-4	(1)	?	5-9	(1)	*(Mary c8)*

1840 Brown Co., OH. Census (Union Twp., p. 315)

WORK, Elijah	m:	20s	(1)	*(Elijah 28)*	f:	20s	(1)	*(Julianne 27)*
		0-4	(1)	*(William c1)*		15-19	(1)	*(?)*

1840 Montgomery Co., IN. (p. 186)

HARLOW, Jeremiah	m:	40s	(1)	*(b. 1792)*	f:	70s	(1)	*(Jeremiah's mother?)*
		5-9	(2)	*(Garrett 10, James 8)*		30s	(1)	*(Elizabeth c31)*
		0-5	(1)	*(?)*		15-20	(1)	*(?)*
						10-15	(1)	*(Elizabeth 12)*
						5-9	(1)	*(Jemima 5)*
						0-5	(2)	*(Nancy 2, Rachel 0)*

1840 Fountain Co., IN. Census (Cain Twp., p. 399 -- 2 down from Ann Washburn in 20s)

HARLOW, Jeremiah	m:	40s	(1)	*(b. 1792)*	f:	30s	(1)	*(Elizabeth c31)*
(Cain twp., p. 399)		10-15	(1)	*(Garrett 10)*		10-15	(2)	*(?; Eliz. 12)*
		5-9	(1)	*(James 8)*		5-9	(1)	*(Jemima 5)*
		0-5	(2)	*(??)*		0-5	(2)	*(Nancy 2, Rachel 0)*

(This is strangely similar to the Jeremiah Harlow of Montgomery Co., IN. The two counties adjoined, and relatives of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Harlow were listed in Fountain Co. Could they have moved during the year?)

1840 Fountain Co., IN. Census (Cain Twp., p. 399)

WORK, Joseph	m:	20s	(1)	*(b. 1810)*	f:	20s	(1)	*(Nancy c22)*
(Cain twp., p. 401)		0-5	(1)	*(James, 0)*				

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Byrd Twp., p. 109?)

WORK, James	70	IRELAND	
Mary	60	PA	*(d/o Edward Evans)*
Mary Ann	18	OH	

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Byrd Twp., p. 109) # 837-844

WORK, George M.	30	OH	*(s/o James)*
Lidy Ann	26	OH	*(d/o William Laycock)*

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Byrd Twp., p. 134, #1024)

EDWARDS, Josiah	26	OH	
Lucinda	24	"	*(d/o James Work)*
Hayden (m)	4	"	*(not in 1860)*
Cyrus	2	"	

VII.A.1. **Frank(lin) Allen Work**: b. 27 May 1874 Brown Co.,OH. [b-br];
d.1957 (bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)

m 15 Jan 1902 [br] - Clara "Belle" Foster: b. 27 May ~~1875~~ cherry Fork Adams Co., OH.; d. 1965, d/o Hiram
Vol20:371 Walter S. Gray MG (bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)

(They were living in Clarence, IL. -- Button twp. of Ford Co. -- in the 1910 and 1920 censuses. Some records place the birth of the children at Paxton, IL., presumably the nearby larger town. One current relative claims there is a daughter Mable, but she is not listed in either census, nor in Carl's obituary or his aunt Maude's.)

a. **Carl Foster Work**: b. 23 Dec 1903 Paxton, IL.;
d. 29 Aug 1954 (bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)
m 19 Dec 1936 [br] - Bessie "Marie" Watson: b. 4 Nov 1913 Brown Co., OH.; 1889-1963
d. 1981 [Linwood cem. stone], d/o 1889-1962 Robert & Lulu (Melvin) (both) Linwood cem.
(one report says she m#2 George Galbreath of Cincinnati)

chn: Dale Henry West
Gene Thomas "
Margaret Ellen "
alice Mary "

b. **Marie E. Ellen Work**: b. 30 Jul 1906 Ford Co. Clarence, IL. [m]; living 1996 Waynesville, OH.
m 10 Aug 1927 [br] - Ralph H. erry West: b. 13 Feb 1906 Brown Co.,OH., d. early 1996,
s/o John Henry & Lillie (Jones) (bur. Linwood cem.)

c. **Ada "Blanche" Work**: b. 13 Apr 1908 Clarence, IL. [m]; living 1996 Bethel, OH.
m 17 May 1946 [br] - Earl McBeth Pierce: b. 6 Sep 1904 Clermont Co., OH., dec'd.,
s/o James & Anna (Hannah)

Peltier chn.
Infant sn,
Sue Ellen, Jeffrey
allen, Ted Howard,
Joy ann

d. **Alberta** madonna **Work**: b. 26 June 1919 Ford Co., IL c1913 IL.
② ~~m#1~~ - (c1938?) - ___. P. Hotchkiss m. ① 26 June 1939 Falmouth, Ky Lowell Peltier
Theodore Harold Hotchkiss
~~m#2?~~ pre-1969 -Mr. Georgeff m. ②
③ (in aunt Maude's 1969 obituary, she was named Alberta Georgeff)

e. **Clarence** Lee **Work**: b. 13 July 1916 Ford Co. ~~c1917~~ IL.; d. 1995 (living 1969 Pleasant Hill, OH.); married 8 Mar. 1944 Sioux City, Iowa

f. **Mable Work** (reported by current family member) b. 16 May 1913 Ford Co., IL d. 24 Mar. 1917 Ford Co., IL

w/ Maggie Lemon
work chn Linda Lee,
Michale Jay,
Katheen anna,
Kevinan Drew,
Bryan Patrick

2. **Ada "Blanche" Work**: b. 14 Jan 1876 Ripley Brown Co., OH. [m]; d. 28 Nov. 1941 ~~pre 1965~~ [Minnie's obit] bur. Linwood cem.
m#1 - 21 Feb 1901 [br] - William "Rufus" West: b. 3 Mar 1873 Oh.[m], or 1872 [cem] tbstone;
d. 1935, s/o John M. & Mary (Baird) (bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)
(His will was pr. 19 Nov 1935 in Brown Co., naming no children. Blanche has her name on Rufus' tombstone, but is buried in Bardstown, KY., where she moved with 2nd husband)
m#2 - Cliff ~~Ford~~ Jolley
Aug 1941

3. **Minnie Florence Work**: b. 17 Aug 1877 Brown Co., OH.; d. 18 Aug 1961
(bur. Confidence cem.)
*see Martin bk
m 24 Dec 1905 [br] - William Granville Martin: b. 26 Apr 1880 Brown Co., OH.;
d. 26 Apr 1956, s/o C. N. & Sallie J. (Norris) (Confidence cem.)
(His marriage says he was born 26 Apr 1875, but cemetery, census & daughter say 1880. The marriage record says she was born in 1878, but cemetery & daughter says 1877)

a. **Leah Ellen Martin**: b. 26 Oct 1908 Geo. OH.; living 1996 Georgetown, OH.
m Ralph Harold Paeltz: b. 16 Mar 1903; d. 4 Mar 1986 (bur. Linwood cem.)
26 Mar. 1942

Other Notes

Adams Co. Tax Lists
1806 - James Work
1810 - James Works

Adams Co. Historical Center Files (from a genealogy chart)
Mose L. Work b. 1866; d. 11 Nov 1911; bur. Decatur cem.
m Florence Warren: b. 31 Aug 1868 Brown Co.; d. 18 Dec 1964 Portsmouth, OH., d/o William & Mary (Baird)
a. Glenn (Mrs. Glenn d. Nov. 1954)
b. Roy
c. Edwin
d. Mary E. - m Loy Johnson, s/o James & Martha Ellen Wilmoth
son James Elsworth - b. 14 Apr 1917 Rome; d. 29 Jul 1975 Rome
married + 3 ch. -- Jimmy, Jerry, Judy Ann (Carter)
e. George d. 1953

1806 Adams Co. tax list -- James Work
1810 tax list - James Works

From Mrs. Ralph Meeker of Columbus, OH. (d/o Frank Wilson)
Sam Work in Mifflin Co., PA. (from Chester Co.); then to Fairfield Co. (OH.?)
"mother always said he was related to our James Work bunch"

Civil War Roster Index
WORK, Robert - 6-582, 6-783
Robert M. - 11-384
Warren S. - 7-76
William - 3-209; 8-641
William A. - 9-314
Samuel - 9-84
Joseph - 8-320, 760
James - 7-364, 743

- - -

Census Records (by year, then county)

(italicized notes in right column are the editor's notes and guesses)

1802 Clermont Co., OH. Census (Washington twp.)
WORK, James -- 2 males over 21y

1812 Census of Ohio (an index)
James Work -- Adams Co., OH. (Byrd twp.) *(this area later became Brown Co.)*

1820 Brown Co., OH. Census (Byrd Twp., p. 338)

WORK, James	m: 26-45	(1)	*(James c43)*	f: 26-44	(1)	*(Mary 35)*
	10-15	(1)	*(Joseph 10; Elijah 8)*	10-15	(2)	*(Eliz. c11, Jemima 12)*
	0-9	(3)	*(William 4; Geo. 0)*	0-9	(1)	*(Sarah 3)*

VII.A.4. **Edgar V. Work**: b. 23 Mar 1879 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; d. Dec. 1956 (Confidence cem.)
m#1 - 8 Oct 1902 [br] - Anna Marshall: b. Jun 1879 Brown Co., OH.; d. 1932,
Vol 20: 443 Lewis Richey VDM d/o John G. & Sarah Rebecca (Innis) (bur. Confidence cem.)

a. **Ralph L. Work**: b. c1904 OH.; d. c 1 Nov 1972 Cincinnati, OH.
(a Brown Co. newspaper of 2 Nov 1972 announced his recent death, while his wife's death was reported in the 1995 Cincinnati papers.)
m Elizabeth Louisa Jones: b. 1904; d. 26 Nov 1995 Mt. Healthy, OH.
(bur. Confidence cem., Georgetown)
(1) **Mary Ann Work** - m Harvey C. Bream
(2) **Betty Work** - m Max Copeland
(3) **Robert L. Work** - m Janet ______

b. **Ray W. Work**: b. 1910 OH.; living 1969 Columbus, OH. [aunt Maude obituary]

4. (Edgar) m#2 - 1 Mar 1940 [br] - Mrs. Myrta (Hannah) Mosier: b. 12 Dec 1891
they divorced Adams Co.,OH., d/o David Hannah & Bell (Frame)

(Matilda)
5. **Mattie F. Work**: b. 28 Dec 1880 Ripley Brown Co., OH. [b-br]; d. 23 Dec 1965
" " (Her marriage record says she was born 1882, and her obituary says she was born 30 Dec 1880. She is buried at Linwood cem., Russellville)
m 6 Aug 1905 [br] - Gilbert Wilhelm W. Arn: b. 9 Dec 1882 Brown Co., OH. [m; cem. - 1883] m. 6 Aug 1905
d. 1948, s/o William (Wilhelm) C. Christopher & Sarah Ann (Salome) (Schaatzman) (Linwood cem.)
was a dwarf - (1) **son Arn**: b. 1906 d.y. 1906 (bur. Arnheim Lutheran cem. near Arn grandparents)

6. **Lulu Maude Work**: b. 14 Feb 1883 Russellville Br. Co. OH.; d. 16 Jan 1969 Brown Co., OH. [est.-br];
ae 85-11-2 unmarried (bur. Linwood cem., Russellville)

7. **George Walker Work**: b. 25 Feb 1885 Ripley Brown Co., OH. [b-br];
d. Feb 1919 (bur. Confidence cem.)
m 2 Oct 1910 [br] - Ruth F. White: b. 3 Jun 1890 Brown Co.; d. 1959,
d/o Ellis & Alice (Armstrong) (bur. Confidence cem.)
(no children)

A. (John Wm.) m#2 - 24 Aug 1908 [br] - Mrs. Belle (Kearns) widow of Wm. Burgett Burgett: b. 1854 Ripley, OH.;
d. 6 Oct 1929 [est.-br], d/o Samuel (Kearns) & Elmira (Martin)
(The History of Clermont & Brown Co. refers to her as "Betty J. Kearns")

B. **Joseph A. Work**: b. c1856 OH. (listed with family 1870; not at home in 1880 census)

C. **Elizabeth A. Work**: b. 1858 OH.; d. 13 Dec 1881 Brown Co., OH. @ 23 [d-br]
m 17 Oct 1878 [br] - James "Newton" Goldsberry: b. 1858 OH.;
d. 12 Feb 1902 (bur. Linwood cem.)
(He m#2 after Elizabeth's death, and had two sons. His second wife is buried in IN.)

1. **Jesse Wilson Goldsberry**: b. 13 Jan1879 OH.;
d. 26 Apr 1936 Cincinnati, OH. (bur. Confidence cem.)
m 1 May 1898 [br] - Bertha Edna Courts: b. 20 Sep 1880; d. 4 Jun 1951 Cincinnati, OH.
(bur. Confidence cem.)

Liberty Chapel Cemetery (s.w. of Decatur on #353, Church of Christ)

WORK, Amy E., w/o G.L. b. 7 Aug 1863; d. 5 Nov 1891 (note: nee McLaughlin)
(note: buried very near John R. McLaughlin, perhaps on same lot)
McLAUGHLIN, John R. 1831-1903
w Eliza J. 1841-1901 (note: widow of Warren Work)
Nettie J. 1876-1898
Eva E. 1880-1899

Maplewood Cemetery (east end of Ripley, OH.)

WORK, J. Frank 1874-1942
Daisy Stephenson 1872-1947 (with Stephenson family)

Old Red Oak Cem. (by Red Oak church off Hwy. 68, north of Ripley)

WORK, George M. - b.23 Apr 1820; d. 10 Aug 1887
WORK, Hettie P. (d/o R & S) - d. 28 Oct 1885 @ 5-11-11
WORK, John - d. 6 Apr 1849 @ 22
WORK, Julia Ann (w/o Elijah) - d. 19 Dec 1856 @ 44-2-3
WORK, Mary (w/o James) - d. 4 Jun 1864 @ 79
WORK, Mary Ann (d/o James & Mary) - d. 3 Aug 1855 @ 22
WORK, Rachel Amanda - d. 15 Oct 1846 @ 22-10-12
WORK, William - d. 29 Jul 1837 @ 21-11-24

DIXSON, Sarah (cnst. Robert J.) - d. 5 Nov 1844 @ 27y *(nee Work)*

Old Russellville Cem. (Russellville, OH., N. of 125 on N. Kendle Rd.)

WORK, Albert L. 1869-1935
WORK, Warrens (cnst. Eliza J.) b. 15 Sep 1841; d. 27 Oct 1869, @ 28-1-22 **(or 12?)**

Pisgah Ridge Cem. (Union Twp., north of Levanna)

WORK, Lizzie (w/o Robert) - b. 18 Jan 1855; d. 27 Aug 1875,@ 20-7-9

West-Evans Cem. (or "West cem.", between Russellville & Decatur near Geo.Miller Rd.)

EDWARDS, Hayden, s/o Josiah & Lucinda (Work)
b. 4 Jan 1842; d. 22 Nov 1857 @ 9-10-9
(Note: Dates taken from library book do not agree with each other)

- - -

Deeds

Deeds - Brown Co., OH.

N-13-71 (6 Apr 1836) - Barnard Jackson & w Elizabeth to **James Works**
$638...on Red Oak Creek...adj. Alexander Jolly...33 acres

M-90-563 (5 May 1903) - **Albert L. Work & w Ada** of Hamilton Co. to Rosetta Grims & hus. Harry of Brown Co., for $1 to Anna H. Wickoff in Decatur of Brown Co.; heirs of law of Eliza J. McLaughlin, dec'd.
(note: Eliza married twice; Albert, Rosetta, Anna are her children)

- - -

VII.C.1.a. **Mabel Elizabeth Goldsberry**: b. 22 Dec 1898 Brown Co., OH. [b-br];
d. 16 Jan 1990 Richmond, IN. (bur. Confidence cem., Brown Co.)
m Floyd E. Neal: b. 23 Apr 1897; d. 26 Jul 1930
(4 ch. - Faye, Stanley dec'd., Mary, Marjorie dec'd.)

b. **dau. Goldsberry**: b. & d. 25 Nov 1900 Brown Co., OH. [b-br]

c. **Anna Florence Goldsberry**: b. 5 Nov 1901 Brown Co., OH. [b-br];
d. 4 Aug 1980 Clinton Co., OH. (lived Sabina, OH.)
m 7 Jul 1923 [br] - Ernest Senne: b. 31 Dec 1900 Adams Co.; d. 27 Dec 1991,
s/o Henry & Clara (Davis)
(2 ch. - Leroy, Carl)

d. **Archie "Burl" Goldsberry**: b. 15 Mar 1904 Brown Co., OH. [b-br];
d. 7 May 1970 Norwood, OH.
m 1955 Alberta Toren: d. 10 May 1981
(no children)

e. **Carl Mitchell Goldsberry**: b. 29 Jun 1906 Brown Co., OH. [b-br said 28];
d. 5 Nov 1988 Hillsboro, OH.
m#1 - Wilma Kirk
m#2 - Louise Peak: b. 28 May 1910; living 1995 Hillsboro, OH.
(no children)

f. **William "Ralph" Warren Goldsberry**: b. 13 Sep 1908 Brown Co., OH. [b-br];
d. 17 Jul 1976 Russellville, OH.
m Edith Tamme: b. 10 Feb 1910; living 1995 Brown Co., OH.
(3 ch. - Jean Ann, Thomas, Ruth Ellen)

g. **Wilbur Martin Goldsberry**: b. 27 Jul 1911 Brown Co., OH.;
d. 29 Aug 1973 Bellevue, KY.
m#1 - Kate Ammons
m#2 - c1946 - Alice Moore
(step-dau. Judy, plus twins Gary Steven b. 1949 & Gerry b. & d. 1949)

h. **Phyllis Kathleen Goldsberry**: b. 10 Feb 1914 Brown Co., OH.; unm.;
living 1997 Norwood, OH. with brother Robert

i. **James Richard Goldsberry**: b. 8 Sep 1916 Brown Co.,OH.; living 1995 Milford,OH.
m (Nov 1939) - Estellene Brooks: deceased
(3 ch. - James Jr., Barbara Ann, John Wilson)

j. **Robert Leslie Goldsberry**: b. 16 Feb 1919; unm.;
living 1997 Norwood, OH. with sister Phyllis

k. **Lois Arminda Goldsberry**: b. 20 Jul 1922 Brown Co., OH., living 1997
Norwood, OH. next to brother Robert & sister Phyllis
m#1 - James Stephenson
(son Gary)
m#2 - Paul Riter

(Brown Co. Cemeteries cont. - Confidence cem.)

MEEKER, Ralph L.	1918-1979
Helen W.	1921- *(living 1997)*
PURDUM, James	1857-1934
Ida	1858-1946
(next)-**PURDUM**, Louva Leedom - 1887-1905	
WILSON, Frank G.	1896-1984
Bess Work	1895-1977

Decatur Cemetery (north side of Decatur, OH.)

WORK, Charles Marvin	b. 10 Feb 1891; d. 30 May 1978
Ora B.	b. 11 Aug 1892; d. 17 May 1979
(buried with Geo. C. Bissinger 1863-1963 & wife Maggie C. 1862-1935)	
WORK, G. Lawrence	b. 13 Mar 1861; d. 28 Feb 1953 *(next to Thompson stone)*
WORK, Margaret E.,w/o G.L.	b. 19 Jun 1866; d. 27 Jun 1951 *(same stone as parents)*
WORK, Mose L.	1866-1911
Florence	1868-1964
George R.	1902-1953 (next to Moses & Florence)
"infant"	1896 *(other side of Moses & Florence stone)*
WORK, Roy (U.S.Army)	b. 26 Aug 1905; d. 13 May 1987 *(these 4 behind Moses)*
Glenn	1900-1969
JOHNSON, mother Mary Work	1895-1982
JOHNSON, son James E.	1917-1975
THOMPSON, John M.	b. 20 May 1858; d. 21 Feb 1902 *(same stone as parents)*
James P.	b. 14 May 1824; d. 3 Nov 1894
w Amelia Berbage	b. 10 Nov 1830; d. 8 Aug 1909

Linwood Cem. (East Russellville) (from library book)

ARN, Gilbert W.	1883-1948, s/o Wm. C. & Sarah Ann (Schatzman)
Mattie (Work)	1880-1965
(child d. Dec 1906 near birth;bur. Arnheim Lutheran cem. with Arn gr-parents)	
WEST, Wm. "Rufus" West	1872-1935, s/o John M. & Mary (Baird)
Blanche (Work)	1876-19__ (not buried here)
(she m#2 __ Jolley, moved to KY., buried Bardstown,KY.)	
WORK, John W.	1851-1933
Ella L. (Mefford)	1854-1908, d/o Rev. Walker W.
WORK, Lula Maude	1883-1969, unm.
WORK, Frank A.	1874-1957
Belle (Foster)	1875-1965
WORK, Carl F.	1903-1954, s/o Frank A., grson of John W. & Ella (Mefford)
Marie	1913-1981
	(one note says she m#2 George Galbreath of Cincinnati)

VII.C.1.1. **Roy Clyde Goldsberry**: b. 11 Dec 1924 Brown Co., OH.;
living 1997 Prattville, AL.
m 24 Oct 1953 - Barbara Ruth Myers
(2 ch. - Anna Ruth, Martha Marie)

D. **George "Lawrence" Work**: b. 13 Mar 1861 OH.; (marriage says 1862; tombstone 1861)
d. 18 Jan 1953 Brown Co., OH. (bur. Decatur cem.)
(The cemetery book says he was b. 13 Mar 1861, and d. 28 Feb 1953, but the tombstone clearly shows that he d. 18 Jan 1953. His second marriage says he was b. 13 Mar 1861, but we have chosen to use tombstone dates.)

m#1 - 30 Oct 1890 [br] - Amy "Emma" McLaughlin: b. 7 Aug 1863; d. 5 Nov 1891
(bur. Liberty Chapel cem., Brown Co. as "Amy E., w/o G.L.")
(It is not known if she is related to John R. McLaughlin who m Warren Work's widow, but she is buried on what appears to be the same lot as John R. and his wife)

1. **Charles "Marvin" Work**: b. 10 Feb 1891 Brown Co., OH. [b-br];
d. 30 May 1978 Brown Co., OH. (bur. Decatur cem.)
m Ora Helen Bissinger: b. 11 Aug 1892 Brown Co., OH.; d. 17 May 1979,
d/o George C. & Margaret C. (bur. Decatur cem.)

a. **Amy Olavene Work**: b. 20 May 1920 Brown Co., OH. [from corrected births-br.]
m (1942-1978) Joseph Crawford (both living 1979)
(2 children, Patricia & Kimberly, listed in Marvin and Ora's obituaries)

m#2 - 19 Jun 1902 [br] - Maggie E. Thompson: b. 19 Jun 1866 Brown Co., OH., d. 1 Jul 1951 Brown Co., OH. [est.-br], d/o James & Amelia (Berbage)
(She is buried in the Decatur cem., listed on the same stone with her parents and her brother John M. Thompson. Husband G. Lawrence Work is on the adjacent stone.)

E. **Sarah Ann (Anna S.?) Work**: b. 16 Oct 1863 OH.; d. 29 Nov 1886 Brown Co.,OH.; unm.

F. **Moses Laycock Work**: b. Jun 1866 Brown Co., OH.
d. 11 Nov 1911 Adams Co., OH. (bur. Decatur cem.)
m#1 - 3 Dec 1890 [br] - Mattie Moore
m#2 - 14 Jun 1894 [br] - Florence E. Warren: b. 31 Aug 1868 Brown Co., OH.; d. 18 Dec 1964 Portsmouth, OH., d/o William & Mary (Baird) (bur. Decatur cem.)

1. **Mary E. Work**: b. 16 Aug 1895 Adams Co., OH.; d, 1982 (bur. Decatur cem.)
m 23 Oct 1915 [adams] - Loy E. Johnson: b. 4 Mar 1894 Adams Co., OH., s/o James W. & Martha Ellen (Wilmoth)

a. **James Elsworth Johnson**: b. 14 Apr 1917 Adams Co., OH.;
d. 29 Jul 1975 Adams Co., OH. (bur. Decatur cem.)
(married with 3 ch. - Jenny, Jerry, Judy Ann Carter)

2. **child Work**: b. & d. 1896 (bur. Decatur cem. next to parents as "infant")

Cemeteries - - Brown Co., OH.

Confidence Cem. (Georgetown, north side of town, west side of Mt. Orab Pike)

WORK, Anna M.	1879-1903 "our daughter"	*(buried on Wolfe plot)*
WORK, Barton S.	1870-1936	
Bettie J.	1873-1958	
WORK, Charles E.	b. 24 Jan 1911; d. 13 May 1991	
(next to sister Helen Brown)		
WORK, Charles S.	1866-1898	
Malinda	1835-1919	
Ruth F.	1890-1959	
George W.	1885-1919	
WORK, Edgar L.	1882-1934	
Delia E.	1883-1959	
WORK, Elizabeth	1873-1945	
WORK, Edgar V.	1879-1956	
Anna	1879-1932	
WORK, Jessie	1849-1905	
Robert M.	1844-1921; Co. 3, 7th Reg. OVC	
Susan Heizer	1860-1940	
WORK, William A.	1878-1943	
Hattie F.	1886-1974	
BROWN, Helen W.	1913-1975	*(next to brother Charles E. Work)*
CAHALL, Perry Jerry	b. 17 Dec 1914; d. 3 Jan 1991	
Katherine Neu	b. 24 Jun 1918; d. 16 Aug 1988	
son Thomas J.	b. 17 Dec 1949; d. 5 Aug 1989	
CAHALL, Joseph R.	b. 18 Feb 1919; *(living 1995)*	
Wanda Warner	b. 9 Feb 1925; d. 8 Nov 1986	
CAHALL, John Wayne Jr.	b. 23 Nov 1916; d. 15 Aug 1979	
CAHALL, Emma	b. 17 Feb 1913; d. 28 Jan 1981	*(sister of John Jr.)*
CAHALL, Ralph Kehoe	b. 23 Dec 1909; d. 9 Nov1970	
Emma Jane	b. 9 Jul 1913; d. 22 Jul 1989	
CASE, John S.	1884-1926	*(no; b. c1865)*
Lillie Work	1864-1923	
Edith L.	1887-1973	
EDWARDS, Lucy Mary	1850-1902	
Martha Jane	1855-1916	
Josiah	b. 23 Nov 1823; d. 2 Apr 1907	
Lucinda	b. 22 Jan 1826; d. 2 Apr 1901	
Samuel	1849-1928	
KEHOE, J.W.	1853-1928	
Dora Work	1859-1885	
MARTIN, William G.	1880-1956	
Minnie F.	1877-1961	

VII.F.3. **Glenn William Work**: b. 28 May 1900 Adams Co., OH.; d. 1969 (bur. Decatur cem.)
(Birthdate from the Adams Co. corrected births of June 1942, when Glenn was living in Friendship, Scioto Co., OH. The witness to this was Bess Mahaffey. One note in an Adams Co. library file said that his wife died Nov 1954.)
m 28 Feb 1929 (Mason Co., KY.) - Alma Greene: b. c1907 Mason Co., KY., d. 1954?,
d/o Walter & Arabdle (Curtis)

4. **George Robert (also Robert G.) Work**: b. 1902 OH.; d. 1953 (bur. Decatur cem.)

5. **Roy Work**: b. 26 Aug 1905 OH.; d. 13 May 1987 (bur. Decatur cem.)

6. **Lawrence "Edward" Work**: b. c1911 OH. (sometimes seen as "Edwin")

VIII. **Rachel Amanda Work**: b. 3 Dec 1823 OH; d. 15 Oct 1846 ae 22-10-12; unm. (bur. Old Red Oak cem.)

*see Edwards bk

IX. **Lucinda Work**: b. 22 Jan 1826 OH.; d. 2 Apr 1901 (bur. Confidence cem.)
m 12 Feb 1846 [br] - Josiah Edwards: b. 23 Nov 1823 Brown Co., OH.; d. 2 Apr 1907
6:68 J.B. Lucas
Brown Co., OH., s/o Darius & Jennie (bur Confidence cem.)
(His obituary says he married 10 Feb 1849, which seems erroneous)

A. **Hayden Edwards**: b. ~~c1846~~ 4 Jan. 1848 OH. [50-br]; d. 22 Nov 1857 Brown Co. (West Evans cem.)
(The census birthdate obviously fits his parents marriage better. The printed cemetery book, which has been shown to have numerous errors, says he was b. 4 Jan 1842, and d. 22 Nov 1857 at the age of 9y-10m-9d -- which would make his birth 13 Jan 1848.)

B. Samuel **Cyrus Edwards**: b. 1849 OH. d. 1928
m 23 Dec 1879 [br] - Lizzie E. Kerns

C. **Lucy Mary Edwards**: b. oct. 1850 OH.; d. 1902 (bur. Confidence cem.) never mar.

D. **Juliette Edwards**: b. c1852 OH.

E. **Martha Jane Edwards**: b. 1855 OH.; d. 1916 (bur. Confidence cem.) never mar.

F. ~~**Polly**~~ Phebe **Ann Edwards**: b. c1859 OH.

G. **Alice** g. **Edwards**: b. Jul 1870 OH.

H-I-J. (1900 census indicated that Lucinda had 10 children, with 8 living then):
(H) Annie C. b. c1874 OH (I) Rufus O. 1864-1943 m. Ida Stephens (J) Christine (Charlene) b. c1862

X. **John Work**: b. c1827 OH; d. 6 Apr 1849 (bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co., OH.) ae 22-0-0 never mar.

XI. **Mary Ann Work**: b. c1832 OH.; d. 3 Aug 1855; ae 22-0-0 unm. (bur. Old Red Oak cem., Brown Co.)

###

(Brown Co. Estate Records - cont.)

adm.1-405 - **George M. Works** d. Russellville
filed 8 Sep 1887, John W. Work named adm.

adm.7-41 - **Robert M. Work** - d. 4 Dec 1921
adm. - W.A. Work of Augusta, KY. & J.F. Work of Ripley, OH.

adm.8-373 - **Lillie E. Case** of Georgetown - d. 6 Oct 1925
husb. John S. now dec'd.
Edith Case dau. & Charles E. Case son

adm.8-374 - **John S. Case** of Georgetown - d. 21 Oct 1926
Edith Case dau. & Charles E. Case son

adm.8-386 - **Belle Burgett Work** - d. 6 Oct 1929; adm. J.L. Kearns

adm.9-301 - **John W. Work** - d. 16 Oct 1933 Georgetown

adm.10-536 - **Susan Work** - d. 9 Sep 1940 Georgetown
Frank G. Wilson named adm.
heirs = W. A. Work, Bess W. Wilson, Joe B. Work, Robert C. Work
(Note: Joe & Robert were sons of Susan's son Lewis)

adm. 13-214 - **Margaret E. Work** - d. 1 Jul 1951; adm. John H. Houston

adm. 13-507 (516?) - **G. L. Work** (also "Lawrence Work) - died 28 Jan 1953
son C. M. Work

adm.18-217 - **Lula Maude Work** - d. 16 Jan 1969
adm. = Ralph Work of Cincinnati

adm.21-199 - **Rufus West** of Russellville will 12 Apr 1933, pr. 19 Nov 1935
wife Blanche, then --
his sister, brother, and nephews & nieces (by his brother Joseph E. West)

adm.21-516 - **C. Marvin Work** - d. 30 May 1978

Estates -- Clermont Co., OH.

will 9-543 -- **W. A. Work**, late of Bracken Co., KY. (Q-118 bk. there, but owns some property in Clermont Co.) -- pr. 17 Aug 1943 KY.
wife Hattie F. Work
2 ch. - Charles & Helen

- - -

Cemeteries - - Adams Co., OH.

I.O.O.F. cem. (Manchester, OH.)

WORK, Alma	1910-1954

(III) THE WILLIAM WORK FAMILY

Editor's Note -- It has proven impossible thus far for the current editor to confirm family relationships between the various "Work" men in the sections which follow. Readers are urged to regard hypotheses as such.

All that we know for certain about this William Work can be summed up in one sentence -- that "on 18 Dec 1803 in Clermont Co., OH., papers were filed for the estate of William Work, naming James Work administrator, with bond made by James Work, James Morrow, William Wh__?, and Thomas Lemmon." The hard-to-read data is located on microfilm P.M. 6-912 in the Clermont Co., OH. probate office.

Who was this William Work? What was his relation to James Work? Why is there no mention of his spouse or children? Because the present editor has an intense desire to make sense of family relationships, we are speculating for reasons that will be explained in the following sections that the James Work mentioned in this estate paper was the same James Work (c1777-1858) that was discussed at length in the previous section of this booklet. We would also suggest that William is possibly the father of Samuel, Robert, and William Jr. who will be discussed in following sections. Because such statements are very hypothetical in nature, however, lacking the full documentation required for good genealogical research, the following section will consist largely of our premises, along with whatever rationale we have to make such assumptions.

(1) Our premise that the James Work who was named administrator of William Work's estate was the James Work of Brown Co. is partially based on the process of elimination -- deeds and other records simply do not reveal another James Work who fits. This James would have been about 26 years old, and presumably lived in the adjoining county. It can be noted that in the 1820 census of Brown Co., OH., James, Robert and Samuel Work were all listed as living in Byrd Twp. Another factor which might provide support here concerns the migratory patterns. As already noted, three children of James Work migrated west to Montgomery Co., IN. (about 50 miles west-northwest of Indianapolis). As we will see in the next section, several children of Samuel Work (b. 1790s) also settled in Montgomery Co.,IN. This at least raises the possibility that these westward moving members of the Work family might have been cousins.

(2) We have mentioned the possibility that Samuel, Robert and William Work might have been sons of the William Work under consideration. If this is true, we would conclude that William died relatively young, since the three boys would have apparently all been under ten years of age. This factor would lend support to explain why they were not mentioned in the estate papers, and would also support the idea that the 26-year-old James might have been the brother of William. It is frustrating, however, if this be the case, that no guardianship papers have been discovered thus far by the editor.

Estates -- Brown Co., OH. (wb = wills; civ = civil book; adm = administration book)

wb.3-336 - James Work will - 7 Apr 1852, pr. 14 Sep 1858
wife Mary
sons George M., Joseph, Elijah
daus. Elizabeth Harlow, Jemima Hunter, Sarah Dixon,
Lucinda Edwards, Mary Ann Work

wb.17-369 - Robert M. Work will - 22 Dec 1906, pr. 17 Dec 1921; d. 4 Dec 1921
wife Susie (Georgetown) + children
W.A. (son), 43 (Augusta, KY.)
J.F. (son), 47 (Ripley,OH.)
Edgar L., 38 (Columbus,OH.)
Lewis S., 29 (Springfield, OH.)
Bessie Work Wilson, 26 (Ripley, OH.)

wb.19-544 - Belle Burgett Work will 26 Jul 1927, pr. 12 Oct 1929; d. 6 Oct 1929
husb. John W. Work of Georgetown (not recipient, because of an ante-nuptial agreement)...9 nieces & nephews (Kearns, Hook, West, Smith)

wb.22-332 - Edgar L. Work will 23 May 1925, pr. 26 Feb 1941 (late of Columbus)
wife Delia, nephew Richard Wilson
bro. W.A. of Augusta,KY.; L.S. of Springfield, F.J. of Ripley
sis. Mrs. Bessie B. Wilson of Georgetown
mother Mrs. Susan Work of Georgetown
mother-in-law Mrs. Margaret Huey of Georgetown

wb.22-474 - Lewis S. Work will 18 Dec 1922, pr. 11 May 1942
wife Lola E. Work
"children" (bro-in-law Gilbert A. Boehm, guardian)

wb.54-118 - Margaret E. Work
mentions Methodist Church of Decatur
Marvin Work
Faye Simpson
Zelma York
Clarence Work
Florence Work
Mrs. Mary Work Johnson
Glenn, Robert, Roy & Edward Work, sons of Moses
Husband G. L. Work
Ora Work

civ.1-129 - James Work - filed 23 Apr 1859; Phillip Jolly, adm.

civ.1-277 - Mary Works - filed 7 Jun 1864; George M. Work, adm.
mentions Elijah Work

civ.3-360 - Albert L. Work - John R. McLaughlin named guardian 3 Sep 1873

civ.5-64 - George L. Work, Anne S. Work, & Moses L. Work, wards
George M. Work, their father, appointed guardian 16 Oct 1880

The author would be the first to admit that the premise of these three men being sons of William is shaky. We can note that each of the three named a son "William", and two of the three named a son "James". Mary or Mary Jane also seemed to be common to all three, for whatever that may be worth. We would also note that two of the three, Robert and William, had land transactions in Johnson Co.,IN. in the 1930s. Although this is around 30 miles south of Indianapolis, it would be "on the northwestern pathway" taken by other family members heading to Montgomery Co.

(3) Another mystery concerns the wife of William Work, whom we would normally assume had survived him, if he died at a young age, leaving young children. Hopes once held by the editor of resolving this problem now appear to be too elusive, so we can only share insights gleaned from about three different directions. The reader should be cautioned that any of these, or none of these, may be pertinent to our discussion here. We will label them 3-a, 3-b, and 3-c for discussion.

(3-a) Did William's widow marry Robert Allen? Early Clermont Co. marriage records show that on 1 Mar 1804 Robert Allen married Martha Work, the first mention of the Work surname in the Clermont marriage records. Could Martha have been a sister of James and/or William Work? Or, since the marriage occurred shortly after the death of William Work, could she have been his widow? An attempt was made to discover more about this Robert & Martha Allen family, but no pertinent data has been located to date. It is not thus known if this Allen family stayed in the area.

If we follow our hypothesis that Samuel, Robert and William (Jr.) Work were sons of the William whose estate appeared in Clermont Co., OH. in 1803, it may be significant there was an older female in the 1820 Brown Co. census of Robert Work (before he married in 1824), and also in the 1830 Brown Co., OH. census (she was born 1870-1875). There is no such older female in his 1840 Johnson Co., IN. census. While such persons are not named in those early census records, we can at least raise the question of whether this might refer to Robert Work's mother (whether still a Work or an Allen), with the possibility that she died during the 1830s, perhaps in Indiana.

(3-b) Had William Work married Mary Kay? Research done by others on the Kay/Key family has traced this family back to Philadelphia in the 1760s. According to information provided by Patricia R. Donaldson of the Brown Co., OH. genealogy society, there was a William Work in the tax lists of Mason Co., KY. in 1797, but he is not listed thereafter. She cites research done on the Kay/Key family, which shows that John Kay of Philadelphia married Elizabeth Smart (or Smoot). Their daughter Mary Kay, born 1761, married William Work, and moved to Mason Co., KY. This line is not followed further by the researchers, but her brother Zaccheus is traced to Brown Co., OH., where descendants born in Kentucky are listed in the 1850 Brown Co., OH. census.

It may be significant that Alexander Jolly married Sarah Kay (both natives of Maryland), since the Jolly family and the James Work family (of Section II) had close interactions in the early 1800s of Adams and Brown Co., OH. Isaac Key was a witness to the marriage of James Work, while a Philip Jolly was involved with his will. Alexander Jolly, J.P., performed the marriage of Samuel Work and Sally Mann. Alexander's son Jacob married Mary Harlow, d/o Samuel.

(Brown Co. Obituaries - cont.)

19 Sep 1940 -- **Mrs. Mary Susan Heizer Work**, 80, d. 9 Sep 1940 (bur. Confidence cem.); b. KY., d/o John & Mollie (Crawford); widow of Robert (d. 1921); ch. J. Frank Work (of Ripley); Mrs. Frank Wilson (of Georgetown); Wm. Work (of Augusta,KY); 2 sons -- Edgar L. & Louis S. -- are deceased

17 Feb 1944 -- **David Franklin Work** -- 3rd son L& 7th child of Elijah & Malinda (Brown) Work; b. 31 Jul 1868; d. last Sunday
m 10 Dec 1895 - Elizabeth Brady (48 yrs. marr.); no children

16 Sep 1954 -- **Carl Foster Work**, eldest of 6 ch. of Frank & Belle (Foster) Work, both surviving; b. 23 Dec 1903 Paxton, IL. (20 yrs. later to Brown Co., OH.); d. 29 Aug 1954; m 19 Dec 1936 - Marie Watson of Russellville, who survives; 3 sisters -- Mrs. Marie West; Mrs. Blanche Pierce; Mrs. Alberta Hotchkiss; 1 bro. Clarence

1969 -- **Lulu Maude Work**, d/o John W. & Ella (Mefford) Work;
b. 14 Feb 1883; d. 16 Jan 1969 Brown Co.
7 nieces & nephews -- Leah Paelty (Russellville); Marie West (Ripley); Blanche Pierce (Bethel); Alberta Georgeff (Newark,OH.); Clarence Work (Pleasant Hill); & Ray Work (Columbus)

2 Nov 1972 -- **Ralph Work** of Cincinnati has died; s/o late Edgar & Maud Work
m Elizabeth Jones; 3 children

1977 -- **Bess W. Wilson**, d/o Robert M. & Susan (Heizer) Work, b. 29 Mar 1895 Brown Co.; d. 6 Sep 1977; m 6 Dec 1917 - Frank G. Wilson
3 ch. - Richard H. (of Columbus); Mrs. Ralph L. (Helen W.) Meeker (of Columbus); and Mrs. Daniel L. (Marilyn W.) Friedly (of Convoy)

8 Jun 1978 -- **C. Marvin Work**, 87, d. 30 May 1978 Adams Co., OH.;
wife Ora (Bissinger); dau. Olavene Crawford (& husb. Joe)
grandch. Patricia & Kimberly Crawford of Clarksburg, W.V.

24 May 1979 -- **Mrs. Ora Work**, 86, d. 17 May 1979 Georgetown (bur. Decatur)
d/o George & Margaret Bissinger
dau. - Mrs. Joe (Olavene) Crawford; son-in-law; 2 grandch. Patti & Kim

1979 -- **John Wayne Cahall, Jr.** - b. 23 Nov 1916; d. 15 Aug 1979 Brown Co., s/o J. Wayne & Mary (Kehoe); m 12 Oct 1946 - June Gaskin;
son J.W. III (m Candace); father-in-law Wm. H. Gaskin; sister Emma D.;
brothers Perry J. & Joseph R.; 2 brothers deceased -- Ralph K. & Lewis F.

1984 -- **Frank G. Wilson** d. 4 Oct 1984 Brown Co. (bur. Confidence cem.)
son, 2 dau., etc.

- - -

Estates

Estates -- Adams Co., OH.

Adm. 1-325; Box 3-66

Moses L. Work -- on 9 Feb 1912 John Stevenson named adm.,after widow refused. Inventory names widow Florence + heirs Mary, Glenn, Robert, Roy, & Lawrence E. (As of 26 Mar 1912, all are under 14 except Mary who is sometimes listed as "over 16" and sometimes "over 14")

(3-c) Could William Work have a Cecil Co., MD. connection? The marriage records of Cecil Co., MD. show that on 2 May 1793 William Works (sic) married Rebecca Tully. She was perhaps a widow, since there was a Rebecca Tully heading a household in the 1790 census, . Seven years later, in October 1800, a Mason Co., KY. record authorizes "William Works of Cecil Co., MD." to receive the assets of a Kentucky estate. The Mason Co. deed book shows that Dr. Thomas Ward had bequeathed property to his sister Rebecca (Mrs. William Davis). A November 1800 deed [bk. C-1, p. 166] stated, "I, William Davis of Cecil Co.,MD. appoint William Works of Cecil Co....to receive from Francis Taylor proceeds of property to be sold.." Apparently William Works was in the process of going to Kentucky, but it is difficult to reconcile this "William Works" with the William Work who reportedly married Mary Kay and was living in Mason Co., KY. by 1797.

(3-summary) In summary, it must be allowed that the above could be talking about numerous men named William Work(s). If the same man married Mary Kay around 1780 and Rebecca Tully in 1793, and if Mary's husband was in Mason Co.,KY., it suggests that William travelled back and forth several times. The proposed sons Samuel, Robert and William were born from the 1790s to 1802. If the older female (in her 50s) listed within the Robert Work household of the 1830 census was in fact his mother, her age does not fit Mary's 1761 birth well. It may also be noted that none of the three men named daughters "Rebecca", while they each named a daughter "Mary". On the other hand, none of the distinctive Kay names (like Zacchaeus, Isaac, etc.) are found among the Work descendants. We therefore can do no more at this time than to share the above data with the hope that someday a researcher may discover details which have thus far eluded this author. We will now proceed to additional discussion concerning these three Work men (Samuel, Robert, William) with Brown Co.,OH. ties.

###

Deaths -- Montgomery Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)
4/5 Feb 1905 - **Louisa A. Harlow** @ 52
13 Aug 1908 - **Elizabeth Cunningham** @ 75
7 Sep 1908 - **John C. Cunningham** @ 75
30 Dec 1913 - **James B. Sweeney** @ 2
17 Jan 1915 - **Angeline Works** @ 72
1 Aug 1918 - **Elizabeth Hunter** @ 80
4 Nov 1919 - **Lewis Jackson Harlow** @ 74
15 Feb 1920 - **Kelly Cunningham** @ 63

- - -

Obituaries

Obituary -- 16 May 1991 Cincinnati Post
Charles E. Work, husb. of Mildred Nolan Work, d. 13 May 1991 @ 80
res. Kenwood; Tredway-Pollitt Funeral Home

Obituaries (from Brown Co. Historical Library; date of paper first, when known)
24 Feb 1866 -- **Mattie F. Arn**, d/o John W. & Ella (Mefford) Work; b. 30 Dec 1880; d. 23 Dec 1966; 1 of 7 children; 2 sisters & 3 brothers deceased; sister Maude Work surviving

16 Feb 1905 -- Bob Work received a telegram concerning the death of his youngest brother, **Jesse W. Work**, at Kansas City, MO.

11 Apr 1907 -- **Josiah Edwards**, b. 23 Nov 1823 Brown Co., d. 2 Apr 1907 Brown Co., s/o Darius & Jennie; m 10 Feb 1849 - Lucinda Work; in Civil War

26 Feb 1908 -- **Mrs. John Work**, d/o Walker W. Mefford -- d. 19 Feb 1908 Brown Co. husband, 2 children at home, and one son in IL.

Nov 1911 -- **Moses Laycock Work**, 45, d. 11 Nov 1911 Eckmansville
m 14 Jun 1894 - Florence Warren; 6 ch. (5 living); bur. Decatur cem.

7 Dec 1921 -- **Robert Work**, s/o Elijah J. & Julianne Miller, last of 5 children
b. 21 Nov 1844 Red Oak; d. 4 Dec 1921 Georgetown
siblings -- William A.; Warren; Jesse H.; Anna
4 half-bro. -- James, Charles, Frank, Barton;
5 4 half-sisters -- Ida Purdum; Dora Kehoe; Lilly Case; Eva Hannah; Rosa Gray
m#1 - 13 Feb 1873 - Lizzie Burgett (d. 27 Aug 1875); one son James Frank Work of Ripley
m#2 - 28 Mar 1877 - Susie Heizer; 5 ch. -- William A. Work (Augusta, KY.); Hattie Pearl Work (d. childhood 28 Oct 1883); Edgar L. (of Columbus); Lewis S. (of Springfield); Bessie Wilson (of Decatur).
He was in Co. E, 7th OH. O.I.

1923 -- **Lizzie Eliza (Work) Case**, 1 of 9 ch. of Elijah & Melinda Work; b. 20 Sep 1864 near Hamersville; m 3 Dec 1885 - John S. Case, who survives
dau. Edith at home; son Charles of Russellville
leaves husband and ch. Russell & Marvin *(note: seems like slight error here; not sure where Russell fits - s/o John only??)*
3 brothers -- James, Frank, Bert (of Norwood)
dec'd. - bro. Charles S. & Dora, w/o J.W.Kehoe

(III-A?) THE SAMUEL WORK FAMILY

Samuel Work is being discussed first among these three possible sons of William Work because he appears to be the eldest of the three, though his exact birthdate is the least clear. The 1840 Brown Co. census suggests he was born in the 1790s, while the 1820 census, also Brown Co., would place his birth between 1776-1794. He has not been located in the 1830 census, so we might place his birth in the early 1790s, making him around ten years old when William Work died and about 24 when he himself married. Although he apparently was born and died in Brown Co., his elusiveness in the 1830 census, and the appearance of some of his daughters in Montgomery Co., IN., leads us to wonder if he might have at least temporarily travelled that direction as well. A book on "Indiana Land Purchases" says that Samuel Work of Brown Co., OH. purchased 127 acres on 12 Dec 1821, but the Indiana county involved is unclear (perhaps Shelby?). Since he has not been found in 1830 in either Indiana or Ohio, perhaps he was listed with another family then.

Samuel Work married in 1817 in what was then Adams Co., OH. to Sally Mann, d/o John. From chancery court action involving the heirs of John Mann, we know that both Samuel and Sally died between 1841-1849. We have a list of their children living in the 1840s, but unfortunately have not been able to determine where those children were living. Samuel's eldest two daughters had evidently migrated to Montgomery Co., IN. (where they married in 1848-1850), though one of them later returned to Ohio. It can be noted that some of the relatives of William's wife moved to Montgomery Co., IN., as did some members of the James Work family (see Section II above).

This may be the place to bring up another mystery, namely the confusion surrounding a man by the name of Oliver Work. An Oliver Work of Brown Co., OH. spent much of his life in mental institutions. Depending on which census you choose, he was born c1834 [1850 census], c1833 [1860 census], c1817 [1880 census] or Oct 1825 [1900 census]. An insanity paper of Brown Co. suggests he was born c1841. The "Oliver" name is more prevalent among the Mann family than the Work family, suggesting he might belong here. There definitely was an Oliver Work listed as one of the minor children of Samuel & Sally in 1849, placing his birth after 1828. In these papers, which appear to list the children in birth order, Oliver is placed between William (b. after 1828) and Mary Jane (b. c1832 according to one census). We will trust the birth order of the estate papers, and assume that some or all of the census ages are questionable. With this distraction, we move then to the known, albeit sketchy, information about the Samuel & Sally Work family.

Births -- Brown Co., OH.
14 Mar 1869 - **son Work**, s/o Warren S. & Eliza J. (Shreve)
8 Apr 1870 - **son Work**, s/o Elijah & Melinda (Brown)
19 Apr 1874 - **Frank Work**, s/o R. M. & Elizabeth (Burgett)
27 May 1874 - **Franklin A. Work**, s/o John W. & Ellen (Mefford)
28 Jun 1876 - **Roselle Work**, d/o Elijah & Melinda (Brown)
23 Mar 1879 - **son Work**, s/o J. W. & Lucinda C.
17 Nov 1879 - **son Work**, s/o R.M. & S. (Heizer) *(should this be daughter?)*

28 Dec 1880 - **dau. Work**, d/o J. W. & Ella (Mefford)
3 Nov 1882 - **Edgar L. Work**, s/o Robert M. & Susan (Heizer)
25 Feb 1885 - **George Walker Work**, s/o V.(J?)W. & Ella L. Mefford)
4 Feb 1887 - **Estel Case** (fem.), d/o J.S. & Lillie (Work)

10 Feb 1891 - **son Work**, s/o Geo.L. & Emma (McLaughlin)-b.Clermont
18 Dec 1891 - **son Work**, s/o R. M. & Susan (Heizer)
29 Mar 1894 - **Bessie A. Work**, d/o R.M. & Susan (Heizer)
26?Mar 1897 - **Lela Work**, d/o Bert M. & Bettie (Moore)
5 Nov 1901 - **Anna Florence Goldsberry**, d/o Jesse W. & Bertha Edna Courts
15 Mar 1904 - **Archie Burl Goldsberry**, s/o Jesse W. & Bertha E. Courts
28 Jun 1906 - **Carl Goldsberry**, s/o J.W. & Bertha E. Courts
13 Sep 1908 - **Ralph Goldsberry**, s/o J.W. & Bertha Courts
22 Dec 1898 - **Mabel E. Goldsberry**, s/o J.W. & Bertha E. Courts

Births -- Montgomery Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)
5 Jul 1907 - **Viola E. Washburn**, d/o Nick & Agnes (Works)
13 Nov 1909 - **dau. Washburn**, d/o Nicholas & Clara (Work)
16 May 1910 - **son Singer**, s/o Louis & Mildred (Williard)
15 Nov 1911 - **James B. Sweeney**, d/o Harvey & Edna (Harlow)
20 Nov 1913 - **Bernice Sweeney**, d/o James H. & Edna (Harlow)

Births -- Tippecanoe Co., IN. (from W.P.A. books)
12 Nov 1906 - **Mary Margaret Kerns**, d/o Charles B. & Flora (Work)

- - -

Deaths

Deaths -- Brown Co., OH.
27 Oct 1869 - **Warren S. Work** @ 28-7-28; b. Union twp.; d. Jefferson twp.
27 Aug 1875 - **Lizzie Work** @ 20-7-9; married (Union Twp.)
8 Jul 1876 - **L. A. Work** @ 53-6-10; (fem.); married
9 Oct 1876 - **Elijah Work** @ 64-11-5; b. OH.; d. Clark Twp.; mar.
13 Dec 1881 - **Elizabeth Goldsberry** @ 23
28 Oct 1885 - **Hattie P. Work** @ 5y (Union Twp.)
29 Nov 1886 - **Sarah Ann Work** @ 23-1-13, single (Jeff. Twp.)
25 Nov 1900 - **fem. Goldsberry**, stillborn, d/o Jesse W. & Bertha E. Courts
9 Feb 1908 - **Ella L. Work** @ 53-7-7 (Jeff. Twp.)

(Sorry another dup)
the back not a duplicate

(III-A?) THE SAMUEL WORK FAMILY

Samuel Work is being discussed first among these three possible sons of William Work because he appears to be the eldest of the three, though his exact birthdate is the least clear. The 1840 Brown Co. census suggests he was born in the 1790s, while the 1820 census, also Brown Co., would place his birth between 1776-1794. He has not been located in the 1830 census, so we might place his birth in the early 1790s, making him around ten years old when William Work died and about 24 when he himself married. Although he apparently was born and died in Brown Co., his elusiveness in the 1830 census, and the appearance of some of his daughters in Montgomery Co., IN., leads us to wonder if he might have at least temporarily travelled that direction as well. A book on "Indiana Land Purchases" says that Samuel Work of Brown Co., OH. purchased 127 acres on 12 Dec 1821, but the Indiana county involved is unclear (perhaps Shelby?). Since he has not been found in 1830 in either Indiana or Ohio, perhaps he was listed with another family then.

Samuel Work married in 1817 in what was then Adams Co., OH. to Sally Mann, d/o John. From chancery court action involving the heirs of John Mann, we know that both Samuel and Sally died between 1841-1849. We have a list of their children living in the 1840s, but unfortunately have not been able to determine where those children were living. Samuel's eldest two daughters had evidently migrated to Montgomery Co., IN. (where they married in 1848-1850), though one of them later returned to Ohio. It can be noted that some of the relatives of William's wife moved to Montgomery Co., IN., as did some members of the James Work family (see Section II above).

This may be the place to bring up another mystery, namely the confusion surrounding a man by the name of Oliver Work. An Oliver Work of Brown Co., OH. spent much of his life in mental institutions. Depending on which census you choose, he was born c1834 [1850 census], c1833 [1860 census], c1817 [1880 census] or Oct 1825 [1900 census]. An insanity paper of Brown Co. suggests he was born c1841. The "Oliver" name is more prevalent among the Mann family than the Work family, suggesting he might belong here. There definitely was an Oliver Work listed as one of the minor children of Samuel & Sally in 1849, placing his birth after 1828. In these papers, which appear to list the children in birth order, Oliver is placed between William (b. after 1828) and Mary Jane (b. c1832 according to one census). We will trust the birth order of the estate papers, and assume that some or all of the census ages are questionable. With this distraction, we move then to the known, albeit sketchy, information about the Samuel & Sally Work family.

Marriages -- Fountain Co., IN.

4 May 1857 - William Simpson m **Nancy Work**
26 Feb 1863 - Granville Fletcher m **Minerva J. Work**
4 Feb 1872 - **William R. Work** m Laura R. Ellis

Marriages -- Montgomery Co., IN. (marriages after 1862 from W.P.A. books)

4 Sep 1834 - William Hunter m **Jemima Work**
24 Aug 1851 - David Cunningham m **Elizabeth Harlow**
16 Jan 1862 - **James M. Work** m Rhoda H. Hopping
28 Jun 1863 - James Hunter m Elizabeth Hunter (was she d/o Wm.???)
22 Jun 1867 - **Robert M. Work** m Angelina Fletcher
19 Jun 1873 - Joseph Singer m **Melise F. Hunter**
22 Jul 1873 - **Lewis J. Harlow** m Louise Moore
3 Jun 1875 - **John H. Work** m Sarah J. Steele *(note: he may be John A. Work)*
14 Aug 1884 - Matthew Gegner m **Nancy Hunter**
19 Jan 1888?- Nicholas Washburn m **Agnes Work** (m date must be wrong)
(had he m#1 28 Oct 1891 Maud McClamrock?)
16 Mar 1890 - Wesley E. Stump m **Minnie Fletcher**
14 Aug 1895 - Walter E. Bastion m **Cora B. Fletcher**
4 Sep 1895 - Charles B. Kern m **Flora L. Work**
30 Jul 1896 - **Howard Work** m Blanche Calhoon
25 May 1897 - James H. Sweney m **Gertrude Harlow**
29 May 1901 - **Calvin Work** m Ida Stonebraker
21 Aug 1901 - **Claude H. Work** m Rose Shotts
14 Nov 1903 - **Louis Singer** (b. 16 Mar 1874) m Mildred H. Willard
28 Feb 1910 - Frank Lynn m **Myrtle Work** (b. 1 May 1884)
24 Nov 1914 - Thomas H. McNutt m **Lottie Singer** (b. 9 Feb 1879)
9 Jul 1917 - Earl H. Kyle m **Dott Cecil Works** (b. 8 Feb 1894)
19 Dec 1917 - **Albert F. Work** (b. 13 Jun 1894) m Aetna G. Goff

Marriages -- Tippecanoe Co., IN.

16 Jun 1904 - **William E. Work** m Irene B. Brand

Marriages - Mason Co., KY.

28 Feb 1929 - **Glen Work**, 28,, Brown Co., s/o Mose & Florence (Warren)
m Alma Greene, 21, Mason Co., d/o Walter & Arabdle (Curtis)

--

Births

Corrected Births -- Adams Co., OH.

28 May 1900 - **Glen William Work**, s/o Moses (32,b. Brown Co.) & Florence (Warren) (30, b. Brown Co.); 3rd child, 1 dec'd.
Filed June 1942 -- Glen res. Friendship, OH.; witn. - Bess Mahaffey

Corrected Births - Brown Co., OH.

20 May 1920 - **Amy Olavene Work**, d/o Charles Marvin Work (29, b. Brown Co.), & Ora Helen (Bissinger) (27, b. Brown), both living 1942, when filed

3 Jun 1903 - **Thelma Faye Work**, d/o Barton Scott Work (33, b. Brown Co.) & Elizabeth Jane (Moore (30, b. Brown Co.), living 1943. Filed 25 Feb 1943, with Thelma Faye (Work) Buck now living in Cincinnati, OH.

The Descendants of Samuel and Sally Work

Samuel Work: b.1790s; d. 1841-1849
m 6 Mar 1817 [adams] - Sally Mann: b. c1799;d. 1841-1849 [father's estate papers-br], & Burned Rec. Box 38 #139 see below
d/o John & Abigail (Devore) MANN

(In the John Mann estate papers, Sally was always listed second, behind her sister born in 1798, and ahead of her brother born in 1804. The early census records would put her birth in the 1790s.)

(8 children based on Brown Co., OH. court papers following her father's death)

I. **Pauline Work**: b. c1820 OH.; living 1850 Montgomery Co., IN.
m 16 Sep 1848 (Montgomery Co., IN.) - Godfrey B. Pampel: b. c1809 France

Pauline Pompella is listed in the Jun 1849 John Mann heirs as the d/o Samuel & Sally Work. She and husband G. B. Pampell (sic) are listed in the 1850 Montgomery Co., IN. census, apparently with his two sons from a prior marriage (Theodore 14, and Edwin 11), their daughter Emma J., age 1, and five other persons ranging in age from 11-31, several of whom bear the surname of "Oliver". Though there is a Montgomery Co., IN. marriage record on 4 Nov 1849 in Montgomery Co., IN. between Pauline Work and Thompson Park, this is almost surely another Pauline Work. They are probably the 1850 census family of that county which included Thompson Park, 30, Mary F./P.?, 18, and Eura A. 6 months.

1. **Emma J. Pampel**: b. c1849 IN.

II. **Lavinia Work**: b. 15 Jun 1823; d. 9 Dec 1913
m 4 Jun 1850 (Montg. Co., IN.?) - William D. Huggins: b. 17 Aug 1814; d. 17 Aug 1885

(William & Lavinia returned to Ohio by at least 1867, when he was appointed guardian of two children of Lawson Huggins, dec'd. -- Eliza Bell (b. 1856) and Charles F. (1860-1931). William & Lavinia are buried in the Huggins Cemetery in the far southwest corner of Highland Co., OH.)

III. **George Work**: b. 1820-1828 (prob. 1824-1828) (did not require guardian in 1849)

IV. **William Work**: b. after 1828 (was listed as a minor in 1849)

V. **Oliver Work**: (b. c1833? OH.?)

(See the discussion at the bottom of the previous page concerning the Oliver Work mysteries.)

VI. **Mary Jane Work**: b. c1832 [1880 census] (listed as a minor in 1849)

VII **America Work**: b. 1836-1840 [1840 census] (listed as a minor in 1849)

VIII.**Narcissa Work**: b. 1836-1840 [1840 census] (listed as a minor in 1849)

(We have no proof that this is the same person as the Narcessus Work who married in 1859, probably in Marshall Co., IL. to Samuel Work, no relation, b. 13 Dec 1811 PA., as reported in The Work History of 1969. Samuel had an underground railroad station in Woodford, IL. Three children were listed -- Florence, Arthur Orr of Kankakee,IL., and Walter S. of Chicago, (born c1861, 1866, c1870 IL.) Samuel is reportedly the s/o James Work, c1768-1842, who migrated from Cumberland Co., PA. to Marshall Co., IL. about 1836. Marshall Co., IL. is located northeast of Peoria, IL., but at least 150 miles northwest of Montgomery Co., IN.)

Br. Co., OH Burned Rec. Box #38 #139 Robert C. Moore & ###Burnett Mann VS Oliver, Lucinda, Jonas, John, Newton S. & Zelinda Mann chn & heirs of Jonas Mann dec'd; Paulina, Lavina, George, Wm., Mary Jane, Oliver, America & Narcissa Work chn & heirs of Sarah (Mann) Works (d/o John Mann) dec'd; widow Abigail of John Mann dec'd 1856.

(Brown Co. Marriages - cont.)

6 Aug 1905 - Gilbert Arn, 22 on 9 Dec 1904, b. Brown Co., s/o W.C. & Sarah (Schatzman), m **Mattie Work**, 22 on __ Dec 1904, b. Brown Co., d/o John & Ellen (Mefford)

24 Dec 1905 - William G. Martin, 25 on 26 Apr 1905, b. Brown Co., s/o C.N. & Sallie J. (Norris), m **Minnie F. Work**, 27 on 17 Aug 1905, b. Brown Co., d/o J.W. & Lucinda (Mefford)

22 Sep 1907 - **Edgar Lee Works**, 24 on 3 Nov 1906, b. Brown Co., s/o Robert M. & Susan (Hizer), m Delia Huey, 24 on 6 Jul 1907, b. Brown Co., d/o James & Maggie (Burke)

24 Aug 1908 - **John W. Work**, 56, b. Ripley, s/o George & Lydia A. (Laycock), m Belle Burgett, 54, b. Ripley, d/o Samuel Kirens & Elmira (Martin)

27 Dec 1908 - J. Wayne Cahall, 23 on 6 Apr 1908, b.__, s/o Perry B. & Emma (Hanselman), m **Mary A. Kehoe**, 28 on 19 Dec 1908, b.__, d/o J.W. & H. Dora (Work)

2 Oct 1910 - **George W. Work**, 25 on 25 Feb 1910, b. Russellville, s/o John & Ella (Mefford), m Ruth White, 20 on 3 Jun 1910, b. Georgetown, d/o Ellis & Alice (Armstrong)

21 Feb 1911 - William R. West, 28 on 3 Mar 1901, b. Brown Co., s/o John & Mary (Baird), m **A. Blanch Work**, 25 on 14 Jan 1901, b. Brown Co., d/o John & Ella (Mefford)

5 Nov 1914 - **Lewis S. Work**, 22 on 18 Dec 1913, b. Brown Co., s/o Robert & Susan (Heizer), m Lola E. Boehm, 22 on 18 Jun 1914, b. Brown Co., d/o Albert H. & Cora (Clark)

6 Dec 1917 - Frank Gilbert Wilson, 21 on 4 Oct 1917, b. Brown Co., s/o James & Minnie (Gilbert), m **Bess A. Works**, 22 on 21 Mar 1917, b. Brown Co., d/o Robert M. & Susan (Heizer)

10 Aug 1927 - Ralph H. West, 21 on 13 Feb 1927, Br. Co., s/o John Henry & Lillie (Jones); m **Marie E. Work**, 21 on 30 Jul 1927, Clarence, IL., d/o F.A. & Belle Foster

19 Dec 1936 - **Carl F. Work**, 33 on 23 Dec 1936, b. Clarence, IL., s/o F.A. & Clara B. Foster, m Bessie Marie Watson, 23 on 4 Nov 1936, b. Russellville, d/o R.J. & Lulu (Melvin)

24 Jun 1939 - **Perry J. Cahall**, 24 on 17 Dec 1938, Brown Co., s/o Wayne & Mary Kehoe; m Katharine Neu, 21 on 23 Jun 1939, Brown Co., d/o John & Emma Sontag

1 Mar 1940 - **Edgar Work**, 60 on 23 Mar 1939, b. Brown Co., s/o John & Ella (Mefford), prev.mar.; m Mrs. Myrta Mosier, 48 on 12 Dec 1939, b. Adams Co., d/o David Hannah & Bell (Frame), her 2nd marriage

5 Dec 1942 - Ralph Lloyd Meeker, 23 on 9 Dec 1941, Huron, OH., s/o Lloyd Ells & Florence Lina Rosekelly; m **Helen Louise Wilson**, 21 on 23 Jan 1942, b. Brown Co., d/o Frank G. & Bess A. Work

17 May 1946 - Earl McBeth Pierce, 41 on 6 Sep 1945, Clermont Co., s/o James & Anna Hannah, m **Ada Blanche Work**, 37 on 13 Apr 1945, Clarence, IL., d/o Frank A. & Belle Foster

(III-B?) THE ROBERT WORK FAMILY

While the descendants of Robert Work are fairly well documented in the Johnson Co.,IN. records, his ancestoral record is less clear. Our inclination is that he is one of the sons of the William Work who died in Clermont Co., OH. in 1803, and possibly a brother of Samuel and William Work Jr. This has not been firmly documented, however. By way of example,

the 1850 census says he was born in Ohio;
the 1860 census says he was born in Kentucky;
the 1880 census says he was born in Pennsylvania;
the 1900 census of his son and the county history book suggest he was born in Maryland.

If he was the son of William (d. 1803), it seems likely that his father was born in Ireland, his mother was born in Maryland, and Robert was born in Mason Co., KY. after the family moved there, and before they crossed the river to Adams (later Brown) Co., OH.

Brown Co. marriage records show that Robert Work married in late 1824, but he seems to be the man listed as "head of household" in the 1820 Brown Co. census. Since no other names are listed in those early census records, one can only speculate on their identity. We would therefore dare to suggest that (a) he was the oldest male remaining on the family farm; (b) the female over 45 years of age might have been his mother; (c) the male age 16-18 could have been his 17 year old brother William Jr.; and (d) the 26-44 year old female could have been an older sister, of whom we have no further record at this point. We can also note that the 1830 Brown Co. census ages of Robert Work household would allow for Robert (32), his wife Letty (29), and two infant children (William 2 and Mary J. 1). There is also an older female in her 50s (Robert's mother?), and a teenage male age 15-19 whose identity remains unknown. By 1840, Robert is in Johnson Co., IN., with persons who would fit his wife Letty and their three children. There is no older female (had she died during the 1830s?), and there is still an additional male in his 20s, identity still unknown. Unfortunately, by the 1850 census when everyone is named, this male is not in the household.

The book Early Landowners of Johnson Co., IN., includes Robert Works from Brown Co., OH., William & Rebecca Works, plus the Burget, Joliffe and Slack families. Robert married a Burgett, while his son James married a Joliffe lady whose mother was a "Slack". On 6 Oct 1830, William sold land in Johnson Co.,IN. to Robert, adding to our suggestion that the two men were brothers. The known outline of the Robert Work family, therefore, includes the following data.

Robert Work: b. c1798 KY.(?); living 1880 Johnson Co., IN.
(The 1880 census suggests Robert was born in 1800, but earlier census records support a date prior to that. According to the 1880 census, Robert's father was born in Ireland, and his mother was born in Maryland.)

m 23 Dec 1824 [br] - Lettice ("Letty") Burgett: b. c1800 OH., d. pre 1880?, d/o Valentine

I. **William V. Work**: b. 1 June ~~c~~1828 OH.; living alone 1880 in Johnson Co., IN.
(was he perhaps named after Robert's father, with the middle initial "V" perhaps coming from his father-in-law Velentine?)

Marriages -- Brown Co., OH.

24 Jan 1805 - **James Works** m Mary Evans (of Byrd twp.) *(was Adams Co. at the time)*
6 Apr 1824 - Jeremiah Harlow m **Elizabeth Works** (wit.James Works) *(d/o James)*
9 Feb 1835 - **Joseph Work** m Nancy Warner
28 Jun 1836 - **Elijah Work** m Julianne Miller
6 May 1839 - Robert J. Dixon m **Sarah Work**
16 Dec 1840 - Joseph P. Kinnett m **Johana Works**
12 Feb 1846 - Josiah Edwards m **Lucinda Work**
20 Dec 1849 - **George M. Work** m Lydia Ann Laycock

30 Aug 1857 - **Elijah Work** m Melinda Ball
21 Sep 1865 - **Warren S. Work** m Eliza J. Shreve
5 Sep 1867 - **William A. Work** m Rhoda A. Hughey
16 Jan 1873 - **John W. Work** m Lucinda E. Mefford
12 Feb 1873 - **Robert Work** m Elizabeth Burgett
15 Jun 1873 - John R. McLaughlin m **Eliza Jane Work**
11 Jun 1876 - James A. Purdum m **Ida Belle Works**
13 Jun 1878 - James Hannah m **Eva Work** (signed - Malinda Wirk)
17 Oct 1878 (or 19th?) - James N. Goldsberry m **Elizabeth Work** (Wm. M. Gold. wit.)
7 Sep 1879 - J. W. Kehoe m **H. Dora Work**
15 oct. 1889 - Wm. J. Work m. Rosa cramer Vol 15:450 J. W. Burdsall MG
10 Jan. 1895 - P. W. Work m. Leva Hoss Vol 18:111 J. H. Galbreath MG
3 Dec 1885 - J. B. Case m **Lillie Work**
30 Oct 1890 - **Lawrence Works** m Amy McLaughlin
3 Dec 1890 - **Moses Work** m Mattie Moore
29 Jun 1892 - **B. S. Work** m Elizabeth Moore
14 Jun 1894 - **Moses L. Work** m Florence E. Warren (wit.-A.L.Work)
22 Oct 1895 - William F. Gray m **Ora R. Work**
10 Dec 1895 - **Frank Work** m Lizzie Brady (wit.-A.L.Work)
1 May 1898 - **Jesse W. Goldsberry** m Bertha Courts
23 Dec 1899 - **Cyrus Edwards** m Lizzie E. Kerns
26 Dec 1899 - **William A. Work**, 22 on 5 Apr 1900, b. Brown Co., s/o Robert M. & Susan (Heizer), m Anna M. Wolf, 22 on 1 May 1900, b. Brown Co., d/o Phillip P. & Minnie M. (Neu)

26 Dec 1900 - **James F. Work**, 27 on 19 Apr 1900, b. Brown Co., s.o R.M. & Lizzie (Burgett), m Daisy E. Stephenson, 29, b. Brown Co., d/o Thomas & Elmira (Wiles)

30 Jan 1901 - Harry Grimes, 27 on 3 Apr 1900, b. Adams Co., s/o J.B. & Eliza J. Pittenger, m **Rosetta McLaughlin**, 22 on 17 Jun 1900, b. Brown Co., d/o John R. & Eliza Shreeves

15 Jan 1902 - **Frank A. Work**, 27 on 27 May 1901, b. Brown Co., s/o John W. & Ella (Mefford), m Clara B. Foster, 25, b. Adams Co., d/o Hiram & ____

19 Jun 1902 - **Lawrence Work**, 40 on 13 Mar 1902, s/o George M. & Lydia Laycock, m Maggie E. Thompson, 35 on 19 Jun 1902, b. Brown Co., d/o James & Amelia (Berbage)

8 Oct 1902 - **Edgar V. Work**, 23 on 23 Mar 1902, b. Brown Co., s/o John W. & Ella (Mefford), m Anna Marshall, 22 on __ Jun 1902, b. Brown Co., d/o John & Sarah (Innis)

27 Nov 1902 - Albert A. Wickoff, 33 on 16 Oct 1902, Adams, James & Mary Suffron m **Anna M. McLaughlin**, 28 on Mar 1902, Br., John & Eliza Shreves

B. d Nov. 5 or 1829

II. **Mary J. Work**: b. c1829 OH.

m 17 Oct 1846 [Johnson Co., IN.] - Sylvester H. Schofield: b. c1823 PA.

(They were living Morgan Co. IN. in 1850 and in 1878. It is not clear if George B. Schofield who m 11 May 1873 in Morgan Co., IN. to Martha E. Farmer is part of this family or not.)

A. **James B. Schofield**: b. c1847 IN.

B. **Mariah Scholfield**: b. c1849 IN.

III. **James A. Work**: b. 29 Jan 1833 OH.; d. 2 Oct 1904 Johnson Co., IN. (bur. Nineveh cem.)

(The Johnson Co. history says he was b. 29 Jan 1834, the 1850 census suggested c1832, and the 1900 census said Jan 1833. Since the death record said he died in 1904 @ 71, the 1933 date seems preferable.)

m 15 Jul 1854 (Johnson Co., IN.) - Margaret A. ("Peggann") Joliffe: b. 6 Nov 1836 IN., d/o Joseph B. & Catharine (Slack)

(4 children, 1 living, in 1900 census; the three were not in the 1880 census, and were deceased prior to the 1888 county history book)

A. **Oliver A. Work**: b. 15 Jul 1855; d. pre 1888

B. **Viola M. Work**: b. 21 Jan 1959; d. pre 1888

C. **Lila M. ("Lillie") Work** (twin): b. 3 Mar 1871 IN.; d. pre 1888

D. **James "Marshall" Work** (twin): b. 3 Mar 1871 IN.

m 6 Dec 1893 [Johnson Co., IN.] - Martha Wilkes: b. 5 Aug 1872 IN; d. 5 Feb 1920

(One history says she was born 1874, and d. 5 Feb 1920, but the cemetery, death and census records suggest otherwise.)

1. **Bessie Work**: b. 8 Sep 1895 IN.

m 4 Sep 1913 [Johnson Co., IN.] - Claud/Cloyd R. Green: b. c1893 IN.

a. **Marian L. Green**: b. 14 Jan 1917 Johnson Co., IN. [b]

2. **Edna M. Work**: b. 6 Jan 1897 Johnson Co., IN. [b]

m 2 May 1918 [Johnson Co., IN.] - Edgar Cecil Utterback: b. c1896 IN.

a. **Lowell Utterback**: b. 5 Dec 1920 Johnson Co., IN. [b]

b. **Lois Anna Utterback**: b. 13 Dec 1925 Johnson Co., IN. [b]

3. **William E. Work**: b. 19 Feb 1899 Johnson Co., IN.[b]

m 1921 [Johnson Co., IN.] Elsie "Maude" Hague

a. **Lena Louise Work**: b. 8 Jun 1922 IN.

4. **Paul Work**: b. 1902 IN.

m May 1922 [Johnson Co., IN.] - Escaline Gadais: b. c1902

5. **Mary Alice Work**: b. 4 Aug 1904 Johnson Co., IN. [b]

m 3 Aug 1922 [Johnson Co., IN.] - Hester Glidden: b. c1902

6. **Gretchen Work**: b. 15 Jun 1911 Johnson Co., IN. [b]; d. 6 Jul 1913 Johnson Co., IN.?

(A death notice says she died in 1913, yet Gretchen, 9, is listed in the 1920 census)

###

The James Work Family

(ed. note: Adams Co., OH. was organized July 1797; part to Brown Co. in 1817)

Histories

Historical Collections of Adams Co., OH. (Thompson's, 1982)
p. 319 - William Warren d. 24 Apr 1924; m Mary Baird
9 ch., including **Mrs. Florence Work**

Adams Co., OH. History
Moses Work's store in Eckmansville

History of Clermont & Brown Co., OH., Vol. 22-Biography, by Byron Williams (1987)
(p. 497) - Marion Alonze Kearns, s/o Samuel & Elmira (Martin)
sister = Bettie J., d/o **J. W. Work** of Union Twp.

History of Brown Co. (1883), p. 606
James Work - b. Ireland, in about 1797 settled in Pleasant Twp., moving 5 years later to Jefferson; married Mary Evans.
Children = Elizabeth, Jemima, Sarah, Rachel, Lucinda, Mary Ann, Joseph, Elijah, William, George, John
Both lived to good old age and died on farm

Historical Collections of Brown Co., OH., Carl N. Thompson, 1959
(p. 517) - Edward Evans' bio. 1760-1843
dau. Mary b. 1785 Mason Co., KY.; d. 4 Jun 1864 Brown Co., OH.;
m 1802 **James Work**, b. Ireland
(p. 902) - **Carl Work** m Marie Watson, d/o Robert G.
(p. 1117) - Mrs. Ella Mefford Work b. 12 Jul 1854, d. 10 Feb 1908,
d/o Rev. W.W. Mefford; m 16 Jan 1873 - **John W. Work**;
7 ch. - Frank A. (IL); Mrs. Blanche West (Decatur);
Mrs. Minnie Martin & Mrs. Mattie Arn (of Russellville);
Edgar V. (Red Oak); Lulu Maude & George W. (at home)

- _ -

Marriages

Marriages -- Adams Co., OH.
24 Jan 1805 - **James Works** m Mary Evans (of Byrd twp.) *(became Brown Co. later)*
23 Oct 1915 - L. E. Johnson, 21 on 4 Mar 1915, b. Adams Co., s/o James W. & Martha (Wilmoth); m **Mary Work**, 20 on 16 Aug 1915, b. Adams Co., d/o Moses & Florence (Warren)

Marriages -- Clermont Co., OH.
15 May 1890 - **James Work** m Louise? Moore

(III-C?) THE WILLIAM WORK JR. FAMILY

This particular William Work family is not without its mysteries. First, we remain uncertain of his father, though we are leaning toward the idea that he is the s/o William Work whose estate papers were filed in Clermont Co. in 1803, perhaps making him a brother of Robert and Samuel, and a nephew of James (b. 1777). One anonymous library file said that he was the son of James, but this is highly questionable, since (a) he was born three years before James married, and (b) James had a son William (1816-1837) who is buried at the Red Oak cemetery of Brown Co.

We have no record of William's wife Rebecca after the early 1860s. In 1861, their son Robert was named guardian of the three younger sons, though it is unclear why the children (age 14-20) would need a guardian. One of the men making bond was Jacob Moss (Robert's brother-in-law), and the paper referred to assets "derived from the sale of real estate of Samuel Work, dec'd., a partner of the guardian." (This would refer to Robert's brother who died in 1859). One year later, Robert entered the U.S. service and made his will, leaving his property to his parents William and Rebecca, and then after their death to his two youngest brothers Francis and Thomas. Robert's will was proved in May 1863, suggesting he was a Civil War casualty.

In separate 1868 Brown Co. transactions, William Work sold to Thomas Prall for $1 the land he had received from his son Robert, while five days earlier his sons Francis and Thomas (residents of Richland Co., IL.) sold the identical parcel to the same person for $2400. There is no mention of William's wife Rebecca, leading us to wonder if she had died during the previous few years. Two years later, William is listed in the 1870 household of his son Cornelius. He was not found in the 1880 census, but was buried in the Bloom Rose cemetery in 1885.

William was listed in the Johnson Co., IN. census in 1830, but was back in Clermont Co. by 1840. In Oct 1830, he sold land in Johnson Co., IN. to Robert Work, who remained in that area, a deed which would seem to support our premise that the two men were brothers. Meanwhile, William's wife Rebecca had a brother Jeremiah Harlow, who married the daughter of James Work (see Section II). Jeremiah and his family migrated to Montgomery Co., IN., as did some children of Samuel Work (Section III-A), all of which suggests that the James Work family was in fact tied rather closely to the three men -- Samuel, Robert, and William Work -- whom we are projecting as the sons of William Work and quite possibly nephews of James.

A word might be in order here about the spelling of the husband of William's eldest daughter. We believe that the prevailing spelling tended to be "Morss", but would quickly add that the name was often seen as "Moss", and in later times as "Morrse." We are treating them as inter-changeable. Given that, let us then move to the known outline of the family of William Work (Jr.?).

1920 Warren Co., OH. (#269-8-22)

EMERY, Phillip	47	OH	*(s/o William)*
Lillie	42	OH	*(d/o John P. Work & Lucy)*
Norman	10	OH	

1920 Hamilton Co., OH. (Reading, #521-6-51)

WORK, Samuel L.	66	OH	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Sarah A.	57	OH	*(nee Shields, d/o Zachariah?)*
Raymond E.	32	OH	

1920 Hardin Co., OH. (#89-4-32)

ARMSTRONG, Laurence	42	OH	*(s/o Nelson)*
Tilla	32	OH	*(d/o Alexander M. Work & Mariah)*
Thomas	11	OH	
Clark	4 6/12	OH	
Haines, Nannie	38	OH; aunt	

1920 Cass Co., IN. (Liberty Twp., #21-7-100)

WORKS, Sylvia	74	France	*(d/o Francis Nichols; widow of Alex. Work)*

(with Charles Patengale as mother-in-law)

1920 Indiana -- no Mary Needham found
(there was a Wm. Needham, 53, in Miami Co.,IN.,153-4-24)

###

William Work: b. 18 Oct 1802 OH. [cem]; d. 11 Feb 1885 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
m 25 Apr 1822 (br) - Rebecca Harlow: b. c1805 OH.; d. 1860s?,
B:111 d/o Samuel & Elizabeth (Washburn)

(Rebecca was a sister of Jeremiah Harlow, who married a daughter of James Work)

I. **Mary ("Polly") Work**: b. c1822 [50-cl] or c1825 [60-cl]; d. pre 1880? (not in census family)
m 14 Jan 1846 [cl] - Joab Morss: b. 1821-1827 Clermont Co.;
d. 23 Dec 1887 Brown Co. (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

(death says d. 1887 @ 60; 1850 cen. says b. c1822; 1860 says c1824; 1880 says c1821; parents b. N.J.
He m#2 Catherine Prall, b. c1830, on 8 Aug 1880 in Clermont Co., OH., and she survived him.
He is sometimes referred to as Jacob, and sometimes the surname is "Moss".)

A. **Elizabeth J. Morss**: b. 5 Oct 1846 OH.; d. 24 Feb 1873 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

B. **William A. Morss**: b. 15 Nov 1848 OH.; d. 2 Feb 1875 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

C. **Phebe Harriet Morss**: b. c1850 Clermont Co., OH.; d. 8 Aug 1876 Clermont Co. [d-cl]
m 22 Sep 1872 [cl] - James M. Stymets: b. c1844 Clermont Co., OH.; d. 23 Sep 1877
Clermont Co., OH. [d-cl], s/o John & Elizabeth (Bloom Rose cem.)

1. **William M. Stymets**: b. 22 Aug 1874 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(He was living with his uncle Samuel Morss in 1880, and
with Henry Roshenhoefer in 1900 in Hamilton Co., OH.)

2. **John Stymets**: b. 8 Aug 1876 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(He apparently was the John, 4, living with Joseph & Nancy Young in 1880)

D. **Robert Morss**: b. 14 May 1853 OH.; d. 3 Feb 1862 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

E. **Thomas W. Morss**: b. 18 Nov 1856; d. 24 May 1860 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

F. **Samuel J. Morss**: b. 1858 OH.; d. 1939 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
m 17 Dec 1879 [cl] - Mary "Elizabeth" Jester: b. 1854 OH.; d. 1925 (Bloom Rose cem.)
(The 1910 census says that "Lizzie" was 50 or born c1860)

G. **Adam Morss**: b. c1861 OH.; d. mid Jun 1941 Mason, OH. (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
m Sarah M. ____: b. Apr 1866 OH.; d. 1944 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
(The death notice seen for Adam only says that he was buried the
Friday before 19 Jun 1941, but lists no family members, dates, etc.)

1. **Elsie M. Morss**: b. Oct 1887 OH.; d. 1902 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

2. **Oral J. Morss**: b. Feb 1890 OH.; living 1920 Warren Co., OH.
m Inez C. Brate: b. c1884 OH.
(Inez had apparently been married before, as they had a son
Melvin T. Brate, b. c1904, living with them in the 1920 census.)

3. **Blanche Morss**: b. 1892; d. 1896 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)

4. **Robert Roy Morss**: b. Apr 1897 OH.; living 1920 Warren Co., OH.
m Mildred ___: b. c1900 OH.

a. **Edward O. Morss**: b. c1918 OH.

1910 Warren Co., OH. (Lebanon, #179-156-116)

EMERY, Philip A.	37	OH OH OH; m 9y	*(s/o William)*
Lillie D.	32	OH OH OH; "; 1-1 ch.	*(d/o John P. Work & Lucy)*
Norman D.	nr	OH OH OH; son	

1910 Cass Co., IN.

WORK, Sylvia	listed with Pattengale family (didn't record other details)	*(d/o Francis Nichols; widow of Alex. Work)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (#43-2-63)

RANSON, William A.	63	OH	
Onnettie	49	"	*(d/o Alexander M. Work & Mariah)*
Dallas A.	18	"	
Alfred G.	15	"	

1920 Brown Co., OH. (#43-9-47)

RUNYAN, Peter L.	66	OH - alone	*(not same as Peter L. who m Selina Work and d. Jan 1920)*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., ED 31, p. 8, #182)

MAIRETIENNE, Joseph	36	OH OH OH	*(s/o Joseph & Mary)*
Mary	44	OH OH OH sister	*("Mamie", d/o Joseph & Mary)*
Florence	19	OH OH OH niece	*(d/o "Mamie")*

1920 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., #37-6-70)

MAIR ETIENNE, Frank	39	OH	*(s/o Joseph & Mary)*
Elizabeth	41	"	*(d/o Andrew McQuillan)*
Robert	16		
Bernice	14		
Frances	12		
Mary	9		
Elizabeth	6		
Eilene	3 4/12		

1920 Clermont Co., OH. (Batavia, #49-9-42)

WORK, William	49	OH	*(s/o John P. & Lucy)*
Jennie	40	OH	

1920 Clermont Co., OH. (Newtonsville, #75-6-34)

WORK, Nancy J.	59	OH; living alone	*(nee Knott; widow of John P. Work)*

1920 Clermont Co., OH. (Newtonsville, #75-6-38)

WORK, Wilbur P.	52	OH	*(s/o John P. & Lucy)*
Estelle L.	47	NV	*(nee Jones)*

1920 Clermont Co., OH. (#54-1-69)

WORK, Alexander	71	OH	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Maria	68	OH	*(d/o Martin Reddick)*

II. **Lewis C. Work**: b. c1826 OH.; living Butler Co., OH. in 1860
m 30 May 1852 [cl] - Caroline Lysher: b. c1833 DEL.; living 1860, d/o Benjamin & Matilda
(The 1850 Clermont Co., OH. Lysher family census says Caroline was born in MD.)

A. **Minerva? Work (or Murilva?)**: b. c1853 OH.

B. **Anna Work**: b. c1855 OH.

C. **Francis M. Work**: b. c1857 OH.

III. **Elizabeth Jane Work**: b. 10 Mar 1828; d. 20 Mar 1849 (bur. Price cem. near Crosstown)
m 20 Jan 1848 [cl] - Uriah C. Malott: b. c1821 OH.; prob. d. 13 Feb 1902,
Clerm.Co,OH 4:108 M.Cowen JP
s/o Daniel & Susannah (Blue)

(Based on Price Cemetery records and file entries at the Brown Co. Genealogy Library,
Uriah was apparently married six times --
a. 19 Aug 1841 [cl] - m Anna L. Smith: d. 6 Aug 1844 @ 23-2-22 (bur. Price cem.)
b. 20 Jan 1848 [cl] - m Elizabeth J. Work: d. 20 Mar 1849 (bur. Price cem.)
c. 8 Jan 1852 [cl] - m Rebecca Thompson: d. 16 May 1853 @ 19y-3m (bur. Price cem.)
d. 28 Mar 1860 [br] -m Mary J. Anshultz or Aushurtz
e. 13 Mar 1867 [cl] - m Cordelia Wilbur
f. 23 Feb 1893 [cl] - m Ollie Ogden
He had five known children -- Francis, Anne, Carrie, Uriah, and Charles. There was also a Uriah Malott, 1840-1914, who was the s/o Andrew J. Malott.)

A. **Francis B. Malott**: b. cMar 1849 OH.

(On 6 Oct 1859 in Clermont Co., legal action was taken by Uriah C. Malott in behalf of Francis B. Malott, a minor, involving 110 acres of land. Named in the papers were Joab and Mary Moss, Lewis C. Work, Elizabeth and James Work (probably the two children of Jeremiah), Robert Work, Jackson Work, William Work Jr., Garett Work, Francis Work, and Thomas Work. This led to a sheriff's sale, with property on the Clermont - Brown Co. line purchased by Robert Work. It joined land of Samuel Work & Cornelius Harlow.

(Note: He is not to be confused with the Francis Malott who was born 14 Feb 1842, and died 4 May 1907 in Clermont Co. There are marriages in 1869 to Louisa Noftsgan, in 1877 to Ann Louisa Smallwood, and to Minerva J. Smallwood. It appears from the censuses that these involve the Francis born 1842, but the possibility still remains that one or more could involve Francis of 1849.)

IV. **Samuel H. Work**: b. 28 Feb 1830 OH.;
d. 20 Mar 1859 Clermont Co., OH. (bur. Bloom Rose cem.) ae 29yrs. s/o W. + Rebecca
(His estate was pr. 2 May 1859, with brother C.J. as administrator)

V. **Jeremiah Work**: b. 1832 OH. [marr. suggests c1830]; d. pre 1859
m 23 Sep 1851 [cl] - Emily Fryman: b. c1833; living 1860
(Jeremiah was not named in the legal action involving Francis B. Malott, but his children were -- see above. He was evidently deceased. In the 1860 census, his wife and children were listed with his parents William and Rebecca Work.)

A. **Elizabeth Work**: b. c1853 OH.

B. **James Work**: b. c1855 OH.
(could this be the Jeremiah B. Work, b. 1855, in the Adams Co. 1910 census? He was married to Mary M. & daughter Eunice was b. 1895 in VA.)

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., ED 13, p. 8, #159)

MAIR ETIENNE, Frank	29	OH OH OH; m 7y	*(s/o Joseph & Elizabeth nee Work)*
Elizabeth	30	OH OH OH; "; 3-3 ch.	*(d/o Andrew McQuillan)*
Robert	6	OH	
Bernice	4	OH	
Frances (fem.)	2	OH	

1910 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., ED 14, p. 7, #150)

MARETIENNE, Joseph	24	OH OH OH	*(s/o Joseph & Elizabeth nee Work)*
Mary	35	OH OH OH sister	*("Mamie", d/o Joseph & Elizabeth)*
Florence	9	OH OH OH niece	*(d/o "Mamie")*

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#22-54-17) *(number may be wrong, as we did not find it there later)*

WORK, Nancy J.	49	OH	*(nee Knott, widow of John P. Work)*
Edna A.	14	OH; dau.	

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#21-46-46)

SHIELDS, Byron	63	OH OH OH; m#2 2y	*(s/o Alfred; m#1 Nancy Worki, d/o John)*
Anna	45	OH OH OH; m#2 2y	*(was Mrs. Anna Kyle)*
Albert	23	OH OH OH; son *	*(probaby Alfred, s/o Byron & Nancy)*

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#21-33-122, next to Alexander M. Work)

HUTCHINSON, George F.	42	OH OH OH; m#1 11y	*(s/o Benjamin F.)*
Martha M.	29	OH OH OH; m#1 11y, 1-1 ch.	*(d/o Alexander M.Work & Mariah)*
Hiel V.	8	OH OH OH; son	

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (#21-33-123 (next to Hutchinsons)

WORK, Alexander M.	61	OH OH OH; m 40y	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Mariah L.	48	OH OH OH; "; 8-7 ch.	*(d/o Martin Reddick)*
Hutchinson,Gertrude	15	"; granddau.	*(d/o Thomas & Laura nee Work)*
,Pearl	14	"; granddau.	*(d/o Thomas & Laura nee Work)*

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (Newtonsville, #22-54-26) (didn't find full record; Soundex only)

WORK, Wilbert P.	41	OH	*(s/o John P. & Lucy)*
Estelle L.	37	NV	*(nee Jones)*
Lucille L.	13	KY	

1910 Clermont Co., OH. (Newtonsville, #22-54-31)

WORK, William C.	40	OH OH OH; m 14y	*(s/o John P. & Lucy)*
Jennie	31	OH OH OH; "; 2-1 ch.	
Lorena	3	"; dau.	
Stone, Cleo	10	"; niece	

1910 Hamilton Co., OH. (Lockland, #94-350-218)

WORK, Samuel	56	OH	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Sarah	45	"	*(nee Shields, d/o Zachariah?)*
Raymond E.	22	"	
Emma V.	13	"	

VI. **Robert Work**: b. 1834; will 21 Aug 1862, pr. 19 May 1863
(He was apparently the Robert who was named guardian in 1861 of his three younger brothers. He then entered the U.S. service, willing his property to his parents and then his two younger brothers. He was apparently a Civil War casualty, as he is on the Bloom Rose Cemetery War Memorial. It is not known if he is buried there.)

VII. **Cornelius "Jackson" Work**: b. Mar 1839 OH.; living 1920 Clermont Co.
(The 1860 census says b. 1836; 1880 says 1841. However, the 1900 census says March 1839, and 1870, 1910 & 1920 suggest 1839 also.)
m 31 Jan 1864 [cl] - Anna Elizabeth Johnson: b. Jul 1843 OH (or b. 1845?)

A. **William J. Work**: b. 1864; d. 1950 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
m Rosa ______: b. 1862; d. 1935 (bur. Bloom Rose cem.)
(The 1900 Cincinnati, OH. census indicates that William was born Dec 1865 OH., and Rosia was born Dec 1864 OH.)

B. **John A. Work**: b. Mar 1869 OH; d. 1941 (bur. 17 Oct 1941 I.O.O.F. cem., Stonelick twp.)
m (c1892) - Mary J. Joseph: b. Feb 1871 OH; d. 1931 (bur. I.O.O.F. cem.)

1. **Harry K. Work**: b. 16 Jun 1892 Clermont Co., OH.
m 14 Aug 1913 [br] - Alice Eva Sroufe: b. 19 Apr 1891 Clermont Co., OH,
d/o Thomas & Caroline (Brooks)
(no children by the 1920 census of Hamilton Co., OH.)
2. **Lula Blanche Work**: b. Feb 1894 OH.
3. **child Work**? (1900 census indicates Mary had 3 children, with only 2 living then)
(could this be Andrew J. Woork, who d. 10 Oct 1895 at Marathon at 5 months of age?)
4. **Frank A. Work**: b. 22 Feb 1906 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
(Could this be the Frank who d. 1963 in Clermont Co., leaving wife Leta?)
5. **Josephine Work**: b. c1911 OH.

C. **Mary Blanche Work**: b. 1873 OH.
m Samuel Murphy: b. c 1867 OH. (both living with Cornelius Work in 1920)

D. **Jonathan F. Work**: b. 1876 OH.; living 1920 Butler Co., OH.
m c1909 - Mary ___: b. c1876 OH.; living 1920

E. **Charles J. Work**: b. & d. 10 Dec 1880 Clermont Co., OH. [b,d-cl]

F. **Benjamin J. Work**: b. 17 Apr 1885 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
m c1904 - Mary E. Dungan: b. c1885 OH.

1. **Mable Marie Work**: b. 30 Jul 1904 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]
2. **Norma J. Work**: b. c1910 OH.
3. **Benjamin C. Work**: b. c1915 OH.

G? **child work**: d.y.

VIII. **William R. Work**: b. 1839; at home 1860
(His name appears on the War Memorial at the Bloom Rose Cemetery, but it is not known if this means that he died during the war, or if he is buried there.)

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., #54-4-10)

WORK, Nancy J.	Jan 1861 OH OH OH; wid.; 5-5 ch.	*(nee Knott, widow of John P. Work)*
Gertrude	Mar 1891 "	*(death says b. 16 Apr)*
Edna	Jul 1895 "	

(note -- Nancy was living alone in Newtonsville in 1910-1920)

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., #54-6-74)

WORK, James	Sep 1854 OH OH OH; wid.; living alone	*(s/o Alexander Jr. & Nancy)*

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Stonelick Twp., #45-2-52)

SHIELDS, Byron	Jul 1846 OH OH OH; m 29y	*(s/o Alfred)*
Nancy	Oct 1850 OH OH OH; "; 7-7 ch.	*(d/o John & Mary P.)*
Mamie	Aug 1879 "	
Lella	Mar 1882 "	
Alfred	Oct 1884 "	
George	Oct 1888 "	

1900 Hamilton Co., OH. (Madisonville, #283-6-27)

WORK, William C.	Jan 1870 OH OH OH; m 1y	*(s/o John P. & Lucy)*
Jennie E.	Mar 1879 OH OH OH; " 0-0 ch.	

1900 Hamilton Co., OH. (Millcreek Twp. #305-18-94)

WORK, Samuel	Oct 1853 OH OH OH; m 18y	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Sally	Jun 1861 OH OH OH; "; 2-2 ch.	*(nee Shields, d/o Zachariah?)*
Raymond E.	Jun 1887 "	
Emma V.	May 1896 "	

1900 Cass Co., IN. (Bethlehem Twp., #2-10-83)

WORK, Alexander	Dec 1842 OH PA OH m 30y	*(s/o Alexander Sr. & Sarah)*
Sylvia	Feb 1845 FRANCE... "; 4-4 ch.	*(d/o Francis Nichols)*
Lewis P.	Feb 1871 OH	
Jessie M.	Sep 1885 IN	

1900 Cass Co., IN. (Harrison Twp., #16-1-62)

NEEDHAM, Mary Ann (living alone)	Jun 1843 OH PA PA; wid., 2-2 ch.	*(d/o John Work & Mary P.)*

1900 Warren Co., OH. (Deerfield Twp., #135-4-68)

WORK, Thomas (with George Clark as servant)	Jul 1879 OH	*(s/o James)*

1910 Brown Co., OH. (#16-19-182)

RANSON, William A.	53	OH OH OH; m#2 14y	
Nettie	39	OH OH OH; m#1 14y; 4-4 ch.	*(d/o Alexander M. Work & Mariah)*
Mamie	12	"	
Elsie	9	"	
Dallas?	7	"	
Glen	5	"	

IX. James "Garnet" Work: b. c1841 OH.; d. 1910-1920 [wife widow in 1920 census]
m 14 Jun 1879 [cl] - Mary E. Bicking: b. Jul 1847 OH. (marr. says b. c1848-1849); liv. 1910
(The marriage record calls her Mary E. Parkhill, but this seems to be an error -- unless it was a married name, since she was 32 at this marriage. Son Ray's birth and marriage records both list his mother as Mary E. Bicking. His wife was "Marietta" in the 1920 census. He is evidently the James G. Work, 19, living with his brother Lewis in the 1860 census.)

A. **Ray F. Work**: b. 4 Jul 1880 Clermont Co., OH. [b-cl]; living 1920 Butler Co., OH.
(His marriage record says he was born 14 Apr 1879, but since he was not listed in the 1880 family census, this seems doubtful.)
m 2 Apr 1901 [cl] - Eva Holland: b. 24 Dec 1879 Clermont Co., OH., living 1920, d/o Wilson & Mary T. (Boys)

1. **Egbert K. Work**: b. c1906 OH.
2. **Mary L. Work**: b. c1908 OH.
3. **James H. Work**: b. c1912 OH.

(This family was spelled "Werk" in the 1920 census, and had a hired hand Wm. "Weak", 63)

X. Francis A. Work: b. 1845 OH.; living 1868 in Richmond Co., IL. [deed-br]
(is he the Francis with Ben Johnson in 1880, and the Frank with J.G. in 1900 census, b. 1854?)

XI. Thomas S. Work: b. 1847 OH.; living 1868 in Richmond Co., IL. [deed-br]

###

1880 Cass Co., IN. (Harrison Twp., #23-22-39, 19 Jun 1880)

WORK, Alexander	39	OH OH OH	*(s/o John & Mary P.)*
Sylvia	35	OH FR FR	*(b. France, d/o Francis Nichols)*
Lewis	11	OH OH OH	
Hattie	9	"	*(Harriet, prob. b. 1874)*
Jannie	7	"	*(Mary Jane, prob. b. 1875)*
WORK, Mary	72	" (mother)	*(nee Parkhill, d/o John?)*

(There was no mark in "widow/divorce" column;
husband John with Needham family, with check in "widow/divorce" column)

1880 Cass Co., IN. (Harrison Twp., next to Alex. Work)

NEEDHAM, David	42	OH OH OH	
Mary Ann	37	OH OH OH	*(d/o John Work & Mary P.)*
William	15	"	
WORK, John	77	OH IRE IRE; fath-in-law; wid. or div.	*(s/o Alexander & Sarah)*

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Sterling Twp., #20-6-38, #124)

RANSON, William	Oct 1856	OH OH OH; m 4y	
Onnettie	Dec 1870	OH OH OH; "; 2-2 ch.	*(d/o Alexander M. Work & Mariah)*
Bessie M.	May 1897	"	
Elcie	Sep 1899	"	
George F.	Aug 1879	"	*(s/o William's 1st mar.)*
Frank	Oct 1886	"	*(s/o William's 1st mar.)*

1900 Brown Co., OH. (Perry twp., ED 15, p.__, #7)

MAIR ETIENNE, Joseph	Apr 1846	m 27y	*(s/o Joseph & Mary)*
Elizabeth	Mar 1852	"; 3-3 ch.	*(d/o Samuel H. Work)*
Mary	Dec 1873		
Frances (m)	Dec 1879		
Joseph M.	May 1883		

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #33-4-34)

HUTCHINSON, George F.	May 1867	OH OH OH; m 1y	*(s/o Benjamin F.)*
Martha	Sep 1880	OH OH OH; "; 0-0 ch.	*(d/o Alexander M. Work & Mariah)*

1900 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #33-2-85, #41)

WORK, Alexander M.	Jun 1848	OH OH OH; m 30y	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Mariah L.	Jul 1850	OH OH NJ; "; 8-7 ch.	*(d/o Martin Reddick)*
Florence B.	Feb 1883	OH OH OH	
Matilda M.	Aug 1886	"	
Jessie D.	Nov 1888	"	
Hutchinson, Leta G.	Jul 1894	"; gr-dau.	*(d/o Thomas & Laura nee Work)*
" ,Eva R.	Mar 1896	"; "	*(d/o Thomas & Laura nee Work)*
Cay?, Thomas	Oct 1855	"; divorced, boarder	

APPENDIX -- A FEW OTHER MYSTERIES

In addition to the various puzzles already presented, there are a few other tidbits from the Adams, Brown and Clermont Co., OH. area which have not yet been connected to the above families. One group is somewhat documented in the local records, so we will begin with them.

John Work of Washington Co., PA.

According to The Work History (Vol. 2), a John Work who died in 1804 was listed among the inhabitants of Washington Co., PA. (1776-1780). It appears that he was the John Work listed in the 1800 census of Chartiers twp. of Washington Co., PA. His wife appears to be listed in the 1820 census of the same township, with son John Jr. at home. In 1840, the latter John appears to be the listing there with his wife and six children who match the ages of the 1850 names. This John Jr. was living in Adams Co., OH. According to a great-grandson, John R. Work, the family moved after the Civil War to Bardolph, IL., a small town near Macomb (about 50 miles west of Peoria) in the Illinois Military Tract. At least one son, Samuel, later moved about 30 miles south to Rushville, IL., where he had bought a coal mine. From available data, we learn the following.

John Work: b. c1800 PA.; living 1870 Bardolph, IL. (son of John who d. 1804)
m c1826 - Margaret MacCloskey: b. c1805 PA.; living 1870 Bardolph, IL.

I. **Ann Work**: b. c1830 PA. (at home in Adams Co. in 1850, not with family by 1870)
(The 1870 census of Ann's parents includes three Campbell children -- Mary E. 19, b. OH.; William 16, b. OH.; Alice 13, b. IL. Meanwhile, the nearby census of John III included a J. Campbell, 17, b. IL. Is there any chance that Ann could have married Mr. Campbell and died before 1870?)

II. **William Work**: b. c1832 PA.; living 1870 Bardolph, IL.
m 17 Feb 1862 [ad] - Isabella Kerr: b. c1843 OH.

A. **Edwin B. Work**: b. 12 Nov1863 Bardolph, IL.

B. **Edward Work**: b. 12 Nov 1863 Bardolph, IL.
(An undocumented source says Edward was "twin of ?". If this is accurate, he apparently died young, as he is not mentioned in the 1870 census. Or had someone just confused the names Edward and Edwin?)

B. **Nathaniel Work**: b. c1865 IL. (Another source lists this child as "Frank")
C. **Mary Work**: b. c1869 IL.
D. **Margaretta Work**: b. c1871
E. **Anna Work**: b. c1873
F. **William Work**: b. c1876

III. **John Work** (III): b. 8 Nov 1834 PA.; living 1870 Bardolph, IL.
m Martha J. _______: b. c1839 PA.

A. **Alice Work**: b. c1862 IL.

IV. **Sarah Alice Work**: b. c1836 PA. (living at home yet in 1870 census, which says b. c1840)

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp. 96-A, #9)

WORK, Mary	80	PA IRE PA	*(d/o Alexander)*
Ann	69	OH IRE PA sis	*(d/o Alexander)*
Samuel	26	OH OH OH neph.	*(s/o Samuel H.)*

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp. 96-A, #10, next to Mary)

WORK, Alexander	31	OH OH OH	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Marie	30	OH MD PA	*(d/o Martin Reddick)*
Nettie	9	OH OH OH	
Sarah	7	"	
Roena	5	"	
Laura	3	"	

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson twp., #8, next to Work family)

SHIELDS, Zachariah	57		
Sarah	18	OH; dau.	*(did she m Samuel Work Jr.?)*
Wilmer	15	OH; son	

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., p. 112-A, #293)

RUNYAN, Peter	39	OH OH NJ?	*(s/o William)*
Salina	35	OH OH OH	*(d/o Samuel H. Work)*
Samuel W.	5	"	
Charlie	8/12	"	

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp.-Newtonsville, p. 360-C, next to V.Nichols)

WORK, John	43	OH OH OH	*(John Jr., 41)*
Lucy	33	"	*(nee Oliver)*
Bertie?	12	" son	*(Wilbert)*
Willie	10	"	
Charles	8	"	
Lillie	2	"	

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., p. 354-C, #273)

WORK, Sarah	29	OH OH OH	*(d/o Samuel H.; m 1881)*

(servant with John & Sarah Shiner, 62 & 59)

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp. 358-D, #345)

WORK, Alexander	72	OH IRE PA	*(s/o Alexander & Sarah)*
Nancy	58	OH PA PA	*(nee Washburn)*

(next, #346)

WORK, James	24	OH OH OH	*(s/o Alexander Jr.)*
Eliza J.	20	"	*(nee Hare)*
Thomas A.	10/12	OH	

1880 Clermont Co., OH. (Stonelick Twp., #48-24-11)

SHIELDS, Byron	33	OH	*(s/o Alfred)*
Nancy	29	OH	*(d/o John Work & Mary P.)*
John	9	"	
Amanda	6	"	
?Mystie	3	"	
Mamie	10/12	OH	

V. Robert Work: b. c1839 PA.
m 17 Feb 1862 [ad] - Lucinda Gibboney: b. c1839 OH.
(An undocumented source says they were the parents of three children born in Adams Co., OH. -- Clara c1862; Margaret c1863; Elizabeth c1865. This seems questionable, however, in light of the 1870 census with the following.)

- A. **Sarah A. Work**: b. c1865 IL.
- B. **James E. Work**: b. c1867 IL.
- C. **Margaret ("Maggie") Work**: b. c1869 IL.

VI. Samuel Work: b. 11 Mar 1842 Washington Co., PA.; d. 29 Jul 1931 Rushville, IL.
m (after 1870) - Laura Crownover: b. 1851; d. 1939

- A. **John Crownover Work**: d. 1926
  m Mary Alice Neill
  - 1. **John Robert Work**: b. 1907
- B. **Gertrude Work**
- C. **Robert Work**
- D. **Edna Work** -- m Mr. Hadley
- E. **Carl Work**

- - - - -

Other Unconnected Items

Clemens Work, b. c1849 OH., living alone in 1870 Clermont Co. between two Fagin families

Eliza Work -- m 28 Oct 1833 in Brown Co. to Rezin D. McConnell D:98 Henry Martin JP

Frank Werk/Work -- will 1952, pr. 1953 Clermont Co., naming wife Leta

Johana Work -- m 16 Dec 1840 in Brown Co. to Joseph P. Kinnett F:108 G.K. Snyder

Margaret Fox (1816-1830, but dates questionable) -- married ___ Works

Martha Work -- m 1 Mar 1804 in Clermont Co. to Robert Allen alex. Martin JP
(could she be the widow of William who d. 1803, or the sister of William and/or James?)

Nellie (or Nettie?) Work -- m 21 Jul 1890 in Brown Co. to John B. Bingaman
(see discussion under Onettie "Nettie" Work, d/o Alexander M. in Section I)

Oliver Work -- b. c1817 [1880 census], or Oct 1825 [1900 census]
(Compare with Oliver Work, s/o Samuel, in Section III-a. One report says that an Oliver Work of Brown Co., b. 1804, d. 1915 at 111 years of age at the Dayton Mental Hospital.)

Robert Work, b. c1848 OH., living with David & E.C. Dixon family in 1870 Brown Co. census
(Was he perhaps Robert Miller Work, b. 1844, s/o Elijah and grandson of James? He m#1 1873.)

###

1870 Brown Co., OH. (Perry twp.)

RUNYAN, William L.	68	VA	
Elizabeth	69	NJ	
Peter	29	OH	*(m 1873 Selina Work, d/o Samuel)*

1870 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., p. 193, #17)

WORK, Alexander	22	OH	*(s/o Samuel H.)*
Maria	20	OH	*(d/o Martin Reddick)*

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #168)

WORK, Mary	71	PA	*(d/o Alexander Sr.)*
Ann	58	OH sister	*(d/o Alexander Sr.)*
Samuel	17	OH	*(nephew, s/o Samuel H.)*

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #18)

WORK, Samuel	55	OH	*(s/o Alexander Work)*
Salina	24	"	*(ch. of Samuel & Sarah, dec'd.)*
Sarah A.	20	"	
Elizabeth	18	"	

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne twp., p. 402, #80?)

PIERCE, George	39	OH	
Jane	33	"	*(d/o John Work & Mary P.)*
Sarah A.	14	"	
Mary B.	12	"	

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., #90, next to brother John)

WORK, Alexander Sen.	62	OH	*(s/o Alexander Sr. & Sarah)*
Nancy	48	OH	*(nee Washburn)*
James	16	OH	

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., #91, next to brother Alexander)

WORK, John	66	PA	*(s/o Alexander & Sarah)*
Mary	62	OH	*(nee Parkhill, d/o John?)*
Alexander	29	OH	
Sylvia	24	FRANCE	*(d/o Francis Nichols)*

1870 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., #135)

WORK, John P.	31	OH	*(s/o John & Mary P.)*
Lucy	23	OH	*(nee Oliver)*
Wilbert	2	"	
Willie	5/12	"	

1880 Brown Co., OH. (Perry Twp., p. 174-C, #349)

MAIR ETIENE, Joseph	34	OH Loraine Loraine	*(s/o Joseph & Mary)*
Elizabeth	28	OH OH OH	*(d/o Samuel H.Work)*
Mary	5		
WORK, Samuel	66	OH PA OH; father-in-law	*(s/o Alexander & Sarah)*
Ferry, Bryant	28	OH LOR LOR	

back not duplica

V. **Robert Work**: b. c1839 PA.
m 17 Feb 1862 [ad] - Lucinda Gibboney: b. c1839 OH.
(An undocumented source says they were the parents of three children born in Adams Co., OH. -- Clara c1862; Margaret c1863; Elizabeth c1865. This seems questionable, however, in light of the 1870 census with the following.)
A. **Sarah A. Work**: b. c1865 IL.
B. **James E. Work**: b. c1867 IL.
C. **Margaret ("Maggie") Work**: b. c1869 IL.

VI. **Samuel Work**: b. 11 Mar 1842 Washington Co., PA.; d. 29 Jul 1931 Rushville, IL.
m (after 1870) - Laura Crownover: b. 1851; d. 1939
A. **John Crownover Work**: d. 1926
m Mary Alice Neill
1. **John Robert Work**: b. 1907
B. **Gertrude Work**
C. **Robert Work**
D. **Edna Work** -- m Mr. Hadley
E. **Carl Work**

- - - - -

Other Unconnected Items

Clemens Work, b. c1849 OH., living alone in 1870 Clermont Co. between two Fagin families

Eliza Work -- m 28 Oct 1833 in Brown Co. to Rezin D. McConnell

Frank Werk/Work -- will 1952, pr. 1953 Clermont Co., naming wife Leta

Johana Work -- m 16 Dec 1840 in Brown Co. to Joseph P. Kinnett

Margaret Fox (1816-1830, but dates questionable) -- married Works

Martha Work -- m 1 Mar 1804 in Clermont Co. to Robert Allen
(could she be the widow of William who d. 1803, or the sister of William and/or James?)

Nellie (or Nettie?) Work -- m 21 Jul 1890 in Brown Co. to John B. Bingaman
(see discussion under Onettie "Nettie" Work, d/o Alexander M. in Section I)

Oliver Work -- b. c1817 [1880 census], or Oct 1825 [1900 census]
(Compare with Oliver Work, s/o Samuel, in Section III-a. One report says that an Oliver Work of Brown Co., b. 1804, d. 1915 at 111 years of age at the Dayton Mental Hospital.)

Robert Work, b. c1848 OH., living with David & E.C. Dixon family in 1870 Brown Co. census
(Was he perhaps Robert Miller Work, b. 1844, s/o Elijah and grandson of James? He m#1 1873.)

###

1850 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #54, next to Samuel)

WORK, Alexander	42	OH	*(s/o Alexander)*
Mary	48	PA	*(d/o Alexander)*
Ann	38	OH	*(d/o Alexander)*

1850 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp., #55, next to Alexander)

WORK, Samuel	36	OH	*(s/o Alexander)*
Sarah	25	"	*(nee Wood)*
Salina	4	"	
Alexander	1	"	

1860 Brown Co., OH. (Perry twp.,p. 45-291

MAIRTINNE, Joseph	48	FR	*(s/o Joseph & Mary)*
Mary	40	FR	*(c/o Joseph Gomean)*
Josephine	17	OH	
Lenora	14	OH	
Joseph	12	OH	
Elizabeth	8	OH	

1860 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., p. 162, #903)

WORK, Alexander	52	OH	*(s/o Alexander)*
Nancy	38	"	*(nee Washburn)*
WORK, James	6	"	

(family also include Mary Vancourt, 17, & Elizabeth Martin 2, b. OH.)
(next family of Joseph & Rebecca Needham included David Needham, 21)

1860 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., p. 162)

WORK, John	57	*(s/o Alexander)*
Mary	53	*(nee Parkhill, d/o John?)*
John	22	
Alexander	20	
Mary A.	17	
Martha	15	
Nancy	10	

1860 Clermont Co., OH. (Jackson Twp. p. 386)

WORK, Samuel	45	OH	*(s/o Alexander)*
Mary	52	PA	*(60?,sister of Samuel)*
Ann	47	OH	*(49?,sister of Samuel)*
Selina	19	"	*(ch. of Samuel & Sarah,dec'd.)*
Alexander	12	"	
Sarah Ann	10	"	
Elizabeth	8	"	
Samuel	6	"	

Index

The following index applies only to the genealogical outline portion of the booklet, and does not attempt to include the documentation section. Names of the parents of persons who married into the family are also not included. When a surname is mainly confined to one section of the book, no attempt has been made to list all first names in the family. Common first names are often divided by using the middle names or dates of birth.

ALLEN, Robert & Martha (Work): 17, 33, 45
AMMONS, Kate: 29
ANSHULTZ/AUSHURTZ, Mary: 41
ARMSTRONG, Laurence & Matilda family: 13
ARN, Gilbert & Mattie family: 28
BACKUS, John & MariEtta: 9
BALL, Malinda family: 24
BASTION, Walter & Cora: 21
BICKING, Mary: 43
BIDDLE, William & Rachel family: 18
BIGHAM, family: 2-4
  Sarah: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6 (see Sarah Work)
BINGAMAN family: 12, 45
BISSINGER, Ora: 30
BLACKFORD, James & Matilda: 20
BOEHM, Lola: 23
BRADY, Elizabeth: 26
BRAND, Irene: 21
BRATE, Inez family: 40
BREAM, Harvey & Mary: 28
BROOKS, Estellene: 29
BROWN, George & Helen family: 23
  Malinda: 24
BUCK, Walter & Thelma: 26
BURGETT family: 37
  Belle: 28
  Elizabeth: 23
CAGLEY, Josie: 9
CAHALL, John & Mary family: 25
CALHOUN, Blanche: 20
CAMPBELL family: 44
CARTER, Judy: 30
CASE, John & Lillie family: 25
  Lillie: 24
CONNELL, William: 22
COPELAND, Max & Betty: 28
COURTS, Bertha: 28
CRAIG, Sam & Sarah: 3
CRAWFORD, Joseph & Amy family: 30
CROWNOVER, Laura: 45
CUNNINGHAM, David & Elizabeth family: 18
  John & Jemima family: 18
DAILY, Beatrice: 8
DAVIS, William & Rebecca: 34
  Zeb & Elizabeth: 3
DAY, Kenneth & Vada: 12
DIXON, David & E.C.: 45
  Robert & Sarah family: 26
DOEL, Hattie: 23
DONALDSON, Patricia: 33
DONAVAN, Mary: 15
DUNGAN, Mary: 42
EBERHART, Frederick family: 2, 3
EDWARDS, Josiah & Lucinda family: 31
ELLIS, Laura: 21
EMERY, Philip & Lillie family: 7
ESHELMAN, Mavis: 9
ESPY, Thomas: 2
EVANS, Edward: 17
  Mary: 17
EVERHART, F.: 2
FAGIN family: 45
FENDER, George & Ada: 10
FLETCHER, Angeline: 20
  Granville & Minerva family: 21
FOSTER, Clara "Belle": 26
FOX, Margaret: 45
FRIEDLY, Daniel & Marilyn: 24
FRYMAN, Emily: 41
GADAIS, Escaline: 38
GALBREATH, George & Bessie "Marie": 27
GASKIN, June: 25
GEGNER, Matthew & Nancy: 19
GIBBONEY, Lucinda: 45
GILB, Robert & Betty family: 15
GLIDDEN, Hester: 38
GLOSSNER, Eugene & Viola: 14
GOFF, Aetna: 21
GOLDSBERRY, J. Newton & Elizabeth fam.: 28-30
GRAVES, Josie: 9
GRAY, William & Ora "Roselle" family: 26
GREEN, Claud/Cloyd & Bessie: 38
GREENE, Alma: 31
GRIMES, Harry & Rosetta: 22

1830 Warren Co., OH. Census (p. 213, separated only by Jane Hart family; near Gainsborough, but not in the village)

WORK, John	m:	20s	(1)	*(27, m 1830)*	f:	20s	(1)	*(Mary, c23)*
WORK, Sarah	m:	20s	(1)	*(Alex. Jr., c22)*	f:	40s	(1)	*(Sarah c53)*
		15-19	(1)	*(Samuel c17)*		20s	(1)	*(Mary 30)*
						15-19	(1)	*(Ann c19)*

1830 Warren Co., OH. Census (p. 213)
Order of Census:
John Bigam
John Work
Jane Hart
Sarah Work

1840 Clermont Co., OH. Census (Wayne twp.)

WORK, John	m:	30s	(1)	*(John, c37)*	f:	30s	(1)	*(Mary c33)*
		5-9	(1)	*(??)*		5-9	(1)	*(Sarah, 9)*
		0-4	(1)	*(John P., 1)*		0-4	(1)	*(Jane, 3)*

1840 Clermont Co., OH. Census (p. 290)

WORK, Alexander	m:	20s	(1)	*(Alex. Jr. c32)*	f:	50s	(1)	*(mother Sarah?, c63)*
						30s	(1)	*(sister Mary, 40)*
						20s	(1)	*(sister Ann. c29)*

1850 Brown Co., OH. (Perry twp., 799-803)

MAIR ETIENNE, Joseph	38	FR	*(s/o Joseph & Mary)*
Mary	39	FR	*(d/o Joseph Gomeau)*
Josephine	7	OH	
Leonora	5	OH	
Joseph	2	OH	*(4 yr., m 1874 Elizabeth Work)*

1850 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne Twp., p. 71)

WORK, John	46	OH	*(prob. b. PA., s/o Alexander)*
Mary	42	OH	*(nee Parkhill, d/o John?)*
Sarah	19	"	
Jane	13	"	
John	11	"	
Alexander	9	"	
Mary A.	6	"	
Martha	4	"	

1850 Clermont Co., OH. (Wayne twp., p. 138, #226)

MILLER, John H.	41	PA	
Anne	34	OH	
Elizabeth M.	11	"	
Nancy	2	"	
WASHBORN, Nancy	28	"	*(m Alexander Work 1852?)*

HADLEY family: 45
HAGUE, Elsie "Maude": 38
HAMILTON, von Gail: 4
HANEY, Abraham & Elizabeth: 2, 3, 4
HARE, Eliza: 11
HARLOW, Cornelius: 41
  Jeremiah & Eliz. family: 18-19, 39, 40
  Rebecca: 17, 18, 39, 40
  Samuel & Elizabeth family: 21, 33
HANNAH, James & Eva family: 25
  Myrta: 28
HARRY, Mal: 8
HART family: 2-4
HEATER, Thomas & Mary J. family: 8
HEIZER, Susan: 23
HERBORT, Thomas & Mary family: 14
HILL, Homer & Myrtia family: 10
  Manly & Lucille: 7
  Milton & Amanda family: 10
HIRT, Edwin: 25
HITCH, George: 14
HOLDEN, Joseph & Bernice family: 14-15
HOLLAND, Eva: 43
HOPPING, Rhoda: 20
HUEY, Delia: 23
  Rhoda: 22
HUGGINS, William & Lavinia family: 36
HUGHES, Geneva: 15
HUGHEY, Blanche, Rhoda: 22
HUNTER, James & Elizabeth: 19
  Robert & L. Eileen family: 16
  William & Jemima family: 19
HUTCHINSON, George & Martha family: 13
  Joseph & Anne: 3
  Thomas & Laura family: 13
INSKEEP, Herbert & Frances family: 15
JEFFRIES, Robert & Maggie: 11
JESTER, Mary "Elizabeth": 40
JOHNSON, Anna: 42
  Loy & Mary family: 30
JOLLEY, Ada "Blanche": 27
  Alexander & Sarah family: 33
JOLLIFFE family: 37
  Margaret ("Peggann"): 38
JONES, Elizabeth: 28
  Estelle: 7
JOSEPH, Mary: 42
KAY/KEY family: 33-34
KEARNS, Belle: 28
KEHOE, Jeremiah & Harriett Eldora family: 25
KERN, Charles & Floretta family: 21
KERNS, Lizzie: 31
KERR, Isabella: 44
KINNETT, George: 26
  Joseph P. & Johana: 26, 45
KIRK, Wilma: 29
KNOTT, Nancy: 7
KYLE, Earl & Cecil: 20
LANE, Belle: 8
LAYCOCK, Joseph & Mary family: 24
  Lydia: 26
LEMMON, Thomas: 32
LOUISO, Elizabeth: 14
LOWE, Belle: 8
LYNN, Frank & Myrtle family: 22
LYSHER, Caroline: 41
MacCLOSKEY, Margaret: 44
McCLAMROCK, Maud: 22
McCOLLUM, Harry & Mamie: 10
McCONNELL, Rezin & Eliza: 45
McCREADY, John & Mary: 3
McELFRESH, Gene & Ada: 12
McHAFFEY, Bess: 31
McLAUGHLIN, Amy "Emma": 30
  John & Eliza family: 22, 30
McNUTT, Thomas & Lottie: 19
McQUILLAN, Elizabeth: 14
MAIR ETIENNE, Joseph & Elizabeth family: 13-16
MALOTT, Francis: 41
  Ralph & Elsie family: 12
  R. Guy & Beckie/Marie family: 12
  Uriah & Elizabeth family: 41
MANN, John: 35, 36
  Sally: 35, 36
MARSHALL, Anna: 28
MARTIN, William & Minnie family: 27
MEEKER, Ralph & Helen: 2, 24
MEFFORD, Lucinda "Ellen": 26
MEIGHEL, John & Jane: 3
MILLER, J.A. & Rocna: 13
  John & Annie: 11
  Julianne: 22
MINER, John & MariEtta: 9
MITZEL, Oscar & Laura: 9
MOON, Willard & J. Pauline family: 8
MOORE, Alice: 29
  Elizabeth: 26
  James & Mary: 3
  Louise: 19
  Mattie: 30
MORROW family: 2
  James: 32
MORSS/ MOSS, Jacob: 39
  Joab & Mary ("Polly") family: 40, 41
  Mary ("Polly"): 39, 40
MOSIER, Myrta: 28
MURPHY, Samuel & Mary: 42

Roster of Ohio Soldiers in War of 1812

Capt. Theophilus Simonton's Co. (county unknown) - p. 221 (23 Mar - 1 Oct 1813)
Corp. - Samuel B. Walker
Ensign - William Spence
Privates - Alexander Bigam, John Bigam, James Hart, Alexander Work

from Roster of Ohio Soldiers, War of 1812 (separate source from item above)
Alexander Work - p. 30, 137
Samuel Work - p. 69,71

Brown Co. Common Pleas
15 Mar 1891 (vol. 31, p. 502)
Bettie Mair Etienne vs. Sarah Granger
(note: Bettie is presumably nee Work, wife of Joseph above. We have not determined what this action was all about.)

1810 Tax Duplicate
Work, Alexander - 100 acres, Warren Co., Hamilton twp., 65

Ohio Tax Lists 1800-1810 (1806, 1809, 1810 for Warren Co.)
Work, Alexander - Warren Co., Hamilton twp., p. 37 -- in 1809, 1810
Parkhill, John - Warren Co., no twp. in 1806; Deerfield in 1809, 1810
Bigham, John - Warren Co., Deerfield twp., 1809-1810
Bigham, Sarah - Warren Co., Deerfield twp., 1809-1810

- - -

Census Records (by year, then county)

(italicized notes in right column are the editor's notes and guesses)

1812 Census of Ohio (an index)
Alexander Work – Warren Co., OH.
James Work – Adams Co., OH. (Byrd twp.) *(this area later became Brown Co.)*

1820 Warren Co., OH. census (Deerfield Twp., p. 245)

PARKHILL, J.	m:	45+	(1)		f:	26-45	(1)	
		10-15	(2)			10-15	(2)	*(Mary 13,m J.Work?)*
		0-8	(2)			0-9	(2)	

1820 Warren Co., OH. census (Deerfield Twp., p. 245)

WERTS, S.	m:	10-15	(2)	*(John, c17; Alex. c12)*	f:	26-44	(1)	*(Sarah Work, c43)*
		0-9	(1)	*(Samuel, c7)*		16-25	(1)	*(Mary, 20)*
						0-9	(1)	*(Ann, c9)*

Order of 1820 census, all p. 245:
D. Crane
S. Crane
S. Werts
F. Everhart – 0-1-0-0-1-1....2-0-0-1-0
J. Bigham – 0-1-0-0-0-1....1-1-0-1
S. Hart – 0-0-0-0-1-0....2-0-0-1-2
J. Parkhill

MYERS, Barbara: 30
NEAL, Floyd & Mabel family: 29
NEEDHAM, David & Mary family: 9
NEILL, Mary: 45
NEU, Katherine: 25
NICHOLS, Sylvia: 8
  Victor & Martha (Work) family: 9
NOE, Lillian: 8
NOFTSGAN, Louisa: 41
NOLAN, Mildred: 23
NORRIS, Emma: 25
NUTTER, Harry & Ruby: 8
OGDEN, Ollie: 41
OLIVER, Lucy: 7
PAELTZ, Ralph & Leah: 27
PAMPEL, Godfrey & Pauline family: 36
PARK, Thompson & Pauline family: 36
PARKHILL family: 2-4
  Mary: 2, 5, 6, 43 (see Mary Work)
PATTENGALE, C.J."Jesse" & Jessie family: 8-9
PEAK, Louise: 29
PEARCE, Charles: 22
PICKELHEIMER, Rosa: 10
PIERCE, Earl & Ada "Blanche": 27
  George & Jane family: 6
POPE, Glen & Ava: 12
PRALL, Catherine: 40
  Thomas: 39
PUCKETT, O. Durbin & Mary Elizabeth: 16
PURDUM, James & Ida family: 24
RANSOM, William & Nettie family: 12
REDDICK, Mariah: 12
RITER, Paul & Lois: 29
ROSHENHOEFER, Henry: 40
ROTHENHOEFER, Charles & Florence family: 14
ROWLANDS, Harold & Betty family: 14
RUNYAN, Peter & Selina (Work) family: 11
RUSH, David & Harriet family: 8
RUTHER, Walter & Joanne family: 15
SCHOFIELD, Sylvester & Mary family: 38
SCHOOLEY, Wilson & Mollie family: 6
SCHWALLIE, James & Rose family: 15
SENNE, Ernest & Anna family: 29
SHANNON, Robert & Frances family: 15
SHAW, Samuel & Cecil: 10
SHERMAN, Ada: 8
SHIELDS, Byron & Nancy (Work) family: 10-11
  Sarah ("Sally"): 16
SHOE, Andrew & Sarah family: 6
SHOTTS, Rose: 22
SHREVE, Caleb, Eliza: 22
SIMMONTON, Theophilus: 2
SIMPSON, William & Nancy family: 20
SINGER, Joseph & Melissa family: 19
SLACK family: 37
SMALLWOOD, Ann, Minerva: 41
SMART/SMOOT, Elizabeth: 33
SMITH, Anna: 41
  Dennis & Elizabeth: 3
  Elizabeth: 3
SPENCE, Hannah: 4
SROUFE, Alice: 42
STEELE, Sarah: 21
STEPHENSON, James & Lois family: 29
STEVENSON, Daisy, James: 23
STEWARD, Erastus & Jessie: 13
STONE, Cleo: 7
STONEBRAKER, Ida: 21
STOUDER, Robert & Luella "Lillie" family: 10
STUMP, Wesley & Minnie: 21
STYMETS, James & Phebe family: 40
SWEENEY, James & Gertrude family: 19
TAMME, Edith: 29
TAYLOR, Francis: 34
THOMPSON, Caleb & Sarah: 3
  John: 30
  Maggie: 30
  Rebecca: 41
TINSLEY, James & Matilda: 20
TOREN, Alberta: 29
TUCKER, Gertrude: 11
TULLY, Rebecca: 34
UTTERBACK, Edgar & Edna family: 38
VAIL, Hattie: 23
VANCE family: 12
WALKER family: 4
  Samuel & Mary Ann: 3
WARD family: 34
WARNER, Nancy: 20
  Wanda: 25
WARREN, Florence: 30
WASHBURN, Nancy: 5, 11
  Nicholas & Clara family: 21-22
WATSON, Bessie "Marie": 27
  F. Stanley & Mary: 22
WEAK, William: 43
WERRING, Ruth: 14
WERTS, S.: 2
WEST, Ralph & Marie: 27
  Wm. "Rufus" & Ada "Blanche": 27
WHITAKER, Abraham & Sallie (Work) family: 13
WHITE, Ruth: 28
WICKOFF, Albert & Anna: 22
WILBUR, Cordelia: 41
WILKES, Martha: 38
WILLIARD, Mildred: 19
WILSON, Frank & Bessie family: 24
WOLFE, Anna: 23

Deeds -- Clermont Co., OH.

54-502 (4 Jul 1838) - **John McFarland** & w **Phebe** to **John Works** on Stonelick Creek, branch of E. Fork of Little Miami; 51 acres

58-475 (21 Jul 1850) - **Stephen Carter** & w **Elizabeth** to **John Work** WayneTwp., on Stonelick Creek

60-127 (23 Nov 1852) - **Mary Work** filed vs. **John Work**, **Alexander Work**, **Ann Work**, & **Samuel Work** for partition...Sheriff's sale held May 1853, involving 50 acres on waters of Stonelick Creek

62-244 (24 Jan 1854) - **Stephen C. Snider** & w **Olivia** of Brown Co. sold to **Samuel Work** of Clermont Co. -- east side of E. Fork of Little Miami

65-362 (23 Jan 1854) - **Ezra B. Risley** & w **Elizabeth** to **Samuel Work** E. Ford of Little Miami (8 acres)

73-47 (12 Jul 1859) - **Thomas Foster** & w **Rachel** to **Alexander Work** adj. Joseph Needham, Thomas Williams, Wm. Vancamp, 20 acres

82-228 (8 Mar 1865) - **George Pierce** & w **Jane** to Nancy Feree & heirs of Richard Feree; witn. = Victor Nichols & James Thompson

99-254 (31 Aug 1868) - **John Work** & w **Mary** of Clermont - $250 - to **John P. Work** of Clermont Co.; land in Wayne twp., military survey #3340 s.e. corner of land of Alexander Work joins

94-270 (13 Dec 1870) - **George Pierce** & w **Jane** to Franklin Lyons

118-571 (Oct 1879) - **John Work** & **Mary** (of Clermont) to **Miss Mary and Ann Work**; $100 - Wayne & Jackson twp. on Stonelick Creek - 50 acres
(note: was this as John & Mary were preparing to move to Indiana?)

- - -

Other Notes

(the following three items may be from Clermont Encyclopedia Directory of 1902)

(a) Letter of 7 Apr 1862 -- to John & Mary Work, from Alexander Work (possibly also from John Jr.)...have written Nancy...Thomas Wood...25 miles from Murphysboro, to move soon.

(b) Civil War -- Alexander Work and brother John -- enlisted 3 Sep 1861, Co. I, 2nd Reg. Ohio Volunteer Infantry

(c) John Work has a cabinet and undertaking shop, where he has worked for some fifteen years in Newtonsville, OH. (source ??)

Confusion -- Sylvia (Nichols) Work's death record clearly states that she was born in France...1880 census says b. OH....In the 1900 & 1910 Clermont Co., OH. census for Charles Nichols family, it states that he came to USA in 1844...Sylvia was supposedly born 1845. Did Charles come early? Or was Sylvia born in Ohio?

WOOD, Sarah: 5, 11
WORTZ, Ruth: 24
YEARY, Raymond & Mary: 14
YOUNG, Joseph & Nancy: 40
ZUGG, Carolyn: 15

Work Family

WORK, Ada: 8, 22, 27
Aetna: 21
Albert: 21, 22
Alexander (1780s): 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 17
Alexander (d. 1813 PA.): 5
Alexander (1842): 8
Alexander Jr. (1808): 3, 4, 5, 11
Alexander III (1848): 12
Alice: 42, 44
Alma: 31
America: 36
Amy: 30, 30
Andrew: 4, 5, 42
Angeline: 20
Ann: 4, 5, 11, 44
Anna: 23, 28, 41, 42, 44
Arthur: 36
Barton: 26
Belle: 27, 28
Benjamin: 42, 42
Bessie: 24, 27, 38
Betty: 28
Blanche: 20, 27
Calvin: 21
Carl: 27
Caroline: 40
Cecil: 20
Charles: 7, 23, 26, 30, 42
Clara: 21, 27
Claude: 22
Clayton: 20
Clemens: 45
Cornelius: 39, 41, 42
Daisy: 23
David: 26
Delia: 23
Edgar: 23, 28
Edna: 7, 26, 38
Edward: 31, 44
Edwin: 44
Egbert: 43
Eldora: 24
Elijah: 17, 22, 24, 45
Eliza: 11, 22, 45
Elizabeth: 13, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 26, 28, 28, 41, 41, 41
Ellen: 26
Elsie: 38
Emma: 7, 16, 30
Emily: 41
Escaline: 38
Estelle: 7
Eva: 22, 25, 43
Evelyn: 20
Florence: 7, 13, 30, 36
Floretta: 21
Floyd: 23
Francis: 20, 39, 41, 41, 43
Frank/Franklin: 20, 23, 26, 27, 42, 44, 45
Garett: 41
Garnet: 43
George: 17, 20, 26, 28, 30, 31, 36
Gertrude: 7
Glenn: 31
Grace: 20
Gretchen: 38
Harriet: 8, 25
Hattie: 8, 23, 23
Harry: 20, 42
Helen: 23
Henry: 4, 5
Hiram: 22
Howard: 20
Hurley: 20
Ida: 21, 24
Ionnis: 8
Irene: 21
Isabella: 44
Jackson: 41, 42
James (c1777): 1, 17, 18, 32-34, 45
James: 11, 20, 20, 23, 25, 36, 38, 38, 39, 41, 41, 43, 43
Jane: 6
Janet: 28
Jemima: 17
Jennie: 7
Jeremiah: 41, 41
Jessie: 8, 13, 24, 24
Johana: 26, 45
John (1803, s/o A.): 1, 2, 3, 4,, 5, 6
John P. (1839): 7
John: 4, 5, 17, 20, 21, 26, 28, 31, 42, 44, 44, 44
Jonathan: 42
Joseph (s/o James): 17, 20
Joseph: 5, 23, 28
Josephine: 42
Julianne (Miller): 22
Katie: 22

(Clermont Co. Cemeteries - cont.)

Old Baptist Cemetery (in Newtonsville, OH., on St. Rte. 131)
NICHOLS, Victor   Co. B., 153rd OH Inf.
Martha   1845-1894   *(nee Work)*
PIERCE, Elizabeth, d/o G & J - d. 26 Sep 1863 @ 4y-6d

Rose of Sharon cem. (n.w. of Monterey, OH.)
WORK, Sarah, w/o Alexander d. 2 Aug 1849 @ 72y
WORK, Sarah, d/o J & M, d. 27 Sep 1851 @ 20-9-14
WORK, Sarah, w/o Samuel H. - d. 7 Nov 1853 @ 29-8-21

Cemeteries - - Cincinnati., OH.

Walnut Hills Cemetery (Cincinnai, OH.)
INSKEEP, Herbert L., b. 17 Dec 1903; d. 24 Oct 1963 Hamilton Co.; m Marjorie; s/o Herbert & Emma (List); Section 26, Lot 41-WH; Grave A-B

- - -

Deeds

Deeds -- Brown Co.,OH.

7 Mar 1912 (bk. X-101-172) -- **Joseph Mair Etienne Sr.** d. 22 Mar 1910 @ 62 at Vera Cruz; heirs included (all of Fayetteville) --
Frank B. Mair Etienne   31   (adm.)
Mamie Mair Etienne   37
Joseph Mair Etienne Jr. 26

(same page) - **Frank & Elizabeth Mair Etienne** released for $1 two tracts of land (58 acres & 37 acres) to **Mamie & Joseph Mair Etienne** (both unmarried)

(same page) - **Mamie & Joseph Mair Etienne** (both unmarried) released for $1 land to **Frank Mair Etienne**
(reference to land obtained in common pleas,Joseph Mair Etienne vs. John Gerard)

3 Mar 1958 (bk. 69-3) -- **Mamie Mair Etienne**, unm. & **Frank Mair Etienne**, unm. for $1 conveyed to Florence Rothenhoefer of Fayetteville, OH.
Land conveyed from Frank Mair Etienne to Mamie & Joseph Mair Etienne in 1912, from deed book X-101-172

24 May 1968 (bk. 103-45) - **Charles F. Rothenhoefer** & w **Florence** to Jerome Baird & wife Dorothy Harriet Baird for $1
Part conveyed to Charles & Florence by Russell Rothenhoefer in 1939
Part conveyed to Florence by deed bk. 69-3

(from deed book) - **James Holden** d. 16 Apr 1976, leaving will pr. 3 May 1976 on roll 43, frames 94-99

Laura: 13, 21
Lavinia
Lawrence: 30, 31
Lela: 26
Lena: 38
Leora: 7
Leroy: 20
Leta: 45
Letty (Burgett): 1, 37
Lewis: 8, 23, 41, 41, 43
Lila: 38
Lillie: 7, 25, 38
Lola: 23
Lorena: 7
Lucille: 7
Lucinda: 17, 26, 31
Lucy: 20
Lucy (Oliver): 7
Lula: 28, 42
Lydia: 26
Mable: 27, 42
Maggie: 11, 30
Malinda: 24
Margaret/Margaretta: 38, 44, 44, 45
Mariah: 12
Marie: 27, 27
Marietta: 43
Marjorie: 23
Marshall: 38
Martha: 5, 13, 17, 33, 38, 44, 45
Marvin: 30
Mary (d/o A.): 4, 5, 6
Mary A.: 17, 24, 28, 31, 38
Mary J.: 7, 8, 35, 36, 38, 42
Mary: 30, 33, 40, 42, 42, 42, 42, 43, 43, 44
Mary (Evans): 1, 17, 18
Mary (Parkhill): 2, 3, 5, 6
Matilda: 13
Mattie: 28, 30
Maude: 27, 28, 38
Mildred: 23
Minerva: 21, 41
Minnie: 27
Moses: 30
Mryta: 28
Mrytle: 20, 22
Murilva: 41
Nancy: 10
Nancy (Knott): 7
Nancy (Warner): 20
Nancy (Washburn): 5, 10
Narcissa, Narcessus: 36
Nathaniel: 44
Nellie: 7, 45
Nettie: 12, 45
Norma: 42
Oliver: 35, 36, 38, 45
Onettie: 12, 45
Ora: 26, 30
Paul: 38
Pauline: 36
Peggann: 38
Polly: 40
Rachel: 17, 31
Ralph: 28
Ray/Raymond: 16, 28, 43
Rebecca (Harlow): 1, 17, 37, 39
Rhoda: 20, 22
Robert (1798): 1
Robert: 20, 22, 23, 23, 24, 28, 31, 32-34, 37, 39, 39, 41, 42, 45
Roena: 13
Rosa: 42
Rose: 22
Roselle: 26
Roy: 31
Russell: 20
Ruth: 21, 24, 28
Sally (Mann): 1, 33, 35, 36
Samuel (1790s): 1, 32-34, 35, 36, 37, 39
Samuel H. (1813, s/o A.): 4, 5, 11
Samuel (1853): 16
Samuel: 5, 36, 41, 41, 44
Sarah: 6, 12, 13, 16, 17, 21, 26, 30, 44
Sarah (Bigham): 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6
Sarah (Wood): 5
Selina: 11
Susan: 23
Sylvia (Nichols): 8
Thelma: 26
Thomas: 11, 39, 41, 43
Viola: 38
Walter: 20, 36
Wandalee: 21
Warren: 22, 30
Wilbert: 7
William (d.1803): 1, 17, 32-34, 35, 37, 39, 45
William (1802): 1, 18, 32-34, 37, 39, 40
William A.: 22, 23
William C. (1870): 7
William R.: 21
William E.: 21
William (1816): 17, 26, 39
William: 5, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 42, 44, 44

###

(Brown Co. Cemeteries - cont.)

St. Patrick Cemetery (new) (Fayetteville, OH., n.e. on Anderson State Rd.)
(the following from library books and/or personal viewing)

HOLDEN, Joseph O.	1899-1976
Bernice	1905-1991
MAIR ETIENNE, Frank	1880-1962
Elizabeth	1879-1957
Robert	1903-1971
PUCKETT, O. Durbin	4 Jan 1907 - 6 Aug 1974
Elizabeth	5 Aug 1914 -

Cemeteries - - Clermont Co., OH.

Plainview Cemetery (St. Rte. 131, west of Newtonsville)

WORK, William C.	1870-1945	
Emma Jane	1879-1961	
WORK, Wilbert P.	1867-1944	
Estella P.	1872-1971	
WORK, Nancy J.	1861-1935	
WORK, Nelle	1888-1909	*(appears to be same lot as Nancy J.)*
Gertrude	1891-1907	

WORK, John P. - b. 3 Jan 1839; d. 1 Sep 1897
w Lucy A. - d. 7 Aug 1880 @ 33-7-6

WORK, Leora - 1901-1962
Lorena - 1906-1918

EMERY, Philip A.	1872-19__	
Lillie D.	1877-1939	
HILL, Manly A.	25 Jun 1894 - 3 Jan 1986	
L. Lucille	1896-1978	
PIERCE, George	1830-1903	(next) - inf. d/o H. & A. Shoe - 1947
w Jane	1837-1921	
RUNYAN, Peter L.	10 Apr 1841 - 23 Jan 1920	Co. B, 2 Reg., OHA
w Celina	17 Dec 1845 - ___	
SHIELDS, Byron	1846-1924	
w Nancy	1850-1904	

(note: on footstones - "Mother" - "Father" - "John")

SCHOOLEY, Wilson S.	1858-1936	
Mary Belle	1857-1940	
SHOE, Andrew	1860-1937	*(next to Schooley)*
Sarah A.	1855-1921	

WHITAKER, Abraham - b. 13 Nov 1830; d. 4 Nov 1913 (1 stone with 2 wives)
w Louisa - d. 30 Mar 1880 @ 46-4-15
w Sallie - b. 24 Jun 1851; d. 13 Jul 1897
Frank E., s/o A & S, d. 18 Jan 1885 @ 6m-12d

(2)

PEDIGREE CHART

3 MAR 1981
DATE
RALPH CASE BRUNTON
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
115 HODGE ST
STREET ADDRESS
RUTHERFORDTON N.C. 28139
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS
THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 31
ON CHART NO. 1

1 DELILAH M CASE
BORN 8 APRIL 1820
WHERE BOON CO. KY
WHEN MARRIED 12 DEC 1840
DIED 11 MAR 1887
WHERE PUTMAN CO IND
PETER WILSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
b. 17 Feb 1821 Monroe Co., IN
d. 14 July 1893 Putman Co., IN
m. 12 Dec. 1840
S/o John Cooper Wilson & Francis

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
BETY WATSON
ROUTE 1 BOX 207
WILLIAMSPORT IND
47993

PH 317 762 3738

has Wilson data

2 JOHN QUINN CASE
BORN 15 MAY 1795
WHERE BOURBON CO. KY
WHEN MARRIED 22 JAN 1818
DIED 8 JULY 1876
WHERE PUTMAN CO. KY.
JOHN CASE FARM

3 JULIA FINNELL
BORN 30 MAY 1802
WHERE BOON CO. KY.
DIED 14 FEB 1860
WHERE PUTMAN CO KY
JOHN CASE FARM

4 JOSEPH CASE
BORN 11 JULY 1757
WHERE MARYLAND
WHEN MARRIED
DIED 30 AUG 1809
WHERE. BOURBON CO. KY.

5 DELILA QUINN
BORN 25 DEC 1776
WHERE
DIED 28 JUNE 1833
WHERE BOURBON CO. KY.

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8 THEOPHILUS CASE
BORN 1712
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16
17
18
19
20

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 4M Printed in USA

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

DATE 23 MARCH 1981

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART RALPH CASE BRUNTON

STREET ADDRESS 115 HODGE ST.

CITY RUTHERFORTON STATE N.C. 28139

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ______ ON CHART NO. ______

1 BETTY CLARE RYAN
BORN 24 SEPT 1930
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
CLAIR
WHERE
R DALE WATSON
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 FRED RAYMOND RYAN
BORN 28 MAR 1906
WHERE EDGAR Co. ILL.
WHEN MARRIED 3 AUG 1929
DIED 10 DEC 1976
WHERE BOCA RATAN FLA

3 MARY KATHRYN SMITH
BORN 24 NOV 1910
WHERE FRANCISVILLE IND
DIED 19 OCT 1935
WHERE VERMILION CO. ILL

4 CHARLES RYAN
BORN 17 MAR 1865
WHERE EDGAR CO ILL
WHEN MARRIED 31 JAN 1951
DIED
WHERE.

5 DORA ELLEN DAVIS
BORN 21 OCT 1873
WHERE EDGAR CO, ILL
DIED 23 AUG 1949
WHERE EDGAR CO ILL

6 PERCY NOAH SMITH
BORN 4 JUNE 1889
WHERE OWEN CO IND
WHEN MARRIED 26 DEC 1909
DIED 16 OCT 1911
WHERE PUTMAN CO IND

7 AMY CLARE KURTZ
BORN 25 DEC 1887
WHERE PUTMAN CO. IND.
DIED 19 DEC 1967
WHERE WARREN CO. IND.

8 JAMES RYAN
BORN 1810
WHERE PA
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9 MARY HALEY
BORN 1820
WHERE IRELAND
DIED
WHERE

10 GEORGE W DAVIS
BORN C 1856
WHERE ILL.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 MARY JUNE HUTSON
BORN C 1857
WHERE IND.
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 CORNELIUS KURTZ
BORN 3 JAN 1845
WHERE PUTMAN CO. IND.
WHEN MARRIED 16 MAR 1887
DIED 9 AUG 1905
WHERE PUTMAN CO IND

15 ANN MARY WILSON
BORN 12 MAY 1845
WHERE PUTMAN CO. IND.
DIED 28 AUG 1917
WHERE PUTMAN CO. IND.

16 CONT. ON CHART

17 CONT. ON CHART

18 CONT. ON CHART

19 CONT. ON CHART

20 DAVID DAVIS
PA C 1810 CONT. ON CHART

21 ANNA
PA. CONT. ON CHART

22 ? C. 1827 CONT. ON CHART

23 CONT. ON CHART

24 CONT. ON CHART

25 CONT. ON CHART

26 CONT. ON CHART

27 CONT. ON CHART

28 WM. FRANKLIN KURTZ CONT. ON CHART

29 NORMANDA SOMMERS CONT. ON CHART

30 PETER WILSON CONT. ON CHART 3

31 DELILA M. CASE CONT. ON CHART 2

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
OM RECORD OF
ETTY WATSON
OUTE 1 BOX 207
ILLIAMSPORT IND
47993
H. 317 7623738

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 4M Printed in USA

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 2

14 FEB 1981
DATE
RALPH CASE BRUNTON
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART
115 HODGE ST
STREET ADDRESS
RUTHERFORDTON N.C. 28139
CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 6 ON CHART NO. 1

* 1 WILLIAM MARTIN CASE
BORN 21 MARCH 1840
WHERE DECATUR CO. IND.
WHEN MARRIED 24 JAN 1872
DIED 29 OCT 1895
WHERE DECATUR CO. IND.
* MARTHA NAOMI BARR
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

* 2 DAVID GLEN CASE
BORN 7 FEB 1807
WHERE OHIO
WHEN MARRIED 21 MAY 1837
DIED 1 JULY 1871
WHERE DECATUR CO. IND.

* 3 SALOME RHORER
BORN 20 APRIL 1819
WHERE CLEARMONT CO. OHIO
DIED 10 FEB 1859
WHERE DECATUR CO. IND.

4 BUTLER CASE
BORN ca 1775-1780
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca 1848
WHERE.

5 PRISCILLA STAYTON
BORN 1780
WHERE MARYLAND
DIED
WHERE

* 6 JOHN RHORER
BORN 27 FEB 1786
WHERE HAGERSTOWN MD.
WHEN MARRIED 30 AUG 1808
DIED 14 MAY 1869
WHERE DECATUR CO. IND.

7 BARBARA DILLMAN
BORN 2 FEB. 1787
WHERE NORTHUMBERLAND CO. PA
DIED 1 FEB. 1858
WHERE DECATUR CO. IND.

8 Butler Case II
~~THOMAS~~ CASE ?
BORN ca 1756
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED ca 1829
WHERE

9 Sarah Pugh
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 HENRY RHORER
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13 MAGDALINA HUBER
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14 ANDREW DILLMAN - SER. REV. WAR
BORN 21 OCT 1751
WHERE ADAMS CO. PA.
WHEN MARRIED 8 JAN. 1777 - OTHER RECORDS 1 AUG 1777
DIED 21 MAY 1823
WHERE BRACKEN CREEK KY

15 BARBARA ROUSH
BORN 17 DEC 1759
WHERE ADAMS CO. PA.
DIED 17 NOV 1842
WHERE

BUTL[illegible]R. CASE ?
16 BUTL[illegible]R CASE ? I
1720-1802
CONT. ON CHART

17 Elizabeth Cairns
CONT. ON CHART

18
CONT. ON CHART

19
CONT. ON CHART

20
CONT. ON CHART

21
CONT. ON CHART

22
CONT. ON CHART

23
CONT. ON CHART

24 FIRST RHORER EMM. 1725
CONT. ON CHART

25
CONT. ON CHART

26
CONT. ON CHART

27
CONT. ON CHART

28 GEORGE DILLMAN
CONT. ON CHART

29
CONT. ON CHART

30 GEORGE CASPER ROUSH SERV. REV. WAR
B 1721
W GERMANY
CONT. ON CHART

31 1st WIFE BARBARA 2ND WIFE ANNA MARIE
CONT. ON CHART

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
1820 Census
Butler Case 1 M under 10,
1 M 10-16, 1 M 26-45
2 F under 10, 2 F 10-16,
(1 F 26-45?)
1830 Census Butler Case 2 M 5-10, 1 M 10-15
1 M 20-30, 1 M 50-60, 1 F 40-50 1 F 20-30, 1 F 15-20

© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
PFGS0040 2/80 4M Printed in USA

* BURRIED IN MT. PLEASENT CEM. BATHOLMEW CO. CLIFTY TWS.

[illegible]DIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 1

DATE 14 F[illegible]B 1981
NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART Ralph Case Brunton
STREET ADDRESS 115 Hodge Street
CITY Rutherfordton STATE N.C. 28139

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. ______ ON CHART NO. ______

1 Ralph Case Brunton
BORN 14 May 1914
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.
WHEN MARRIED 8 July 1942
DIED
WHERE

Clara Alice DePoy
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE
B. 12 Oct 1921
P.B. Pulaski Co Ind.
D.
P.D.

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Family Bibles Family Records Public Records Researched by Lenna and Ralph Brunton
Family Records of Wm. Bonser
Family Chart of Leonard Case Jr. (1820 - 1880)

2 Edward Milton Brunton
BORN 29 Aug 1868
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.
WHEN MARRIED 18 Aug 1897
DIED 26 May 1945
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.

3 Lenna Zell Case
BORN 26 June 1880
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.
DIED 8 May 1967
WHERE Columbus Ind.

4 Rufus S Brunton
BORN 1830
WHERE Jefferson Co. Ind.
WHEN MARRIED 26 Dec 1847
DIED Aug 1902
WHERE Foresthill Decatur Co. Ind.

5 Emmaline Thorp
BORN 2 Oct. 1830
WHERE Ind.
DIED 30 Jan. 1902
WHERE Foresthill Decatur Co. Ind.

* 6 William Martin Case
BORN See #1
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED Chart #2
DIED
WHERE

* 7 Martha Naomi Barr
BORN 9 Dec 1851
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.
DIED 19 June 1892
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.

8 Joseph Brunton
BORN 1787 or 1790
WHERE Pennsylvania
WHEN MARRIED 10 Dec 1820
DIED 23 Dec 1851
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.

9 Sarah Layton 2nd wife
BORN 1794
WHERE Kentucky
DIED
WHERE

10 Robert McClary
BORN 1790
WHERE Kentucky
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11 Nancy
BORN 1792
WHERE Virginia
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

* X 14 John Fieldon Barr
BORN 12 Nov 1815
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED 30 Jan. 1849
DIED 5 May 1873
WHERE Decatur Co. Ind.

* 15 Ellis V Hardy 2nd wife
BORN 28 Feb 1827
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

X ~~Elizabeth~~ Cathrine Burney 1st wife

16 CONT. ON CHART ______
17 CONT. ON CHART ______
18 CONT. ON CHART ______
19 CONT. ON CHART ______
20 CONT. ON CHART ______
21 CONT. ON CHART ______
22 CONT. ON CHART ______
23 CONT. ON CHART ______
24 CONT. ON CHART ______
25 CONT. ON CHART ______
26 CONT. ON CHART ______
27 CONT. ON CHART ______

B. 18 Feb 1792
M 27 Dec 1814

28 Henry Barr CONT. ON CHART ______
B. 27 March 1795
D.

29 Martha (Patty) LeMasters CONT. ON CHART ______
B 27 Sept 1789
D 1 Sept 1864

30 o William Hardy CONT. ON CHART ______
B 15 Jan 1800
D 22 Dec 1864

31 Naomi 2nd wife CONT. ON CHART ______
B 2 June 1792
D 20 Nov 1824

o Elizabeth Botly 1st wife ~~B~~

* Burried at Mt. Pleasent Cem. near Hartsville Bartholomew Co Ind - Clifty Tws.

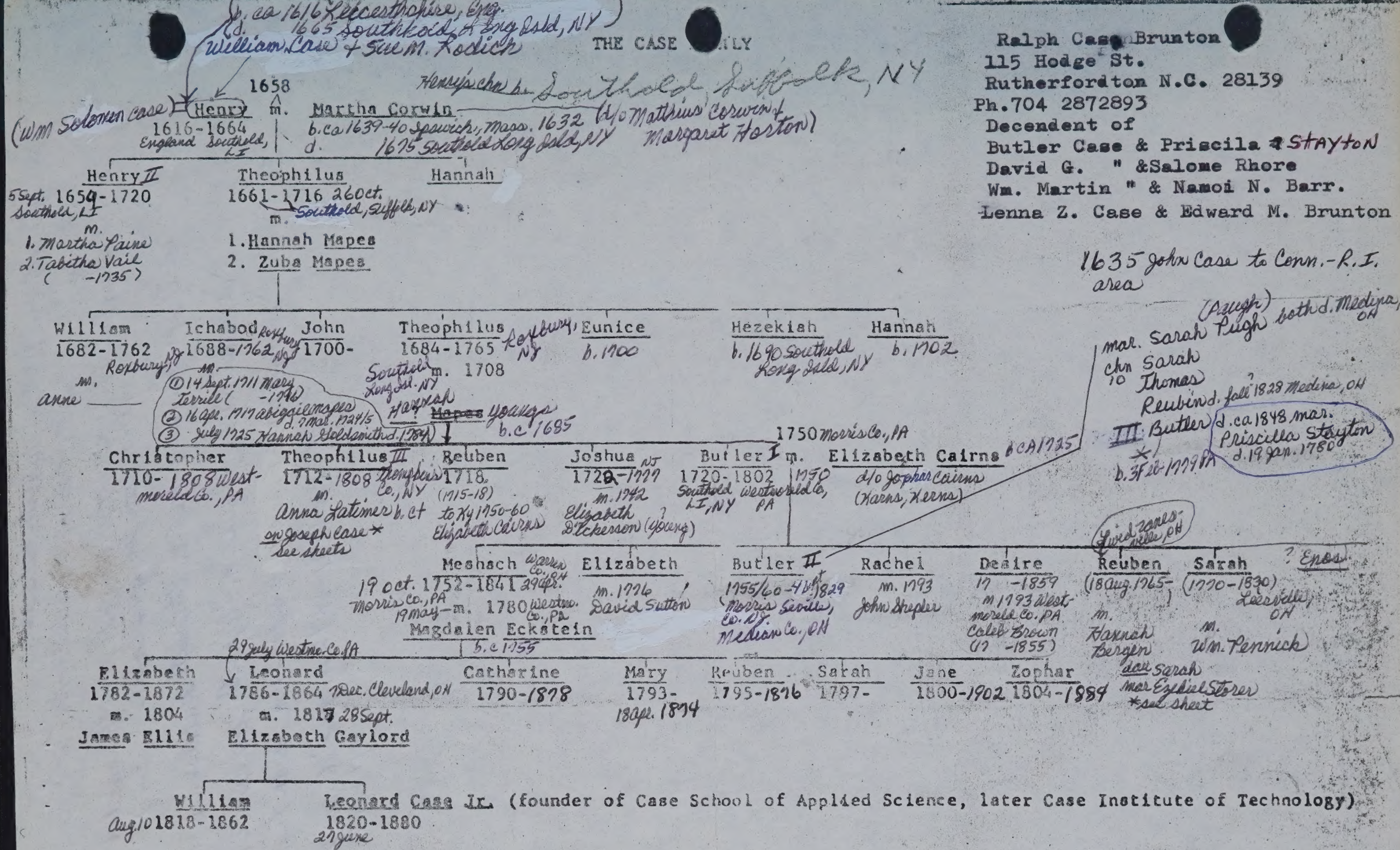
© 1972 The Genealogical Department of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

PFGS0040 2/80 4M Printed in USA

THE CASE FAMILY

Ralph Case Brunton
115 Hodge St.
Rutherfordton N.C. 28139
Ph.704 2872893
Decendent of
Butler Case & Priscila ~~&~~ STAYtoN
David G. " &Salome Rhore
Wm. Martin " & Namoi N. Barr.
Lenna Z. Case & Edward M. Brunton

1635 John Case to Conn.-R.I. area



(b. ca 1616 Leicesthshire, Eng.
d. 1665 Southhold, L. Eng Isld, NY)
William Case + Sue M. Rodick
(WM Solomen case)
Henry's chn b. Southold, Suffolk, NY

Henry 1616-1664 England Southold, L.I. — 1658 m. **Martha Corwin** b.ca 1639-40 Ipswich, Mass. 1632 d. 1675 Southold Long Isld, NY (d/o Matthius Corwin & Margaret Horton)

Henry II 5 Sept. 1659-1720 Southold, L.I. m. 1. Martha Paine 2. Tabitha Vail (-1735)
Theophilus 1661-1716 26 Oct. Southold, Suffolk, NY m. 1. Hannah Mapes 2. Zuba Mapes
Hannah

William 1682-1762 Roxbury, NJ m. anne ____
Ichabod 1688-1762 Roxbury, NJ m. ① 14 Sept. 1711 Mary Terrill (-1716) ② 16 apr. 1717 abiggile mapes d. 7 Mar. 1724/5 ③ July 1725 Hannah Goldsmith d. 1784
John 1700-
Theophilus 1684-1765 Roxbury, NJ m. 1708 Southold Long Isl. NY Hannah ? ~~Mapes~~ youngs b.c 1685
Eunice b. 1700
Hezekiah b. 1690 Southold Long Isld, NY
Hannah b. 1702

Christopher 1710-1808 Westmoreld Co., PA
Theophilus III 1712-1808 Memphis Co., NY m. Anna Latimer b. Ct on Joseph case * see sheets
Reuben 1718 (1715-18) to Ky 1750-60 Elizabeth Cairns
Joshua NJ 1720-1777 m. 1742 Elizabeth ? Dickerson (Young)
Butler I 1720-1802 Southold L.I., NY Westmoreld Co, PA — 1750 Morris Co., PA m. 1750 **Elizabeth Cairns** b CA 1725 d/o Jophar Cairns (Karns, Kerns)

Meshach 19 Oct. 1752-1841 29 apr. Warren Co., OH Morris Co., PA 19 May—m. 1780 Westmo. Co., PA Magdalen Eckstein b.c 1755
Elizabeth m. 1776 David Sutton
Butler II 1755/60-4 Oct. 1829 Morris Seville, Co. NJ Medina Co., OH
Rachel m. 1793 John Shepler
Desire 17 -1859 m 1793 Westmoreld Co. PA Caleb Brown (17 -1855)
Reuben (18 Aug. 1765-) Lived Zanesville, OH m. Hannah Bergen dau Sarah mar Ezekiel Storer * see sheet
Sarah (1770-1830) Leesville, OH m. Wm. Pennick
? **Enos**

III Butler * b. 3 Feb. 1779 PA mar. Sarah Pugh (Paugh) both d. Medina, OH chn Sarah 10 Thomas Reubin d. fall ? 1828 Medina, OH
d. ca 1848 mar. Priscilla Stayton d. 19 Jan. 1780

29 July Westmo. Co. PA

Elizabeth 1782-1872 m. 1804 James Ellis
Leonard 1786-1864 7 Dec. Cleveland, OH m. 1817 28 Sept. Elizabeth Gaylord
Catharine 1790-1878
Mary 1793-18 apr. 1874
Reuben 1795-1876
Sarah 1797-
Jane 1800-1902
Zophar 1804-1884

William Aug. 10 1818-1862
Leonard Case Jr. 1820-1880 27 June (founder of Case School of Applied Science, later Case Institute of Technology)

From
Case Western University Library
Cleveland Ohio
+ The Conn. Hist. Soc., 1 Elizabeth St., Hartford, CT 06105

CWRU ARCHIVES 11.29/76

Wm. Case c1586 - c1635 m. Elizabeth Purchase
sn Henry b.c1630 m. Martha Corwin b.1632-1675
sn Theophilus 1661 - 26 Oct 1716 m. Hannah Youngs 1663 - aft 1736
(d/o Gideon Youngs & Sarah ____)
sn Theophilus 1684 - 1765 m. Elizabeth Dickesson b.c1685
sn Butler I b.1720 - 1802 m. Elizabeth Cairns b. c1725
sn Butler II c1756 d. 4 Sep 1829 m. Sarah Pugh/Paugh
sn Butler III 3 Feb 1779 - 1848 m. Pricilla Stayton
b. 19 Jan 1780

STRAYER UNIVERSITY 1892
Accounting
Business
Education
General Studies
Health Services Administration
Information Systems
Public Administration
Request Information

Hardin Clay Roots

Entries: 338848 **Updated:** 2008-06-30 20:05:10 UTC (Mon)
Contact:

I am trying to make a tree of everyone connected to both Hardin and Clay Co., Illinois. If, you would like me to add your info to this tree, Please send me the info as a (LEGACY, PAF, or GEDCOM). My Y-DNA (Father's line) is of the Haplogroup "G2" (Which I hear is rare for a White American) My X-DNA (Mother's Line) is of the haplogroup V (The largest group is about 20% of the Basque of Northern Spain and Southern France). .

Index | Individual | Pedigree | [illegible] | Owner Profile

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 1

1. Henry Butler Case was born 6 Jan 1820. He was the son of **2.**Butler Case and **3.**Priscilla Stayton. He married Elizabeth Martin. She was born 1823, and died 1845. He married Mary Jane Lake . She died 10 Oct 1876.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 2

2. Butler Case was born 3 Feb 1779 in Westmorland Co PA. He was the son of **4.**Butler Case and **5.** Sarah Paugh .

3. Priscilla Stayton was born Abt 1780.

Children of Pricella Stayton and Butler Case are:

- i. Elizabeth was born 3 Feb 1803. She married ? Wmo. He was born Abt 1800.
- ii. David Glenn was born 7 Feb 1807. He married Elizabeth Dillmon. He married Nancy Barett . She was born in Becken Co Kentucky. He married Salome Rhorer. She was born in Clermont Co Ohio.
- iii. Margarit Case was born 11 Dec 1811.
- iv. Jacob Butler Case was born 21 Apr 1818 in Ohio, and died 19 Dec 1883 in Georgetown, Ohio. He married Elizabeth R. Mathews. She was born 3 Oct 1822 in Ohio, and died 17 Oct 1908 in Georgetown, Ohio.
- 1. v. Henry Butler Case was born 6 Jan 1820. He married Elizabeth Martin. She was born 1823, and died 1845. He married Mary Jane Lake . She died 10 Oct 1876.
- vi. . Ann Case was born 19 Jul 1821. She married James J. Jacobs . He was born Abt 1820.

vii. Wm. Case was born 1823.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 3

4. Butlercase was born in Morris Co, New Jersey, and died 4 Sep 1829 in Seville, Median Co, Ohio. He was the son of **8.** Butler case and **9.** Elizabeth Cairns

5. Sarah Paugh

Children of Sarah Paugh and Butler Case are:

2. i. Butler Case was born 3 Feb 1779 in Westmorland Co PA. He married Priscilla Stayton She was born Abt 1780.
  ii. Reuben Case
  iii. Sarah Case
  iv. Thomas Case

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 4

8. Butler Case was born 1720 in Southold Long Island, New York, and died 1802 in Westmorland Co PA. He was the son of **16.** Theophilus Case and **17.** Elizabeth Dickerson

9. Elizabeth Cairns was born Abt 1725.

Children of Elizebeth Cairns and Butler Case are:

4. i. Butler Case was born in Morris Co, New Jersey, and died 4 Sep 1829 in Seville, Median Co, Ohio. He married Sarah Paugh
  ii. Elizabeth Case
  iii. Rachel Case
  iv. Desire Case
  v. Meshack Case was born 19 Oct 1752, and died 1841. He married Magdaline Eckston. She was born Abt 1755.
  vi. Reuben Case was born 18 Aug 1765.
  vii. Sarah Case was born 1770.

Ahnentafel, Generation No. 5

16. Theophilus Case was born 1684 in Southold Long Island, New York, and died 1765 in Roxbury, New Jeraey. He was the son of **32.** Theophilus case and **33.** Hannah Youngs

17. Elizabeth Dickerson was born Abt 1685.

Children of Elizabeth Dickerson and Theophilus Case are:

i. Christopher Case was born 1710, and died 1808 in Westmorland Co PA.
ii. Theophilus Case was born 1712, and died 1808 in Thompkins Co New York. He married Anna Latimer. She was born in Simsbury, Conn.
iii. Reuben case was born 1718. He married Elizabeth Cairns
iv. Butler case b. 1720 Southold Long Island, NY d. 1802 Westmoreld Co., PA he mar.
Elizabeth Cairns 1750 in NJ She was b. abt 1725
v. Joshua case b. 1720 Long Island, NY d. bet 1777-79 Sussex Co., NJ he m. 1742 Elizabeth young
young b. abt 1720
Roxbury, Morris Co., NJ
(over)

Theophilus Case b. 1661 Southold, Suffold Co., Long Island, NY d. 26 Oct 1716 same place
(s/o Henry Case & Martha Corwin) m. Hannah Youngs b. 1663 same place d. aft 1736
(d/o Gideon Young & Sarah —) chn all b. Southold, Suffold Co., Long Island, NY

① Wm. b. 1682 d. 1762 Roxbury, NJ m. Anne — b. ca 1685
② Theophilus b. 1684 d. 1765 " " m. 1708 Elizabeth Dickerson b. ca 1685
③ Ichabod b. 1688 d. 1762 " " m. 14 Sep 1715 Mary Terrel ca 1692 – 1716 Southold, Suffold Co,
Long Island, NY m. July 1725 Hannah Goldsmith 1700 d. m. Abigale Mapes c 1690
NY - Mar 1723/24 NY
④ Hezekial b. 1690
⑤ John b. 1698
⑥ Eunice b. 1700
⑦ Hannah b. 1702
⑧ Daniel b. ca 1703 d. 10 May 1761 Goshen, Orange Co, NY

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND JOSEPH CASE #4 CHART #2
Born 11 JULY 1757 Place MARYLAND
Chr. Place
Marr. c 1789 Place
Died 30 AUG 1809 Place BOURBON CO. KY.
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER CASE, THEOPHILUS B 1712 HUSBAND'S MOTHER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE QUINN, DELILAH
Born 25 DEC 1776 Place BOURBON CO. KY.
Chr. Place
Died 28 JUNE 1833 Place BOURBON CO. KY
Bur. Place " " "
WIFE'S FATHER WIFE'S MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	M	THEOPHILUS	CASE			1790?		BOURBON	KY	POLLY ?	
2 X	M	JOHN QUINN	CASE	15	MAY	1795		"	"	JULIA FINNELL 22 JAN. 1818	14 FEB 1860 8 JULY 1876
3	M	MOORE A.	CASE			1787		"	"	MARY KEITH	3 JAN 1888 12 DEC 1852
4	M	GEORGE	CASE					"	"	SINGLE	
5	F	DEBORA (CASE)	KEATH					"	"	GABRIAL KEATH	
6	M	JOSEPH H.	CASE					"	"	MARY CARPENTER NANCY TUCKER	14 FEB 1870 23 MAR 1870
7	F	POLLY JANE (CASE)	HUGHES					"	"	GEORGE HUGHS 9 DEC 1909	
8	F	SALLY (CASE)	LASLEY					"	"	JOSEPH LASLEY 18 APR 1808	
9	M	SAMUEL	CASE					"	"		
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

© 1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND CASE JOHN QUINN #2 CHART #2
Born 15 MAY 1795 Place BOURBON CO. KY.
Chr. Place
Marr. 22 JAN 1818 Place BOONE CO KY. SOMETHING ABOUT A BOND 2' ~~ ABSOLEM GRAVES HE
Died 8 JULY 1876 Place JEFFERSON T PUT CO, IND. JOHN CASE FARM ALSO MARRIED THEM
Bur. Place " " " " " "
HUSBAND'S FATHER CASE JOSEPH HUSBAND'S MOTHER QUINN DELILA
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE FINNELL JULIA
Born 30 MAY 1802 Place BOONE CO. KY.
Chr. Place
Died 14 FEB 1860 Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER FINNELL ROBERT WIFE'S MOTHER QUINN FRANCES (FRANKY)
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS JULIAS MOTHER A QUINN SO WAS JOHNS (COUSINS). JOHN MARRIED #4, JOHN MUST HAVE BEEN A MINISTER #4 WAS JOSEPH M LOUISE

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names	Surname	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1 M	ROBERT FENWICK	CASE	13	DEC,	1818		BOON	KY	MARTHA RIGHT 22 NOV 1842	16 JUNE 1878 21 FEB 1878
2 X F	DELILAH M (case)	WILSON	17	FEB.	1820		MONROE	IND	PETER WILSON 10 DEC 1840	14 JUL 1893 11 MAR 1887
3 M	WILLIAM RAY	CASE	12	MAY	1821		BOON	KY	MARY NEAL ELIZABETH WILSON 13 JAN 1841	9 OCT 1892 9 APR 1849 13 JULY 1881
4 M	JOSEPH	CASE	20	NOV,	1822		"	"	LOUISE ANN PERKINS 5 JAN 1841	11 SEPT 1895 24 MAR 1882
5 ?	FRANCES QUINN	CASE	8	APR,	1825?		"	"	SINGLE	14 FEB 1845
6 F	MARY ELIZABETH	CASE	26	MAR,	1827		"	"		20 MAR 1906 30 JUL 1895 3 APR 1829
7 M	LEWIS CONNER	CASE	24	JAN,	1830		"	"	JOSEPHINE N CALL SUSAN E. CALL 6 AUG 1876 7 MAY 1973	26 MAR 1906 30 JULY 1875 28 APR. 1904
8 M	JOHN MOORE	CASE	17	DEC,	1832		PUTMAN	IND	MARY UNDERWOOD 18 SEPT 1861	17 NOV 1887 29 SEPT 1870
9 F	JULIA (CASE)	HIGGINS	6	OCT.	1835		"	"	DANIAL HIGGINS 19 DEC 1852	10 SEPT 1913
10	AMANDA	CASE	22	MAR.	1838		"	"	SINGLE	19 MAY 1860
11	SALLY ANN (case)	HEROD	9	JUN	1840		"	"	GEO. W HEROD 22 SEPT 1859	
12 F	SUSAN ELIZABETH (case)	MAYHALL	21	?	1843		"	"	ALEXANDER MAYHALL 22 FEB. 1866	18 APR 1894
13	THOMAS HOOTON	CASE	3	MAY	1846		"	"	LOUISE SHINN 15 FEB. 1867	15 DEC 1913 25 JUNE 1929

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

NAMES & BIRTH DATES FROM JOHN CASE BIBLE
VERIFIED ALL INFORMATION WI. CHARLES WI ON
N CASE HISTORY BETTY WATSON

OTHER MARRIAGES

©1972 The Genealogical Society of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, Inc.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794
NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND WILSON PETER #30 CHART#1 #1 C#3 WIFE #31 CHART#1 #1 CHART #2
Born 17 FEB 1821 Place MONROE CO. IND.
Chr. Place
Marr. 19 DEC 1840 Place PUTMAN CO. IND.
Died 14 JULY 1893 Place CLEARCREEK PUT. CO. IND.
Bur. Place " " " "
HUSBAND'S FATHER WILSON JOHN COOPER HUSBAND'S MOTHER FRANCIS
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE CASE DELILA M.
Born 8 APRIL 1820 Place BOONE CO. KY
Chr. Place
Died 11 MAR. 1887 Place SAMEAS H.
Bur. Place " "
WIFE'S FATHER CASE JOHN QUINN WIFE'S MOTHER FINNELL JULIA
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names Surname	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE / TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR
1	F	JULIA FRANCES	22 JULY 1843		PUTMAN	IND	JONATHAN OWENS 31 DEC 1831	1 AUG 1914
2		NOTHING MISSING						12 FEB 1915
2	M	JOHN WILLIAM	21 MAR 1845		"	"	MARY BYRD 24 NOV 1887	18 MAR 1920 2 JAN 1908
3X		ANN MARY	2 MAY 1846		"	"	ALAXANDER SMITH 16 MAR 1887	28 AUG 1919
4	M	JOSEPH LANE	31 MAR 1848		"	"	MARY JANE HIGGINS (MOLLY) 1874	1938
5	M	WEB-GN FINLEY	13 SEPT. 1849		"	"	MARY JANE PIERSON OF HENDERSON CO	1945
6	M	MICHAEL TILLMAN	21 JULY 1851	PART OF THIS ENTRY NOT LEDGABLE	"	"	ALICE PICKETT 13 AUG 1873	1 FEB. 1888 ?
7	M	LEWIS CASELTON	13 JUNE 1853		"	"	? TIMMONS 14 OCT. 1880	16 DEC. 1918
8	M	ROBER T. CASE	8 JUNE 1856		"	"	?	30 APR. 1918
9	F	AMANDA ELIZABETH	3 AUG 1859		"	"	TYRA MONTGOMERY 7 AUG 1878	
11								

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Windsr, Vt

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND EZEKIEL STORER

Born 2 OCT 1797 Place ALLEGHENY CO PA.
Chr. Place
Marr. 1816 Place PA
Died 1876 Place NEW CONCORD OHIO
Bur. Place
HUSBAND'S FATHER RICHARD STORER
HUSBAND'S MOTHER HANNAH FRAZIER
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES MARY T. D. 5 DEC 1760

MOVED TO OHIO 1820
1820 ELIZ. TWP ALLEG. CO PA.
1840 UNION TWP MUSK CO OHIO
1850 PERRY TWP " "

WIFE SARAH CASE

CASE WITH RICHARD STORER OHIO 1800

Born 19 MARCH 1794 Place PA PER 1850 CENSUS
Chr. Place
Died 4 OCT 1854 Place
Bur. Place NEW CONCORD
WIFE'S FATHER REUBEN CASE (1810 ALEG. PA.)
WIFE'S MOTHER HANNAH BERGEN
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1 *	WILLIAM	29	1	1817	McKEESPORT	ALEG.	PA	1 4 1840 ELIZABETH MOORE	19	2	190
2	HANNAH	4	10	1818				ALEXANDER McKINNERY			
3	ELIZA	12	8	1820				KESEAN D CA 1850			
4	NANCY	9	5	1823							
5	RICHARD	11	2	1825				18 2 1847 ELIZABETH BOWERS	4	6	1895
6	REUBEN	1	12	1826				NANCY VAN METER	3	7	1871
7	JAMES M.D.	14	4	1830				HESTER THARP			189
8	BENJAMIN FRANKLIN	7	4	1832				MARY J KOOTZ	22	8	187
9	JOHN WILSON	29	5	1834	62 O OHIO INF.				26	1	18 (FAIRVIEW CM. O
10	DAU.	14	4	1822					24	6	182
11	SON.	11	9	1828					6	3	182

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
SARAH

15 12 1836 D 20-9-1854

OTHER MARRIAGES

(VI). LYD [illegible] 17 Jan., 1800.

II. JOHN, m. [illegible] rch, 1796, Mary Mulford; had ch.:

(I). CATHERINE, unmarried.

(II). SARAH, b. Jan., 1796, d. 30 Dec., 1834, m. Sam'l Willott, (s. of Wm.)

(III). ELIZA, m. David B. Hurd, for second wife.

(IV). CATHERINE, died at 22.

(V). NANCY, b. 1806, m. for third husband, Casper Apgar, (s. of Jacob and Charity Pickel).

(VI). MARIETTA, b. 1803, m. Samuel Sweazy, (s. of Samuel and Margaret Hughey).

(VII). THOMAS MULFORD, m. Eliza Howell; had ch.:

1. ELIAS, m. a Brown.
2. THOMAS, m. *first*, a Pridham; *second*, a Shumacker.
3. JOHN, m. *first*, Eliza Larue; *second*, Elizabeth Hoffman.
4. MARY, m. Charles Ellis Jackson, of Wichita, Kansas.
5. NANCY, m. Lewis Shields.

(VIII). JOHN D. C., m. *first*, Elizabeth Smith; *second*, Lettie Cutler; had ch.:

1. SMITH, m. Kate Larue.
2. LAVINIA, m. Carlisle Axtell.
3. ANNA, m. Carlisle Axtell.
4. GEORGE, unmarried.

III. ABIGAIL, m. John Wise, (s. of Jacob).

IV. *Wife of John Coleman*, (brother Arel and Joseph).

CASE.

CASES OF SOUTHOLD, L. I. AND ROXBURY, N. J.

WILLIAM, left England in the "Dorset," Sept., 1635, aged 19; freeman of Rhode Island, 1663; m. Martha, who, after his death, (1681 ?) m. Thomas Hutchinson, (see Moore's Indexes of Southold); prob. had ch.:

I. HENRY, (who might be son of Henry who owned land at Southold in 1653); 1660, has suit with Theophilus Corwin; 1681, deed from Martha Hutchinson to him as her eldest son, of 7 acres; 1686 has 3 males and 3 females in his family; m. Tabitha, who d. 16 Dec., 1735; prob. had ch.:

(I). HENRY, JR., b. 1684, d. 16 April, 1720, at 36.

(II). SAMUEL, b. 1687, d. 10 May, 1755, at 63.

(III). TABITHA.

(IV). HANNAH, m. 1709, Philemon Dickerson.

(V). BENJAMIN, b. 1693, d. 14 Nov., 1774, at 82.

(VI). MARY, b. 1697, d. April, 1777, at 80; m. Abiah (or Gershom) Terry.

II. THEOPHILUS, d. 26 Oct., 1716; 1686 has one male and one female in his family; prob. m. Hannah, who afterwards m. 1717 Jabez Mapes; prob. had ch.:

(I). WILLIAM, m. Anne, who d. 1769; had ch.:

1. JAMES, b. 1742, d. 12 Sept., 1753, at 11.
2. AZUBAH, b. 1747, d. 1753, at 6.

(II). ICHABOD, m. *first* Mary Terrill in 1715, who d. 1716; *second*, Abigail Mapes in 1717, who d. 1724–5; *third*, Hannah Goldsmith in 1725; had four children who were b. in the years 1716, 1721, 1739 and 1740; prob. removed to Roxbury twp., Morris Co., where his will is dated 28 July, prob. 28 Sept., 1762, and names wife Hannah,

(mapes)

grandson Joseph Case, and ch.:

1. WILLIAM.
2. ABIGAIL.
3. HANNAH.
4. KEZIAH.

(III). JOHN, b. 1718 (?), d. 6 Feb., 1775, at 57; m. Jemima Hulse, 1723–4.

(IV). THEOPHILUS, perhaps the son of Theophilus; 1741, surveyor of the highways in Roxbury twp., Morris Co.; perhaps had son

1. JOSHUA, b. 1722, d. 9 July, 1777, at 55; buried at Succasunna; will "Roxbury," 1 July, prob. 16 Aug. 1777, names w. Elizabeth and ch.:

(1). JOSHUA.
(2). JOSEPH.
(3). SAMUEL.
(4). JOHN.
(5). AUGUSTUS.
(6). RHODA.
(7). SUSANNA.
(8). SARAH.

MISCELLANEOUS—Married at Branchville, Sussex Co., by Squire Price, *Peter Case* to Rebecca Peterson, 19 Oct., 1783; *Theophilus Case* to Anna Surlterman, 9 Dec., 1787.

EPHRAIM CASE to Elisabeth Lanterman, 3 Oct., 1773; his will, 9 March, prob. 22 March, 1797, names ch.:

(a). AARON.

(b). JOSHUA, b. 8 July, 1778, d. 15 May, 1858, m. Mary Corwin, (dau. of Benjamin), b. 14 Aug., 1781, d. 1854. Both buried at Succasunna. He had *Adam* and *Joshua*.

(c). JANE, m. Joseph Corwin, (s. of Benjamin).

(d). LAWES.

(e). ELISABETH.

CASES FROM GERMANY.

JOHN PHILIP and WILLIAM KAES [Kes, Kase or Case], probably brothers are naturalized by act of the Assembly July, 1730. ANTHONY Kase, of the same generation, was probably a third brother. JOHN PHILIP settled near Flemington; naturalized by act of Assembly, July, 1730; bought 9 March, 1732, a part of the Wm. Penn tract, now known as the "Mine Farm," m. *first*, Anna Elisabeth; *second*, Rachel; his will, "Amwell," 27 Nov., 1754, prob. 1 March, 1756, (Lib. 8 fol. 423), names 5 children by first wife and 4 by the second.

I. WILLIAM.

II. EVA MARIA.

III. FRONA CATHERINE, m. Henry Winters.

IV. ELISABETH, m. Peter Aller, who had grdch. b. from 1768–1777.

V. ANN, m. [Peter ?] Dilts, and had ch.: *Philip Dilts* and *Henerick Dilts*.

VI. HENDRICK.

VII. PETER.

VIII. PHILIP.

IX. CATHERINE.

WILLIAM, settled on Copper Hill, near Flemington; naturalized by act of Assembly, July, 1733; his will, "Amwell," 18 April, prob. 5 May, 1769, (Lib. 14, fol. 172), names wife Elisabeth and ch.:

chn of Henry Case (1659-1720)

ⓐ Henry Case 1684-1730
ⓑ Samuel Case 1687-Dec. 1753 —chn.
mar. Zeruiah Horton
ⓒ Tabitha Case 1690-
ⓓ Benjamin Case 1692-
ⓔ Mary Case 1697-1777
mar. ① Uziah Terry
mar. ② Philemon Dickerson
mar. ③ Samuel Bullard

① Moses Case b. 9 Sept. 1723 d. 25 Sept. 1814 mar. 23 Feb.
1848 Mary Hutchison
ⓐ Gilbert
ⓑ Matthias b. ca 1760 mar. 1788 Phoebe Moore b. 5 Nov. 1769
chn Jerusha
Hutchinson
Maria
Albert G.
ⓒ Luther b. 1751 d. 29 Jan. 1855
ⓓ Moses
② Samuel Case
③ Joshua Case
④ Israel Case
⑤ Elizabeth Case mar. ——— Hobart
⑥ Rhoda Case mar. ——— Clarke
⑦ Sarah Case mar. ——— Yonge
⑧ Martha M. Case
⑨ Zeruiah Case mar. Joseph Corwin
⑩ Bethiah Case mar. ——— Bowditch
⑪ Mary Case mar. James Reeve

chn of Theophilus Case 1712-

ⓐ Wm. Case
ⓑ Thomas Case
ⓒ John Case
Ⓓ Elizabeth Case mar. ——— Burch
ⓔ Bersheba Case mar. ——— Dean
Ⓕ Mary Ann Case mar. ——— Dean
ⓖ Sarah Case mar. ——— Tuttle
Ⓗ Hannah Case mar. ——— Hogden

10 chn of Joshua Case 1722-1777 NJ will Bk L 19:138 proven 16 Aug. 1777

ⓐ Joshua Case b. 1738 ?
ⓑ Joseph Case b. 1756 d. 1813 mar. Esther Young 1749-1841 - 9 chn
ⓒ Samuel Case mar. Phoebe McCord
Ⓓ John Flavel Case b. 11 Sept. 1773 mar. Betsy Benjamin b. 22 Apr. 1771 d. 11 Jan. 1813
ⓔ Augustus Case b. ca 1745
Ⓕ Phineas Case b. ca 1748 Roxbury, NJ
ⓖ Rhonda Case
Ⓗ Susannah Case
ⓘ Sarah Elizabeth Case b. 1755 mar. ① ——— Cassidy mar. ② ——— Predmore
ⓙ Lois Case b. 1754

s/o Theophilus Case 1661-1716
Ichabod Case (b/o Wm. Case 1682-1762) LW&T w 28 July 1762 names 3RD wf Hannah, née Goldsmith
grdson Joseph Case & chn: Wm., Abigail, Hannah, Keziah & John Case

chn ⓐ Elizabeth Case b. 10 Dec. 1796
ⓑ Lydia Case b. 11 Dec. 1798 mar. ——— Robbins
ⓒ Nancy Case b. 26 Jan. 1801 mar. Isaac Kennicut
Ⓓ Polly (Mary) Case b. 9 Apr. 1803
ⓔ Patty Case b. 5 Aug. 1805 mar. Alexander McVey
Ⓕ Mary Case b. 1806 mar. ——— Van Duzer
ⓖ John Benjamin Case b. 14 Sept. 1807
Ⓗ Matilda Case b. 22 Apr. 1810 mar. W. Patterson
ⓘ Amelia Ann Case b. 17 Nov. 1812 mar. Alexander McVey

FOOTNOTES

Each claim made about your ancestor must be proven. Each proving document you submit should be identified by giving it a letter (A, B, C, etc.) and clearly writing its identifying letter on the front. DO NOT SUBMIT ORIGINAL DOCUMENTS. Copies of documents may be (1) photo or other facsimiles of the originals or (2) exact typed or hand-printed copies of the original certified as true copies by a court house official, genealogical librarian or other official. The source of each document should be indicated on the front.

Fill out the chart. In each small square (found at the end of the lines) put the number of the footnote line (below) on which you cite the documents (including their identifying letters) which prove the claim to be true. For example, suppose you claim that Jane Roe died on 7 May 1847. On a blank footnote line cite the document which shows that this is so and write the number of that footnote line in the appropriate square. (Example: ....The said Jane Roe died on 7 May 1847 at Athens County Ohio. ☐6 .... Footnote line 7. Death certificate -- document F). Add additional squares if needed.

FOOTNOTE LINES

1. ______
2. ______
3. ______
4. ______
5. ______
6. ______
7. ______
8. ______
9. ______
10. ______
11. ______
12. ______
13. ______
14. ______
15. ______
16. ______
17. ______
18. ______
19. ______
20. ______
21. ______
22. ______
23. ______
24. ______

I, X______ do hereby swear that the statements set forth in this application, are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Signature of Applicant______ **Date**______

Cont'd over

Br. Co., OH Mar. Sarah L. & Wm. McQuillen 2:183

Case, Maggie & Daniel Lewis 14 Aug 1887 14:508 P H Smith MG
", Lillie & Noble Gilkison 28 Feb 1889 15:297 D.A. McColm MG
", Leora & Wm Conley 19:414 10 Apr. 1898 BF Woods JP
", Asa & Lucy Clinger 19:507 17 Sept 1898 D. Killpatrick JP
", Levina C. & John P. Bier 9:475 31 Aug 1876 J B Lawwill MG
", A. A. L. (female) & Preston Lindsey 9:163 6 July 1875 Joseph Liest JP
" Emma & Huston Murphy 4 July 1875 9:160 Geo. A. Love MG

~~Charter Oak Cem. Br. Co., O.~~

~~Case Lue w/o Lytle 12-7-1853 10-13-1880~~

~~John~~ F. 1850 1930
Jennie Yost 1865 1936

Manchester IOOF Cem.
Case, Alexander d. 19 Sept 1837
ae 59-0 ob. ca 1778

Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 Case, David b. Ireld d. co. Inf. consumption 6 June 1883 single b. ca 1820
~~Hyle & Luella Spohn 15 Sept 1872 8:47 G.W. Thompson MG~~

Br. Co., O. Mar. Case, Julia Ann & James N. McKinney H:198 J. P. Daugherty MG 30 Aug 1856
Claude & Ida Carter 4 Apr 1900 20:159 Edward T. Lane MG
Case, David & Rachel Brown 10/29/1840 Bk F6 pg 103 Chemiah Covalt JP
", ~~Wilford H. & Hannah J. Young 13:552 G W Mefford Elder 21 July 1885~~
", Rebecca & John Archer 1/18/1838 Bk F6 pg 13 John Rankin MG
", (James) W. & Mary McNish 20 Oct 1876 6:407 John Woods JP
", Elizabeth & James Mullen 10/12/1843 Bk G7 pg 15 Joseph T. Irvin MG
", Wm J. & Bernice Jefferson 27 Aug 1900 20:193 Calvin W. Horn MG
", Wm. & Louisa Amanda Byrne 8/21/1845 Bk G7 pg 56 Wm. Cheymol Rom. Cath. Church
Edward B. & Olivia Sams 22 Dec 1895 18:371 C. J. Wells VDM
", ~~Julia Ann & James McKinley 8/30/1856 Bk H8 pg 198 J. P. Daugherty MG~~
", Hannah & Reubin Sims Bk C3 pg 35

Mason Co., Ky. Mar.

Case, James & Elizabeth Johnston 3/24/1815 Jacob Johnston B
", Benjamin & Esther Woodward 11/30/1818 John Case B
", John & Matilda Williams 1/18/1819 Abraham Williams B
", Edward & Delilah Mitchell 2/20/1820 Dorah Mitchell B

DR II; 92/93 case, Emma F (b. ca 1854) d 8 Apr 1875 ae 20-9-27 Franklin Twp. b. Scott Twp of phthisis pul
~~DR III; 214/215 " Louis (M) d. 2 Dec 1880 ae 4-4-3 Clark Twp. b. Br. Co. diptheria~~
~~"; 204/205 " Wm. Alvin d. 9 Sept. 1879 ae 0-8-29 b & d Lewis Twp., Cholera Infantum~~

Clerm. Co., OH Mar.

Case, Ann & Jesse McKlefresh 11 May 1823 2:53 Ignatius A. Poole JP
Coe W. & Mary Wood 21 Mar 1821 1:150 Peter Yost MG
Geo. W. & Jerusha A. Bartlett 30 June 1836 3:72 Lindsey Broadwell JP
Jonathan W. & Sally Knapp 10 Aug 1820 1:143 Peter Yost MG
Joseph & Mary A. J. Preter 16 Dec 1844 3:392 W.S. Morrow MG MEC
Lloyd & Catherine Cracroft 20 Dec 1840 3:238 W. B. Utter JP
Nancy Ann & Zaddock McLlfich 15 Jan 1834 2:542 Peter Hastings D MG
Ruth & Jacob Emery 30 Sept 1817 1:112 Silas Hutchinson JP
Sally & Elijah McKlefresh 2 Sept 1824 2:94 Joseph Utter JP
Tabitha Elder & Samuel T. Hildreth 1 Oct 1840 3:233 W. B. Utter JP
Theophilus & Sarah Seidmore 24 Dec 1812 1:33 John Ross JP

~~Maysville Cem. Mason Co., Ky.~~
~~Sect. 10 Case, Wm. — Co C 16 Ky Inf~~
~~" Harriett H. 1838-1910~~
~~" Eleanor A. 1814-1895~~
~~" Henry 1808-1876~~

~~Sect. 15 Case, Reuben 28 June 1795-28 July 1876~~
~~", Wm. Johan s/o R. & N. 13 Sept 1832-23 July 1851~~
~~", Narcissa w/o Reuben 13 Apr 1805-6 Aug 1880~~
~~", F. Spriggs s/o R. & N. 3 Aug 1837-7 Oct 1878~~
~~", Anna w/o David B. Birney 13 Nov 1827-17 Jan 1858~~
SS

~~Br.Co., OH Mar. cont'd~~

~~Case, Sarah L. & Wm. McQuillen — 2:183~~

Bourbon Co., Mar.
Ky

Case, Shaddrick & Malinda Tucker 11 Jan. 1815

Shaderick Case (s/o possibly Thomas Case &)

b.

d.

m.

b.

d.

Chn:

possible son ① Thomas
Co. of Mason, Ky. Shaderick Case Bd
mar. 3 Dec. 1800 Mary Browning

possible dau. ② Rebecca
Mason Co., Ky. Shaderick Case Bd
mar. 30 Apr. 1800 Wm. Watkins

③ Elizabeth
Mason Co., Ky. Shaderick Case father, Thomas Case Bd
mar. 10 Mar. 1802 Jacob Thomas

1850 Franklin
*1879-1885
James 29 school teacher 0
Hannah M. 17 0

James G. Case
b. ca 1821 Ohio
d.
m. 1 May 1850 BC, O. Bk 67 pg 190 H. H. B. Spencer

Hannah M. Newland
b. ca 1833 Ohio
d.

James Case
b. ca 1820's
d.
m. 5 July 1843 Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 10 Thomas Shelton JP

Rebecca Gray ? is she d/o Isaac Newton Gray & Hetty ?
b. ca 1820's
d.

Martin V. Case
b. ca 1843 Ky
d.
m. 13 Sept. 1865 Br. Co., OH Vol 3:154 Wm. Pangburn MG

Christiana Heizer (Jessie Heizer & Catherine Drake)
b. 5 May 1845 Ohio
d. 24 Mar. 1906

① Franklin M. b. ca 1867 Ohio
② Anna D. b. ca 1873 Ohio
③ Mary L. b. ca 1878 Ohio

#261-278
1860 Pleas. Twp.
Brazelton, Samuel 28 IN
" Harriett 28 OH
" David 8
" Mary 1
Case, Martin 16 Ky

#280-301
1860 Pleas. Twp.
Heizer, Catherine 49 OH
54 Va
Christena 15 OH
Charley F. 3
Wm. 25
Eliza Jane 21
Eva A. 1
Lucas, Margaret 24 OH domestic

(1880 also Pleas. Twp.)
1870 Pleas. Twp. #47-47
Case, Martin 27 Ky
Christina 25 OH
Franklin M. 3 OH

Martin V. Case
m. Sarah Hoagland
b.
chn John H. 14 July 1855
Winfield 25 Dec 1857
Jacob 13 Nov 1861
Elias H. 2 Jan 1864
Louisa F. 22 Sep 1865
Charles C. 16 Jan 1869
Cornelia 28 June 1870
Martin 18 Apr 1875

Followed the Braddock trail to Fort Necessity then went through the forrests. Bought land on the W. bank of the Monongahela River a little S. of Monongahelia city at the "Big Bend".

1790 PA Census
Case; Samuel, Joseph, Henry, Meshcach, Butler, Butler

1800 PA census
Case, Thomas, Butler

1810 PA census
Case, Butler, Reuben

1820 PA Census
Case, Reuben

1830 Br. Co., O. Lewis Twp.
Butler Case, Betsey Case

b. Southold Long Isld, NY d. 1765 Roxbury, NJ s/o Theophilus Case 1661-1716 + Hannah Mapes 1663-

see RW for on back data *

he m. ① Zuba Maples

compiler Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Butler Case I

Subject's Data	**Day**	**Month**	**Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth			1720	Southold	Long Island	NY
Marriage			ca 1750		Morris	NJ
Death			ca 1802		Westmoreland	PA
Cemetery						

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Theophilus Case I 1684-1765

Mother's Maiden Name ① Zuba Mapes ② Hannah Mapes

NAME OF SPOUSE Elizabeth Cairns (Karns, Kerns)

Spouse's Data	**Day**	**Month**	**Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County**	**State or Country**
Birth						
Death						
Cemetery						

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Jophar Cairnes

Mother's Maiden Name

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	**Children's Data**	**Day Mo. Yr.**	**City**	**County**	**State**
1 Meshach **Full Name of Spouse** ca 1755 - Magdalene Eckstein	**Birth**	19 Oct. 1752		Morris	NJ
	Marriage	19 May 1780		Westmoreld	PA
	Death	29 Apr. 1841	Warren	Trumball	OH
	Cemetery				OH
2 Elizabeth **Full Name of Spouse** David Sutton	**Birth**			Morris	NJ
	Marriage	1776			
	Death				
	Cemetery				
3 Butler II **Full Name of Spouse** Sarah Pugh (Paugh)	**Birth**	ca 1756		Morris	NJ
	Marriage				
	Death	4 Sept. 1829	Seville,	Medina	Ohio
	Cemetery				
4 Rachel **Full Name of Spouse** John Shepler	**Birth**			Morris	NJ
	Marriage	1793		Westmoreland	PA
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5 Desire **Full Name of Spouse** - 1855 Caleb Brown	**Birth**			Morris	NJ
	Marriage	1793		Westmoreland	PA
	Death	1859		Wayne	Ohio
	Cemetery				
6 Reuben **Full Name of Spouse** 23 May 1772 - 4 Oct. 1835 ae 63-4-11 Hannah Bergen (April 4 also given)	**Birth**	18 Aug. 1765		Morris	NJ
	Marriage			Westmoreland	PA
	Death	15 Mar. 1841	ae 75-6-27		
	Cemetery	(Acon) Pleasant Hill	New Concord		Ohio

* (beside 1, Meshach)

*see Sutton bk (beside 2, Elizabeth)

* (beside 3, Butler II)

to Stark Co., O. 1818 Ohio Leg. + Congress
chn Matthias b. 11 Nov. 1790
Abraham

(son of Matthias) → John Shepler

chn John
James
daughter

moved to Zanesville, O. in 1832
chn - over *

1810, 1820, 1830 Allegheny Co., PA census

chn of ⓒ Reuben Case + Hannah Bergen

ⓐ Elizabeth b. never married

* ⓑ Sarah b. 19 Mar. 1794 PA d. 4 Oct. 1854 mar. 1816 Ezekiel Storer s/o Richard Storer

ⓒ Butler b.

ⓓ Reuben b. 1796 PA d. 1852 mar. Mary Elizabeth Griswold b. 1805 PA

① Lydia b. 21 Nov. 1819

② Elizabeth b. 3 Oct. 1821

③ Aaron

lived Rock Co., Wisconsin ④ Martin R. b. 21 Jan. 1836

ⓔ Mary b. never married

ⓕ Isaiah b. Westmoreland Co., PA

ⓖ James b. Jan. 1804 PA d. 25 Oct. 185_ mar. Sophia ____ b. 1808 MD

ⓗ Hannah b. mar. Jacob Hayle lived Glouster, O.

ⓘ John Wilson b. 15 May 1812 Westmoreland Co., PA mar. Emaline ____ b. 1811 MD

4 brothers: Ⓐ John mar. 1657 Hartford, CT Sarah ____
d. 21 Feb. 1703-04
LW+T 1700 Cordial 1704
son Joseph

Ⓑ Wm. d. 1681 Newtown, Long Island

chn: Mary, Merilah, Elizabeth, Abigail, Martha, Wm.

Ⓒ Thomas d. 1692 Newtown, Long Island
mar. 1659 no chn.

Ⓓ Henry mar. Martha Corwin

possibly Ⓔ Richard d. 1694 mar. Elizabeth Purchase

① Richard mar. Sarah ____

② John

③ Mary

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Butler Case I

Wife's full maiden name Elizabeth Cairns

chn ① Jacob - had son Wm.
② Levi - lived De Kalb Co., IN

		Day	Mo.	Yr.	City	County	State
7 Sarah	Birth			1770		Morris	NJ
	Marriage					Westmoreland	PA
Full Name of Spouse	Death	ca 1830			Leesville		Ohio
William Pennick	Cemetery				Leesville		Ohio
8 Enos	Birth					Morris	NJ
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
9	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
10	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
11	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
12	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
13	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
14	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						
15	Birth						
	Marriage						
Full Name of Spouse	Death						
	Cemetery						

op.

FAMILY GROUP No. ____ Husband's Full Name *Meshach Case*

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	19 Oct. 1752		Morris	NJ	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 May 1780		Westmoreland	PA	
Death	29 apr. 1841	Warren	Trumbull	OH	
Burial	Oak Grove	Cem. Warren	Trumbull	OH	

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father *Butler Case I* Mother's Maiden Name *Elizabeth Cairns*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Magdalene Eckstein*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1755				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than Housewife | Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Compiler *Linda H. Wilson*

Address

City, State

Date

Form A100 84321
Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
to Maysville, Ky 1820 F	1 Elizabeth	Birth	2 Oct. 1782		Westmoreland	PA	Anna b. 1808
	Full Name of Spouse* 4 Feb. 1829	Mar.	Jan. 1804	Warren	Trumbull	OH	James b. 1809
		Death	11 Nov. 1872				
	James Ellis	Burial					
OH State Leg. M	2 Leonard I	Birth	29 July 1786		Westmoreland	PA	Wm. 10 Aug. 1818-
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Sept. 1817				1862, Leonard 27
		Death	7 Dec. 1864	Cleveland	Lake	OH	June 1820-1880
	Elizabeth Gaylord	Burial	Lakeview Cem.	he Cleveland, OH)(she			founder Case Instit.
F	3 Catherine	Birth	28 Oct. 1790		Washington	PA	Laura, Levi,
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Mar. 1818				Mary
		Death	3 Apr. 1878			OH	
	Daniel Kerr	Burial					
F	4 Mary	Birth	24 May 1793		Washington	PA	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	30 Mar. 1825				
	20 July 1788 CT-	Death	18 Apr. 1874				
	Benjamin Stevens	Burial					
* M	5 Reuben	Birth	28 June 1795		Washington	PA	5 chn
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Feb. 1823	Br. Co. OH 6:10 John Meek present Elijah Martin			
	13 apr. 1805 OH-6 Aug. 1880	Death	28 July 1876	Council Grove		KS	
	Narcissa Martin	Burial	Maysville Cem	(both) Maysville	Mason	Ky	lot 15 for all
F	6 Sarah	Birth	1 July 1797				Cyrus 12 Jan.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 May 1831				1833-Infancy
b. d. Warren Co., OH	12 apr. 1791-8 apr. 1861	Death	18 Nov. 1873				
	Cyrus Bosworth	Burial					
F	7 Jane	Birth	25 Nov. 1800				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	5 Nov. 1902	near Warren	Trumbull	OH	
		Burial					
M	8 Zophar	Birth	5 Jan. 1804	Warren	Trumbull	OH	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 June 1833				
hed. Carlisle,	-27 Jan. 1882	Death	2 Aug. 1884	Cleveland	Lake	OH	
	Mary Ellen Halstead	Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Butler Case I +

① Meshach b. 20 aug 1731
② Elizabeth
③ Butler II *
④ Rachel
⑤ Ruben

m. Elizabeth Mott m. Madeline Eckstein

ⓐ Absolom b. 16 June 1757 d. 1797 m. Elizabeth Dunn

chn
① Daniel b. 1781 d. 1 Mar 1809 m. Deborah Wood John
② Amy
③ Mary
④ Jane
⑤ Sarah
⑥ Glossanah

Meshach Case went from Wash. Co., PA to Warren, O. 1799. Involved in the whiskey rebellion. Leonard Case with Richard Storer (father of Ezekiel) & Ephriam Quimby when they killed 2 indians in Trumble Co., OH. in 1800. Trumball & Mahoning Co., OH 977.1T86H1

chn see Case West. Reserve sheets →

(Ellis bk 1)
see Martin bk for bible records of Reuben & Narcissa & her family.

compiler
Linda H. Wilson

*see Martin bk
grdfather of Narcissa } Capt. John Martin formerly of Morris Co. NJ

NAME OF SUBJECT Reuben Case

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	28 June 1795		Washington	PA
Marriage	16 Feb. 1823	Br. Co., O. bk 67 pg 10 John Meek present Elijah Martin		
Death	28 July 1876	Council Grove		KS
Cemetery	Maysville	ale. in section 15 Maysville	Mason	Ky

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Meshach Case

Mother's Maiden Name Magdalene Eckstein

NAME OF SPOUSE Narcissa Martin

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	13 Apr. 1805		Brown	Ohio
Death	6 Aug. 1880			
Cemetery	Maysville	sect. 15 Maysville	Mason	Ky

Occupation

Military Rec.

Father Col. Jeremiah Martin

Mother's Maiden Name

lived Cleveld, OH
chn Margaret Ecstine Case mar. Joshua Gregg & had chn. Laura Case Collins Gregg & Margaret Gregg

chn 2 died in infancy
she a school teacher, lived Wash. Mason Co., Ky & he a partner of Sargent S. Prentiss of MS in New Orleans, LA lawyer practice

(Birney)

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

Children's names in full	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 (Reuben bible record) Rufus Eckstein	Birth	28 Mar. 1824			
	Marriage	3 Sept. 1849			
Full Name of Spouse	Death	27 Nov. 1858	Natchey, Miss. of yellow fever		
Margaret Purcell	Cemetery				
2	Birth	26 May 1826			
Laura G.	Marriage	11 Mar. 1840			
Full Name of Spouse - 10 June 1850 Miss.	Death	Nov. & bible rec. 12 Dec. 1912	æ 86-0-0		
John A. Collings (Collins) Armstrong	Cemetery				
3	Birth	Bible rec. 13 Nov. 1827	another record 13 Nov. 1828)		
Anna B.	Marriage	8 May 1840			
Full Name of Spouse - ca 1865	Death	17 Jan. 1858	25 Dec. 1.851 another record Covington		KY
David B. Birney	Cemetery	(she) Maysville	Sect 15 Maysville	Mason	KY
4	Birth	13 Sept. 1832			
William Zophar	Marriage	never			
Full Name of Spouse	Death	23 June 1851	Covington		KY
	Cemetery	Maysville	Sect 15 Maysville	Mason	KY
5	Birth	3 Aug. 1837			
Francis Sprigg	Marriage	never			
Full Name of Spouse	Death	7 Oct. 1878	Maysville	Mason	KY
	Cemetery	Maysville	Sect. 15 Maysville	Mason	KY
6	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

partial cripple

Buried Maysville Cem. Section 10
Case, Henry 1808-1876
" , Elenora 1814-1895
" , Harriet H. 1838-1910
" , Wm. H. no dates Co. C 16TH Ky Inf.

NAME OF SUBJECT Butler Case II

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1756		Morris	NJ
Marriage				
Death	4 Sept. 1829	Seville, Medina Co.		Ohio
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Butler Case I **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth Cairns

NAME OF SPOUSE Sarah Pugh (Paugh)

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth				
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

Linda H. Wilson

moved to Seville, OH in 1826
leader in M.E. church
chn Wm., Nancy, Sarah,
Leander, Crutilda, Lewis,
Nelson, Malinda b. 1839, Milo,
Elizabeth b. 1828

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Rueben Full Name of Spouse	Birth			Westmoreland	PA
	Marriage	yes		Westmoreland	PA
	Death	fall 1828	Seville	Medina	Ohio
	Cemetery				
2 Sarah Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
3 * Butler III Full Name of Spouse 19 Jan. 1780- Pricilla Stayton	Birth	3 Feb. 1779	probably Westmoreld Co., PA		
	Marriage				
	Death	1848			
	Cemetery				
4 Thomas Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
5 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
6 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

Moved Venango Co., PA ca1800, to Guilford, Medina Co., O. fall of 1828 where he, his wf & son Reuben died. The widow lived with son Thomas & they faced many debts. a letter 21 Sept. 1829 from Sarah to Leonard Case in Cleveland, O. from Guilford, O. asked him for help (C.W. U. Cleveland, O.).

1820 Hunt. Twp. 1830 Lewis Twp.
Br. Co., OH 1M 10/15 1F 40/50
Butler Case 1M 20/30 1F 20/30
1M under 10 1M 50/60 1F 15/20
1M 26/45 2M 5/10
2F under 10
1840 not there Br. Co., O.
2F 10/16

1860 Franklin Twp. #8-8
Lucas, Elizabeth 40 seamstress KY
" Reason 18 fa hd OH
Case, Pricilla 80 MD

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Butler Case III

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	3 Feb. 1779	probably Westmoreland Co.		PA
Marriage				
Death	1848			
Cemetery				

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Butler Case II Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Pugh

NAME OF SPOUSE Pricilla Stayton

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	19 Jan. 1780			Md
Death	after 1860 census	before 1870		
Cemetery				

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
*see Lucas Bk Hiram, Isaac, Euphemia J., Martha, Lorenz 1st hsb. chn of Reason Lucas	1 Elizabeth Full Name of Spouse (d. bef 1850) ① Reason Lucas ② Williams	Birth	3 Feb. 1803			
		Marriage	① ca 1829-30	② after 1870 census		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
1st wf 1st wf chn Mary b. ca 1832 2nd wf chn Wm. Martin b. ca 1840 +9 more no chn 3rd wf	* 2 David Glen Full Name of Spouse: ① Elizabeth Dillman d/o John ② Salome Rhorer ③ Nancy Barrett	Birth	7 Feb. 1807			Ohio
		Marriage	Br. Co., O. D4 pg40 ① 21 Oct. 1830	Clermont Co., O. ② 21 May 1837	Bracken Co., Ky. ③ 28 May 1860	
		Death	1 July 1871		Decatur	IN
		Cemetery	Mt. Pleasant	near Hartsville (he, 2nd & 3rd wf) Clifty Twp.	Bartholomew Co.	IN
	3 Margaret Full Name of Spouse ? ? Wm. Yeates	Birth	11 Dec. 1811			
		Marriage	9 Feb. 1837	Br. Co., O. Bk E5 pg42	James Wells JP	
		Death				
		Cemetery				
chn. Elizabeth b. ca 1854 OH Wm. H. b. ca 1848 OH (Amos) *see Jacobs Bk	4 Ann Full Name of Spouse 4 June 1817 - 16 Mar. 1883 James J. Jacobs	Birth	19 July 1812			census Ky & Ohio
		Marriage	6 Aug. 1840	Br. Co., OH Bk F:95	Thompson Lindsey JP	
		Death	13 Nov. 1886	ae 74-3-24		
		Cemetery	St. Crk. Bapt. (both)		Brown	Ohio
	5 William Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1814			Ohio
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	6 George Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

FAMILY GROUP No. ______ Husband's Full Name *David Glenn Case*

This Information Obtained From:

MAR③ 28 May 1860 Bracken Co, Ky. (no chn this marriage)

* see Dillman bk for parents, bros. & sisters

2ND wf Salome Rhorer (d/o John Rhorer & Barbara Dillman)
b. 20 Apr. 1819 Clerm. Co, OH
d. 10 Feb. 1859 Decatur Co, IN
bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem, Bartholomew Co, near Hartsville, IN

3RD wf Nancy Barret
b. ca 1824 Ky
d.
bur. same as hsb.

Compiler Ralph Case Brunton
Address & Linda H. Wilson
City, State
Date 14 Feb. 1981

Form A100 $4321

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husba
Birth	7 Feb 1807			OH	
MAR①	21 Oct. 1830	Br. Co, OH D:40 James Wells JP he 24 she 17 prent. her father John Dillman			
Mar. ②	21 May 1837	Clermont Co, OH			
Death	1 July 1871		Decatur	IN	
Burial	Mt. Pleasant Cem. Clifty Twp. near Hartsville Bartholomew Co., IN				

Places of Residence OH, IN / mar. ③ 28 May 1860 Bracken Co, Ky
Occupation farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. see lt
His Father Butler Case II Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla Stryton

1st Wife's Full Maiden Name *Elizabeth Dillman*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	ca 1813				
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1832-37			OH	
Burial					

Places of Residence
Occupation if other than Housewife Church Affiliation
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Her Father John Dillman Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Childr
F	1 Mary Full Name of Spouse* Wm. Dewitt 1st wf	Birth	ca 1832			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Martha A. Full Name of Spouse* Maid 2ND wf	Birth	ca 1838			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	3 Infant Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	ca 1839			OH	
		Mar.					
		Death	ca 1839				
		Burial					
M	4 Wm. Martin Full Name of Spouse* 9 Dec. 1851 - 19 June 1892 Martha N. Barr over * Ad Decatur Co., IN	Birth	21 Mar. 1840		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.	24 Jan. 1872		Decatur	IN	6 chn - over *
		Death	29 Oct. 1895				
		Burial	Mt. Pleas. Cem. (both)	Clifty Twp.	Bartholomew	IN	
M	5 Marshall Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1842		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	1849		Decatur	IN	
		Burial				IN	
M	6 Henry Clay Full Name of Spouse* Anne Lindley	Birth	9 May 1844		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	31 May 1879				
		Burial					
M	7 John F. Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1847		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	1849		Decatur	IN	
		Burial				IN	
M	8 Jonas Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1850		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	2 May 1868	accidently shot			
		Burial				IN	
F	9 Caroline Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1851		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	1851		Decatur	IN	
		Burial				IN	
F	10 Letha Ellen Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	1852		Decatur	IN	
		Mar.					
		Death	1853		Decatur	IN	
		Burial				IN	

chn cont'd over

*If married more than one No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

2nd of chn cont'd from front

m ⑪ George Washington Case b. 15 aug. 1858 Decatur Co., IN d. 25 Sept. 1903 or 4
mar. 29 Sept. 1878 Decatur Co., IN Laura Ann Hoffer

1840 Decatur Co., IN
Case, David Glenn 1M↓5, 1M10-15,
1M30-40, 1F↓5, 1F5-10, 1F20-30
case, Wm. 1M5-10, 1M20-30
1F5-10, 1F20-30, 3F↓5

1850 Decatur Co., IN
Jackson Twp.
Case, Wm. 37 OH
Hannah 35 OH

1850 Bartholomew Co. IN
Case, David Glenn 43 OH fa ——
Salome 30 IN
Mary 18 OH
Martha A. 12 IN ——
Wm. Martin 10 ——
Henry Clay 7
Jonas 6
↓

1870 Decature Co., IN
Jackson Twp.
63 fa OH
Nancy 46 Ky
32 idiot childhood ds
30 fa lab IN ——

Decatur Co., IN
1880 Clay Twp.
Case, Martin 40 IN
Mattie 40
Cora 7
↓

chn of ④ ⓐ Cora Dell Case b. 28 Nov. 1872
mar. 15 Apr. 1903 Don Shelhorn
ⓑ Flora L. Case b. 17 July 1874 d. 11 Feb. 1876
ⓒ Glen L. Case b. 21 Jan. 1878 d. 3 Mar. 1880
* ⓓ Lenna Zelf Case b. 26 June 1880 Decatur Co., IN d. 8 May 1967 Columbus, IN
mar. 18 aug. 1897 Edward Milton Bruton b. 29 aug. 1868
ⓔ John Finley Case b. 3 Sept. 1882 d. 3 Jan. 1883 Decatur Co., IN d. 26 May 1945 Decatur Co., IN see pedigree sheets for sn Ralph Case Brunton
ⓕ Laura Maud Case b. 23 Sept. 1886 d. 9 Mar. 1971
mar. 5 aug. 1905 Clarence M. Sefton

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____________

Husband's full name Butler Case III

Wife's full maiden name Pricillia Stayton

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
* 7 Jacob Butler Full Name of Spouse 30 Oct. 1822-17 Oct. 1908 Elizabeth R. Mathews	Birth	21 Apr. 1818	TBst 20 apr. 1818)	Brown	Ohio
	Marriage	28 Nov. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 95 Robt. Dugan JP		
	Death	19 Dec. 1883	Br. Co., O. Death Bk 2 of dropsy Lewis Twp. ae 65-1-29	Brown	Ohio
	Cemetery	Eden Chyrd	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
* 8 Henry Butler Full Name of Spouse ① Elizabeth Martin 1823-1845 ② Mary Jane Lake d. 10 Oct 1876	Birth	6 Jan. 1820	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
	Marriage	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 126 ① 11 aug. 1841 Jas. Allen JP	Br. Co., O. Bk 67 pg 97 ② 3 apr. 1847 H.H.B. Spencer ECC		
	Death	10 Oct. 1876	ae 56-9-4 Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio
	Cemetery				
9 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
10 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
11 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
12 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
13 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				

Case Fam. Bible. Lived near Eden
Church Br. Co., OH in the
BCGS Newsletter 1978 Jan Feb Mar Vol 1
Issue #3

descendant
Mrs. Wm. S. Pfarres
8855 U.S. Route 40
New Carlisle, OH 45344

NAME OF SUBJECT	Jacob Butler Case		
Subject's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County** / **State or Country**
Birth	21 apr. 1818	(tbst. 20 apr. 1818)	Ohio
Marriage	28 Nov. 1839	Br. Co. O. Bk F6 pg 75 Robt. C. Dugan J.P.	
Death	19 Dec. 1883	TBST. ae 65-1-29 Br. Co. O. Death Bk 2, Lewis Twp. dy	ae 65-1-29
Cemetery	Eden Chyd	Lewis Twp.	Brown / Ohio
Occupation	farmer, farm labor	**Military Rec.**	
Father	Butler Case III	**Mother's Maiden Name**	Pricilla Stayton

NAME OF SPOUSE	Elizabeth R. Mathews		
Spouse's Data	**Day Month Year**	**City, Town or Place**	**County** / **State or Country**
Birth	3 Oct. 1822		Ohio
Death	17 Oct. 1908		
Cemetery	Eden Chyd	Lewis Twp.	Brown / Ohio
Occupation		**Military Rec.**	
Father		**Mother's Maiden Name**	

Linda H. Wilson

chn: Laura Isabell Stayton
1861- 1929 bur. Rose Hill Cem.

(F) (F) of Feesburg, OH
chn: E.B., Jessie M., David G.,
Samuel E. Norris
1865-1935 bur. Eden Chyd
Maggie Norris
1873-1891 bur. Eden Chyd
J.G. (m), Eva *census over

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Louisa Jane	Birth	15 Oct. 1840			Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	16 Oct. 1859	Vol 1: 343 Br. Co., OH J. Botkin MG		
1836- 1928	Death	1916			
Wm. H.H. Stayton	Cemetery	Rose Hill (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
2 Melissa Ann	Birth	10 July 1842			Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	24 Dec. 1857	Vol 1: 113 Br. Co, OH Albert P. Dunlap MG		
1835- 1886	Death	1910			
Richard N. Norris	Cemetery	Eden Chyd (both)	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
3 Edward Jasper	Birth	18 June 1844			Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death	30 Aug. 1864			
	Cemetery				
4 (Emoretta) Emeretta Prissilla	Birth	12 Sept. 1848			Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
	Death	2 Oct. 1850			Ohio
	Cemetery				
5 (Jarvate) William Jerome	Birth	19 Aug. 1846			Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	23 Oct. 1873	Vol 8: 338 Br. Co., OH S.S. Newhouse MG		
Eleanor "Nellie" Sorrell	Death	2 July 1921			
	Cemetery				
6 Frazier Glenn	Birth	16 Oct. 1850	Jackson Twp.	Brown	Ohio
Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	22 Mar. 1877	Vol 10: 77 Br. Co., OH W. M. Boyer MG		
14 June 1854 - 30 apr. 1931	Death	27 Nov. 1910	Mason	Warren	Ohio
Sarah Philinda Sprouse	Cemetery	Rose Hill (both)	Mason	Warren	Ohio

* chn - over -

b. Rome, Lawrence, OH
d. Mason, Warren Co., OH

1850 Clark Twp. #1043-1043
Case, Jacob B. 32 farmer Ohio → 62 OH-Ky-Va farmer
Elizabeth R. 26 → 57 wf — Va-Va
Melissa A. 7
Louisa J. 9
Edward J. 5
Wm. J. 2
Emoretta P. 1

#160-162
1880 Lewis Twp.
sn Mason H. 24 OH-OH-OH farm labor
sn George W. 22 ↓ ↓ ↓
sn Wilford H. 17 ↓ ↓ ↓

#145-146
1880 Lewis Twp.
Case, Frazier 27 OH-OH-OH
Sarah 26 ↓ ↓ ↓ d/o

1880 Lewis Twp.
#144-145
Sprouce, Ann 47 O-Eng-NY
Elizabeth 24 dau OH³
Wm. 16 sn
Emily 13 dau
Robert 11 sn

chn of ⑥ Frazier Glenn Case + Sarah Philinda Sprouse
(d/o Robert A. Sprouse + Anna Rodford)

ⓐ Wilbur Alvin b. 13 Nov. 1878 d. ~~6 Aug.~~ 18 79 ae 2-3-6 bur. Eden Chyrd Br. Co., OH
DR III: 204/205 d. 9 Sept. 1879 ae 0-8-29 b. & d. Lewis Twp.; cholera Infantiam
1880 on TBST

ⓑ Wilhemine b. 9 Jan. 1881 d. 25 May 1961 bur. Rose Hill Cem., Mason, Warren Co., OH
mar. Henry Fuhr b. 7 Jan. 1870 d. 5 Mar. 1950 bur. same

ⓒ Roscoe b. 7 Mar. 1883 d. 24 Dec. 1961 bur. Rose Hill Cem., Mason, Warren Co., OH
mar. Bertha W. Baldwin b. 1 Feb. 1883 d. 18 Aug. 1972

ⓓ Luther W. b. 9 Aug. 1885 Wmsburg, Clermont Co., OH d. 22 Sept. 1975 Wdburn, Oregon bur. Simon Wdburn Chapel Cem. mar. Mamie Johnston

ⓔ Estella Ann b. 9 May 1887 d. 15 Oct. 1898 ae 11-5-0 of Bright's disease bur. Eden Chyrd Br. Co., OH

#687-728
1860 Lewis Twp. Feesburg PO
Case, Jacob 42 farmer OH
Elizabeth 38
Edward 16
Wm. J. 14
Frazier F. 9
Emily J. 7
Mason H. 6
George W. 4
Lavina 5/12

#923-970
1860 Lewis Twp.
Morris, Elizabeth 57 OH
Case, Lucy 12 OH

1880 Lewis Twp.
#102-103
Norris, Richard 45 fa O Ky O
Melisa 37 wf OH³
David C. 18 sn
Samuel 15 sn
E. B. 13 dau
Jessey M. 11 dau
Maggie L. 6 dau
J. C. 4 sn
Eva 2 dau

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____

Husband's full name: Jacob Butler Case

Wife's full maiden name: Elizabeth L. Mathews

		Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
7 Emma "Emily" Josephine	Birth	30 Jan. 1853			Ohio
	Marriage	4 July 1875	Vol 9:160 Br. Co, OH Geo. A. Love MG		
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
Huston Murphy	Cemetery				
8	Birth	31 Mar. 1855			Ohio
Mason Harvey	Marriage	1 Apr. 1878	Vol 10:345 Br. Co, OH C. W. Stayton JP		
Full Name of Spouse	Death	18 Aug. 1880			
Keziah Willis	Cemetery				
9	Birth	5 Mar. 1858	Goshen Twp.	Clermont	Ohio
George Washington	Marriage	4 July 1883	Vol 13:16 Br. Co, OH E. M. Cole MG		
Full Name of Spouse 10 June 1863 – 17 Oct. 1943	Death	20 Nov. 1920			
Mary Gretrude Johnson	Cemetery				
10 (Lovina) (Lavina)	Birth	2 Feb. 1860			Ohio
Louvina Jane	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse 1836– 1928	Death				
Wm. H. H. Stayton	Cemetery	Rose Hill Cem	he)(she		
11 ① Hannah Queen young 23 May 1855 – 31 Dec 1930	Birth	15 Nov. 1862			Ohio
Wilford Henry	Marriage ① ②	21 July 1885	Br. Co, OH Vol 13:552 C. W. Mefford MG		
Full Name of Spouse X4–	Death	15 Dec 1928			
Nettie Sorrell	Cemetery				
12	Birth	18 June 1864			Ohio
Mary Ella	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 June 1864	ae 0-0-6		Ohio
	Cemetery				
13	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
14	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				
15	Birth				
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Cemetery				

lived LA

he of LA–

son Howard Case

"Mollie"

*census over for 1st of

1st m chn ① archie b. 19 Jan 1887
② Ida Mary b. 23 June 1889 d. 29 Mar 1978 m. Joseph Nicholas Wolfe b. 3 Mar 1894 d. 21 Jan 1964 ②
③ Cordelia Queen b. 9 Sep 1894 d. 2 Mar 1960 m. Nicholas Domenic Loux 19 May 1889 – 14 Jan 1977 ? chn

1860 Lewis Twp.
#888- 926
Staton, Wm. H. 25 fahd OH
Louisa 23 OH 1st wf

1860 Clay Twp. Highld Co., OH
Case, Henry 40 Henry 5
Mary 36 Mary 3
— 17 NB 1
James 12
David 10

DRII: 144/145 typhoid fever

obit of child ⑪ Jacob. B. Case says he was one of 10 chn & had a 1/2 brother & sister.

1st wf Elizabeth Martin
b. 1823
d. 1845

NAME OF SUBJECT Henry Butler Case

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	6 Jan. 1820	Lewis Twp.	Brown	Ohio
2ND Marriage	3 Apr. 1847	Br. Co., O. Bk 6 pg 97 H. H. B. Spencer ECC		
Death	10 Oct. 1876	Clark Twp. ae 56-9-4	Brown	Ohio
Cemetery				

mar. ① 11 aug. 1841 Br. Co. O. Bk F pg 126 Jno. Allen JP | occupation farmer Military Rec.

Father Butler Case III Mother's Maiden Name Priscilla Stayton

2ND wf NAME OF SPOUSE Mary Jane Lake

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1824		Brown	Ohio
Death	25 Mar. 1905	Br. Co. O. Death Rec. ae 78-1-17 Hamersville	Brown	Ohio
Cemetery	10 Oct 1876			

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Mother's Maiden Name

Linda H. Wilson

	Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
chn 1st wf M	1	Birth	ca 1843			Ohio
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
1st wf F	2	Birth	ca 1845-46			
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
chn 2ND wf	3 James Jefferson	Birth	13 Mar. 1848			Ohio
school teacher chn Willie, Claudie, Birdie	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	25 Dec 1873	Vol 8:130 Br. Co, OH Wm. Pangburn, Elder		
		Death				
Eliza	Lida Cotterill	Cemetery				
* 2ND wf	4 David Lingold	Birth	18 Jan. 1850		Brown	Ohio
		Marriage	① 27 June 1875 Br. Co., OH 9:157 W. H. Orr MG	② 25 Dec. 1889 Br. Co., OH 15:493 A. S. Henderson MG		
	Full Name of Spouse ① "Rebecca" Francis McBeth ② "Hattie" Love (Hannah)	Death	25 July 1927	Oneida	Scott	TN
		Cemetery				
* see Ralston bk 2ND wf	5 Letitia	Birth	1852			Ohio
		Marriage	8 Feb 1874	Br. Co., OH Vol 8:428 C. D. Wait MG		
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
	Lewis Ralston	Cemetery				
2ND wf	6 Henry J.	Birth	1854			Ohio
		Marriage	22 Feb 1881	Vol 11:542 Br. Co, OH H. C. Reisinger MG		
	Full Name of Spouse 1857- 1931	Death	1965			
	Mary J. Barnes	Cemetery		Confidence (both)	Brown	Ohio

1870 Scott Twp. #210-206	1880 Clark Twp. #321-342
Case, Henry .50 fa OH	
Mary J. 43	Mary Jane 54 OH^3
James 22 AS	
David L. 20 AS	
Letitia 18 HKH	
Henry 15 works on fa	Henry J. 25 sn
Wm. 13 " " "	
Mary 11 HKH	Mary J. 23 dau
Jacob 9 AH	Jacob R. 20 sn
George 6	George W. 17 sn
John 5	John S. 15 sn
Grant 1	Melvin G. 11 sn

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ________

Husband's full name Henry Butler Case

Wife's full maiden name 2nd wf Mary Jane Lake

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
2ND wf	7 Mary Pricilla Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1857			Ohio
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
2ND wf DRI: 44/45 of consumption	8 William Francis Full Name of Spouse ________	Birth	ca 1858-59		Highland	Ohio
		Marriage	________	________		
		Death	21 Feb 1872	ae 13-2-16 Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio
		Cemetery				
2ND wf	9 George W. Full Name of Spouse Susan Barber	Birth	ca 1862-63			Ohio
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
2ND wf	10 Melvin Grant Full Name of Spouse Hattie M. Tollin	Birth	ca 1869		Brown	Ohio
		Marriage	12 Feb 1899	Br. Co., OH Vol 20:16 T. H. Hench MG		
		Death				
		Cemetery				
2ND wf 5 chn Virgil L. Detroit MI Joseph - Cin, O. Verna mar. — Hilebrenner Bethel, O. Ona - mar. — Floyd Josephine mar. — Snider	11 L. or Jacob B. Full Name of Spouse Jane Currie	Birth	6 Feb. 1861	Highland Co.		Ohio
		Marriage	13 Dec. 1883	Br. Co., OH Vol 13:147 J H Lockhart MG		
		Death	4 Nov. 1939	4 miles SW of Bethel	Clermont	OH
		Cemetery		Bethel	Clermont	Ohio
3 chn 2ND wf b. near Hamersville "Lizzie" *see Elijah Work + Malinda Brown sheet	12 John S. Full Name of Spouse ae 59-0-16 per obit "20 Sept. 1864 OH - 6 Oct. 1923 OH Lillian Work	Birth	1864		Brown	Ohio
		Marriage	3 Dec. 1885	Vol 14:67 Br. Co., OH J. H. Lockwood MG		
		Death	1926			
		Cemetery	Confidence (both)	Pleas. Twp.	Brown	Ohio
	13 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	14 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				
	15 Full Name of Spouse	Birth				
		Marriage				
		Death				
		Cemetery				

NAME OF SUBJECT David Ringold Case

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	18 Jan. 1850		Brown	Ohio
Marriage	① 27 June 1875 W.H. Orr MG Br.Co.,OH 9:157	② 25 Dec. 1889 A.S. Henderson MG Br. Co., OH Vol 15:493		
Death	25 July 1927	Oneida	Scott	TN
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Henry Butler Case **Mother's Maiden Name** 2nd w/ Mary Jane Lake

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st w/ Rebecca Francis McBeth

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	6 Jan. 185$\overset{9}{5}$		Brown	Ohio
Death	22 Apr. 1881 ae31=1886 or	Br.Co., O. Death Bk 2 of consumption Clark Twp. ae 31-3-16	Brown	Ohio
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father James L. McBeth **Mother's Maiden Name** Elizabeth Spires ~~d/o John Spires~~

2nd w/ "Hattie Love" (Hannah) (d/o Charles Love & Elizabeth Hoover)
b. 17 (aug) Jan. 1859 Clermont Co., OH
d. 10 May 1942 Rugby, Morgan Co., TN

compiler Linda H. Wilson

* see McBeth Bk
s/o Samuel McBeth

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

		Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
M	1 Ward Roland	Birth	6 Apr. 1876		Brown	Ohio
		Marriage	10 Dec. 1899	Jamestown, TN	Rev. J.L. Garrett	
	Full Name of Spouse Augusta, GA 30 Sept. 1879 - 20 Mar. 1958 Mary Jane Albertson	Death	31 July 1947	Nashville		TN
		Cemetery				
M	2 Louis McBeth	Birth	29 July 1878		Brown	Ohio
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Dec. 1880	ae 4-4-3 Clark Twp.	Brown	Ohio
		Cemetery				
F	3 Edna Blanche	Birth	19 Oct. 1880		Brown	Ohio
		Marriage	7 May 1905			
	Full Name of Spouse Wm. Campbell Smith	Death				
		Cemetery				
	4	Birth	ca 1882			Ohio
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	5 Infant	Birth	31 July 1884			Ohio
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	31 July 1884			Ohio
		Cemetery				
	6 Infant	Birth	1 Apr. 1886			Ohio
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	Apr. 1886			Ohio
		Cemetery				

* 4 chn - over

b. Bootland, TN d/o Isaac D. Albertson + Ollie E. Jones

DR III : 214/215 of diptheria

chn of ① Ward Roland Case & Mary Jane Albertson

chn. all born Jamestown, TN

ⓐ Arthur Eblen b. 28 May 1904 d.
mar. Francis Arnold

ⓑ Doris Leona b. 22 Aug. 1908
mar. 22 Dec. 1938 H. L. Massengill

ⓒ Edith Albertson b. 24 June 1916
mar. 20 June 1936 E. L. Stone

ⓓ Ward Roland Jr. b. 31 Oct. 1918
mar. 26 July 1940 Sarah Helen Whitfield

1880 Clark Tay.
221-238
Case, David R. 30 Teacher OH^3
Frances 25 wf
Ward R. 4 sn
Louis M. 2 sn

Thomas W. left MD in 1802, to Ky. until 1813, to Br. Co., O. (then Adams)

1820 Hunt. Twp. Br. Co., O.
Thomas Case 2 M 10/16
1 M 16/26
1 M over 45
1 F 16/26

#69-69
1850 Hunt. Twp. #1367-1391 1860 same
Church, Horatio 50 VA Capt. steam boat | NY steamboating 60
" Sarah 48 MD ——— 58 MD
Case, Cassa 69 MD ——— 79 MD
Minkler, Sarah 6 OH ——— Sarah C. 16 OH

W. H. Beers BS pg 152 Hist. of Br. Co., O. had 7 chn

1810 Woodford, Ky Thomas W. Case census

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT Thomas W. Case

Subject's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth						MD
Marriage						
Death						
Cemetery						

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

NAME OF SPOUSE Cassandra "Cassa" Coyson

Spouse's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1780/81					MD
Death	10 Sept. 1868			ae 88-0-0		
Cemetery	Charter Oak			Huntington Twp. ae 88yr.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father **Mother's Maiden Name**

7 **Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)**

1 1M 1794-1804 1820 census — M *

James

Full Name of Spouse ② Nancy Cordery (Cady) ① Nancy Ann Brookover

b. ca 1810 d. 4 Nov. 1840 bur. Grey Cem. (Brookover)

b. 1799 Maysville, Ky. d. 14 Aug. 1838 — ①

Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Birth	1797			MD
Marriage	① Br. Co., O. Bk 62 pg Wm. p938 16 Dec. 1820 Gilbert JP	② Br. Co., O. Bk F6 p982 16 Feb. 1840 M. Gardner ECC		
Death				
Cemetery				

2 1F 1804-1794 1820 census — F

Sarah

Full Name of Spouse ca 1800 Va- 1876 OH Horatio H. Church

*census over "Capt." of steamboat

Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Birth	8 Dec 1802			MD
Marriage				
Death	25 Oct 1866			OH
Cemetery	Charter Oak Cem.	(both) Hunt. Twp.	Brown	OH

3 1M 1804-1810 1820 census — M *

John

Full Name of Spouse ca 1811 OH - ca 1888 ae 77yr. Mary Ann Ellis

Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Birth	ca 1806			census Ky + Ohio
Marriage	1 Apr. 1830	Adams Co, OH Bk 3:228 Van S. Brady		
Death	ca 1888	ae 82-0-0		
Cemetery	Charter Oak (both, TBSt no dates)		Brown	Ohio

4 1M 1804-1810 1820 census — M

Henry

Full Name of Spouse

all Sect. 10 Maysville Cem.
? wf Eleanor A. 1814-1895 bur. same or a sister
Wm. H. Co. C 16 Ky Inf. or
Harriett H. 1838-1910

Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Birth	1808			
Marriage				
Death	1876			
Cemetery	Maysville Cem.	Sect 10	Mason	Ky

5 ?

Full Name of Spouse

Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Cemetery				

6 ?

Full Name of Spouse

Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Cemetery				

7 ?

Birth				
Mar.				
Death				
Cem.				

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1367-1391

1860 Hunt. Twp.
#69-69

Church, Horation 50 VA capt. steam-boat — H. L. 60 steam boating NY
Sarah 48 MD ——— 58 MD
Case, Cassa 69 MD ——— 79 ↓
Minbler, Sarah C. 6 OH ——— 16 OH

also Charter Oak Cem.
Elizabeth w/o Elijah 1775 – 17 June 1859
Franklin 13 Dec 1814 – 8 Nov 1849

John B. Campbell (25) + Lydia A. Church (19) m. 22 June 1830 Br. Co., OH D: 36 oath Elijah Church
Eliza & Robt. Buchanon 14 May 1826 BC, O. C: 91 Thos. Shelton JP

1840 Hunt. Twp. pg 7 this one
James Case 1M 5-10, 1M 10-15, 2M 15-20, 1M 40-50, 1F under 5, 2F 5-10, 1F 10-15, 1F 20-30, 1F 30-40

2ND wf Nancy Cordery (Cady)
b. ca 1810
d. 4 Nov. 1840 bur. (A. Brookover Cem.) Grey Cem. Br. Co., O.

* see Brookover bklet

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT James Case

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1797			MD
Marriage	① Br.Co.,O. Bk B2 Wm. Gilbert JP pg 38 16 Dec. 1820	② Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 82 M. Gardner ECC 16 Feb. 1840		
Death				
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Thomas W. Case **Mother's Maiden Name** Cassandra Coxson

NAME OF SPOUSE 1st Nancy Ann Brookover

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	1799	Maysville	Mason	Ky
Death	14 Aug. 1838			
Cemetery				

Occupation **Military Rec.**

Father Aseal Brookover **Mother's Maiden Name** Margaret Guffin

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)

	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
1 Richard Brookover	Birth	5 Oct. 1821			Ohio
	Marriage	19 Aug. 1843	Br. Co., O. Bk G7 pg 12 John Beasley JP		
Full Name of Spouse 5 Jan. 1822 OH - 29 Sept. 1885	Death	8 Feb. 1898			
Susannah Flaugher	Cemetery	Maysville (both) section 12		Maysville Mason Co.	Ky
2 Eliza N.	Birth	20 Oct. 1822			Ohio
	Marriage	3 Dec. 1839	Br. Co., O. Bk F6 pg 76 John Pollard		
Full Name of Spouse 1 Mar. 1808 - 19 Mar. 1877	Death	30 Dec. 1894			
Samuel Bradford	Cemetery	(Old) Bradford Cem. on Lick Skillet Rd + SR 52	Sprigg Twp.	Adams	OH
3 Thomas Wilson	Birth	1825	Bst 1819 error?		
	Marriage				
Full Name of Spouse ? 1823 - 1910	Death	1905			
Julia Ann	Cemetery	Manchester IOOF Cem. (both + James Sarah Jane)		Adams	OH
4 Margaret E.	Birth				
	Marriage	(26 Mar. 1847 license)	Br. Co, OH G:96		
Full Name of Spouse	Death				
Thomas Chunn	Cemetery				
5 John N.	Birth	1829			Ohio
	Marriage	21 Aug. 1875	Br Co, OH Vol 9:178 John Jenkins JP		
Full Name of Spouse	Death	1906			
Lida Carter	Cemetery	Charter Oak		Brown	Ohio
6 Sarah Amanda	Birth	1832			Ohio
	Marriage	never			
Full Name of Spouse	Death	1917			
	Cemetery	Maysville Section 12		Maysville Mason	Ky

over

1 Richard Brookover: 1st wf M
* see Flaugher bk for chn
Nancy A. b. 1844, Elizabeth b. 1846
Thomas W. b. 1848, James A. b. 1849
d. 1932 bur. Maysville, Ky. Cem.

2 Eliza N.: 1st wf F
*over

3 Thomas Wilson: 1st wf M
m. 15 Sept 1872 8:49
G.W. Thompson m, bur. Charter Oak Cem.
Luella Spohn w/o Lytle 7 Dec 1853 - 13 Oct 1880
chn ② James b. 1854-1933
③ Sarah Jane b. 1855-1935
① Lyle b. 1851
bur. same Lillian 1875-1953

4 Margaret E.: 1st wf F
chn: Robert N. b. ca 1848
Vina A. b. ca 1857
Samuel B. b. ca 1856

5 John N.: 1st wf M (Lydia)
chn Charles P. b. 1875 d. 1952
Jesse b. 1880

6 Sarah Amanda: 1st wf F

#1484-1509
1850 Hunt. Twp.
Case, James 53 farmer OH — 63 farmer MD
John 21 — 25 OH
Amanda 18 — 28 OH
Maryann 16

1860 same #90-90

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#131-143
Case, James 82 ret. fa MD³
Amanda 46 dau MD²

Maysville Ky. Cemetery Section 12
Case, Kate 1853-1920
" , McAtee 1864-1943
" , Emma 1864-1955

1850 Hunt. Twp.
#1432-1461
Chunn, Thomas R. 26 Engineer OH — 36 grocer
Margaret 24 OH — 33
Robert N. 2 OH — 12

1860 same
#1-1
Vina A. 3 OH
Samuel B. 4 OH
Degman, Laura 15 Ky

chn of ② ⓐ John b. 15 Oct 1854-19 Apr. 1855 s/o S. & E.
bur. Bradford Cem. Sprigg Twp., Adams Co., OH
also here Margaret w/o Wm. d. 24 Mar. 1852 ae 70 yrs.
E. B. — —
Bernice 8 Apr 1905- July 1905
Beatrice 8 Apr. 1905 - 8 July 1905

1870 Hunt. Twp.
#370-375
Case, John 40 fa OH
house of Samuel 38 fa OH
& Mary A. 38 OH Kimball
3 chn

1850 Sprigg Twp.
Adams Co., OH
#164-165
Bradford, Samuel 42 VA
Eliza 28 OH
Wm. 9
"Dr." Martin 7 — 17 Oct 1843 - 20 Mar. 1868 bur. same as above
Parkerson 5
Marseil 2
Amos 9/12

CHILDREN CONTINUATION SHEET FOR FAMILY GROUP NO. ____________

Husband's full name James Case

Wife's full maiden name 1st wf Nancy Ann Brookover

			Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F 1st wf	7 Mary Ann	Birth	ca 1833-34			Ohio
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage	18 Mar. 1858	Vol 1:147 Br. Co. OH J.P. Bloomhuff MG		
	ca 1832 OH-	Death				
	Samuel Kimball	Cemetery				
M 1st wf	8 Horatio	Birth				
	Full Name of Spouse	Marriage				
		Death	before 1883			
	Nancy Cady	Cemetery				
?did 2d wf d. in childbirth? + Inf b. 1840 also.	9	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	10	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	11	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	12	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	13	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	14	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				
	15	Birth				
		Marriage				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				
		Cemetery				

1850 Hunt. Twp. #1279-1303 1860 same #149-149
Case, John 44 stonemason OH — aberdeen 58 Ky
Mary Ann 39 — 44 OH
Sarah L. 19 — 27
Margaret 17
Charles 12 — 22
Emily 9
Wm. 7 — 15
John 12 OH

1840 Hunt. Twp.
John Case 1M5-10, 1M40-50, 2F5-10,
1F 20-30

1880 Hunt. Twp. #60-64
Case, John 77 Ky MD MD
Mary A. 66 wf O-PA-VA

Linda H. Wilson

NAME OF SUBJECT John Case

Subject's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1806			census Ky & Ohio
Marriage	1 Apr. 1830	Adams Co, OH Bk 3:228 Van S. Blady		
Death	ca 1888	ae 82-0-0 no dates on tbst		
Cemetery	Charter Oak	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio

Occupation stonemason Military Rec.

Father Thomas W. Case MD Mother's Maiden Name Cassandra Corson MD

NAME OF SPOUSE Mary Ann Ellis

Spouse's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County	State or Country
Birth	ca 1811			Ohio
Death	ca 1888	no dates on tbst		
Cemetery	Charter Oak	Hunt. Twp. ae 77-0-0	Brown	Ohio

Occupation Military Rec.

Father Ellis PA Mother's Maiden Name VA

Children's names in full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Mo. Yr.	City	County	State
F 1 Sarah L. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1831			Ohio
	Marriage				
	Death				
	Cemetery				
F 2 Margaret Full Name of Spouse 1829- 1897 Samuel M. W. Loy	Birth	ca 1833			Ohio
	Marriage	14 Oct. 1856	Br. Co., O. Bk H8 pg 205 G.W. Reed JP		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
M 3 Charles B. Full Name of Spouse Annie M. Hull b. ca 1851	Birth	ca 1838			Ohio
	Marriage	4 July 1869	Br. Co., OH Vol 6:91 M. Beasley		
	Death				
	Cemetery				
F 4 Emily Jane Full Name of Spouse	Birth	ca 1841			Ohio
	Marriage				
	Death	ca 1880			
	Cemetery	Charter Oak	no dates on tbst. ae 39-00	Brown	Ohio
M 5 William P. Full Name of Spouse	Birth	1844			Ohio
	Marriage				
	Death	1865			
	Cemetery	Charter Oak	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio
M 6 ~~Sarah~~ John F. Full Name of Spouse 1865- 1936 Jennie Gast	Birth	1850			Ohio
	Marriage				
	Death	1930			
	Cemetery	Charter Oak (both)	Hunt. Twp.	Brown	Ohio

chn Annie bur. Charter Oak Cem. no dates ae 1-6-0

* census over

chn: Nellie, Frank, Gus L.

*census over

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#135-147
Case, Charles 40 blacksmith
c — —
Annie 29 OH^3
Nellie 9
Frank 7
Gus L. 2 ↓

1880 Hunt. Twp.
#
Case, John F. 29 carp. OH^3
Sarah 26 wf ↓

19-JAN-1993 my GG grandfather Family group sheet

Husband: **Harvey Mason CASE** #426

could Harvey be Horatio, son of James Case

Born: 1822 in: KY
Baptized: in:
Died: 02-OCT-1868 in: Adams Co OH
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Father:
Mother:

Wife: **Nancy Anne SMALLEY** #427
Married: 21-AUG-1846 in: Brn Co OH "Gretna Green"
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

Born: 09-NOV-1829 in: Adams Co OH
Baptized: in:
Died: 24-FEB-1911 in: Adams Co OH
Buried: 26 FEB 1911 in: Purtee Cem, Adams Co OH
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Father: James SMALLEY #1063
Mother: Abigail PHILLIPS #1074

F Child 1 **Sarah CASE** #428
Born: 1846 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

M Child 2 **Thomas W. CASE** #429 ch - Julia b. 1910
Born: 1849 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Elizabeth ANDERSON #438
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

M Child 3 **James Edward CASE** #430
Born: 1851 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

Mrs. William S. Pfarrer
8855 U.S. Route 40
New Carlisle, Ohio 45344

Horatio Case 1791-1868 MD or IA (s/o James or Shadrick Case) m. Mary "Polly" —

chn ① James Madison b. 1814 Bracken Co., Ky m. 18 Nov 1834 Rachel Wilkerson

② Geo. Wash b. 15 Aug 1815 d. 15 Oct 1852 Guilford, Dearborn Co., IN bur. Westfork Cem. same place m. 26 Sep 1838 Dearborn Co., IN Sarah C. Jackson

③ Andrew Jackson b. 28 Mar 1818 Bracken Co, Ky d. 6 Jan 1888 Lee Co., IA m. 7 July 1836 Nancy Muir m. 6 aug 1865 Ellen Myers

④ Lucinda b. 1824 OH m. 18 June 1840 Elisha Harris m. 29 Aug. 1844 Daniel Comstock

⑤ Thomas Jefferson b. 4 July 1827 OH d. 5 aug 1906 IA m. 25 Nov 1850 Jane McBride

⑥ Augusta D. b. 1833 d.

Horatio 6th Case b. 21 Sep 1777 Sansbury, Hartford Co., Ct d. 2 July 1853 same place m. Hannah Cornish
(s/o Jedediah Case 23 Mar 1732/33-11 Jan 1818 + Mary Hart b. Farmingham, CT)

1850 Dearborn Co., IN
Horatio 58 fa MD
Polly 63 VA
Thomas 24 fa OH
Augustus 18 fa IN
Harris, Geo. W. 7 IN

M Child 4 **Jeremiah CASE** #431
Born: 1853 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Elizabeth Ellen CARL #440
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

ch - Emily b1869
Lovella b. 1871
Alverda b 1872
James b. 1874
Della b 1876
William b. 1879
Montera b 1881
Icy b. 1883
Creifon b. 1882
Harley b. 1887
Jacob b. 1890

M Child 5 **John CASE** #432
Born: Feb 1851/5 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: May Ellen JONES #451
Married: 15 AUG 1878 in: Peach Mt Church Marriages
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

ch. Gentry b. 1879
Rebecca b. 1884
Eliza E b. 1879
Stella b. 1880
Asta b. 1884

F Child 6 **Ruth Emma CASE** #433
Born: 1857 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:

M Child 7 **Albert CASE** #434
Born: Jan 1860 in:
Baptized: in:
Died: 06-FEB-1920 in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Eliza Jane DIXON #606
Married: 16-APR-1893 in: Adams Co OH
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

here's another Case/Dixon
see Lida Case parents)

F Child 8 **Margaret CASE** #416
Born: 14-FEB-1860 in: Adams Co OH
Baptized: in:
Died: 13-MAR-1900 in: Adams Co OH
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: William W. VARVEL #327
Married: 1886 in: Adams Co OH
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:
Spouse: UNKNOWN #2409
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

my line ☺

F Child 9 **Mary Frances CASE** #435
Born: Feb 1862 in:
aptized: in:
Died: in:
Buried: in:
Other: in:
Ref: Occupation:
Spouse: Dr. J. W. MC LAUGHLIN #607
Married: in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N: Divorced/Annulled/Separated: End Year:

```
=============================================================================
    Wife: Lida CASE  #602
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: 1897/9           in: Peebles. Adams Co. OH
Baptized:                  in:
    Died: 18 Apr 1915      in: Adams Co OH
  Buried:                  in:
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation:
  Father: Isaac W. CASE  #3167
  Mother: Sally M. Dixon  #3168
=============================================================================
 Husband: Harvey Mason VARVEL  #597
 Married:                  in:
Marr. Ceremony? Y/N:       Divorced/Annulled/Separated:    End Year:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------
    Born: Oct 1896         in: Peebles, Adams Co. OH
Baptized:                  in:
    Died:                  in:
  Buried:                  in: near Hopkins Park IL
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation:
  Father: Stephen Ode VARVEL  #330
  Mother: Grace Ann WHITTEN  #595
=============================================================================
M Child 1 infant VARVEL  #605
    Born: 12-APR-1915      in: Adams Co OH
Baptized:                  in:
    Died: 12 Apr 1915      in: Adams Co OH
  Buried:                  in:
   Other:                  in:
     Ref:                      Occupation:
=============================================================================
```

Mrs. William S. Pfarrer
8855 U.S. Route 40
New Carlisle, Ohio 45344

Christian Brown
md.
James Brown

Mary B
md.
John B

Elizabet
md.
Stuart

George Brown

Susanna
md.
Thomas

Thomas
md
Elizabet

James Brown b. 1759
md.
Betsey Richards

The Family Tree

- Mary Brown
- William Brown md. 1. Elizabeth....... (No children)
- 2. Elizabeth Dunham
  - Thomas Lewis Brown md. Elizabeth Pain (Payne)
    - Anna Payne Brown md. Jacob Parker Thorn
      - Albert G. Thorn md. Cornelia Van Duyn
        - Jacob Thorn
        - Preston Thorn md. Elizabeth Wortman
          - Willard P. Thorn md. Catherine.........
        - Anna Payne Thorn
      - Elizabeth Brown Thorn md. Jarvis A. Freeman
        - Annie E. Freeman
        - Oscar J. Freeman
        - Ella Freeman
        - Norma Freeman
      - Edward P. Thorn
    - Christian Brown
    - Sarah Freeman Brown md. Orin Johnson
    - William Madison Brown md. 1. Charlotte Lyon
      - William Henry Brown md. Sarah Barnard
        - Ermina Mabella Brown
        - William Edwin Brown
      - Julia Brown md. 1. John M. Mattoon
        - William Harvey Mattoon md. Christina Solmonson
        - George Warren Mattoon md. 1. Miriam Elizabeth Holt
          - John Martin Mattoon
          - Everett Warren Mattoon md. Virgie Lee Moore
            - Virginia Lee Mattoon
            - Robert Warren Mattoon
        - 2. Rachael Korns
        - Francis Marion Mattoon md. Irving Gleason
          - Nellie Antoinette Gleason md. Harold A. Gilman
            - Phyllis Gilman
          - Daisy Gleason md. Norman Day
            - John Norman Day
            - Benjamin Irving Day
          - Esther Gleason md. William M. Schlinger
            - Evert Schlinger
            - Warren Schlinger
        - Frank Eugene Mattoon md. 1. Elizabeth Whisman
          - Clyde Harvey Mattoon
          - Eva Leota Mattoon md. Russell Stratton
            - Gertrude Emma Stratton
          - Lulu May Mattoon md. Joseph LeCyr
        - 2. Gertrude Boothby
          - Margaret Ellen Mattoon md. Milton H. Frincke
            - Milton Mattoon Frincke
            - Richard Morris Frincke
          - Paul Franklin Mattoon md. Ethel Blaisdell
            - Paul Franklin, Jr.
      - 2. Elisha Gleason
      - Sarah Brown
      - George Albert Brown md. Ellen Porter
        - William Porter Brown
        - Georgia May Brown md. Anson Hooker Clark
          - Margaret Edwards Clark
          - Calvin Porter Clark
        - Margaret Julia Brown md. Frank Herbert Lindsay
          - Robert Brown Lindsay
          - Janet Edmond Lindsay md. George William Pollock
            - Nancy Lou Pollock
            - Frank Lindsay Pollock
            - George William Pollock, Jr.
        - Anna Mary Brown
    - 2. Margaret Munn
      - Mary Ward Brown md. Charles Mann
        - Gilbert Walter Mann
        - Alexander Ward Mann
      - Nelson Gilbert Brown md. Emma Millard
        - Mary Ward Brown
        - Wilamene Ada Brown
        - Allie Dora Brown
        - Warren Gilbert Brown
        - Millard Brown
      - Thomas Edward Brown md. Lydia Burgitt
        - Zulu Brown
      - Isaac Payne Brown md. Mary L. Austin
        - Elwood L. Brown md. Grace Payne
          - Eva Mary Brown
          - Clita Mae Brown
          - Kenneth Elwood Brown
          - Harvey Payne Brown
          - Fred Austin Brown
        - Roy L. Brown md. Mildred Pearson
      - Harry Munn Brown md. Linnie Clason
        - Macy Brown md. Mathilda Zellner
        - Stella May Brown md. Carl Foss
          - Juniata May Foss
          - Helen Brown Foss
        - Nellie Margaret Brown md. Guy Bannister
          - Robert Brown Bannister
    - Isaac Payne Brown md. Susan Crane
      - Warren Searing Brown md. Griselda Cunningham Elles
        - Monroe Searing Brown md. Edna Dood Halsey
        - Ada Estelle Brown md. Henry DeWitt Hamilton
          - Phillip Hamilton
          - Warren Monroe Hamilton md. Marie Ponyadou
        - Willard Warren Brown md. Favoretta Clark
      - Isaac Payne Brown md. Maria Antoinette Aldridge
        - William Payne Brown md. Louise Heckmeyer
        - Samuel Alburtis Brown md. Charlotte Cowdrey
          - Charlotte Cowdrey Brown md. David Kenneth Rose
            - Samuella Brown Rose
          - Alburta Hartley Brown md. Earnest P. Wood
        - Edward Aldridge Brown
      - Monroe Aldridge Brown
      - Frank A. Brown
      - Sarah E. Brown md. George K. Higbie
        - Charles Higbie
        - Marguerite Higbie
        - Helen Higbie
        - Harlan Higbie
      - Mary E. Brown md. Richard Dewey
        - Ellinor Dewey
        - Donald Dewey md. Marjorie Bastable
    - Thomas Anthony Brown md. Emily Ayer
      - Charles Albert Brown md. Caroline Cotton
        - Kenneth Cotton Brown md. Dorothy Riley
        - Malcolm Cotton Brown
        - Meredith Brown md. Ralph Fisher Skelton
        - Winifred Brown md. David Ghirst
        - Barbara Brown md. Frederick P. Bowes
        - Marian Brown md. Eliot Furness Porter
        - Gordon Cotton Brown
      - Edward C. Brown md. Wilhelmina Dewitt
        - Colin Brown
        - Paul Brown
        - Allen Brown
      - William M. Brown md. Helen Hood
        - Charles Brown
        - Muriel Brown
        - Eleanor Brown
        - Neil Brown
    - John Payne Brown md. Laura Balis Putnam
      - Walton Brown
      - Mary Matilda Brown md. Chester Harvey
        - Ethalyn Harvey
        - Eva Harvey
      - Laura Augusta Brown
      - Frank Leslie Brown md. Elizabeth Kidd
      - William Gaylor Brown md. Cora McKim
        - Gaylor McKim Brown md. Eleanor Rice Rowles
        - Leslie Edwin Brown md. Evangeline Cecelia Henika
      - Edwin Putnam Brown md. Mabel Vaughn
        - Hartley Vaughn Brown
        - Robert Vaughn Brown
  - Christine Brown md. James Anderson
    - Nancy Anderson
- Agnes Brown
  - Samuel Brown md Sarah........
    - Jabish Brown md. ....
      - Caroline Brown md. Fisher Ames
        - Herbert Ames
    - Brithen Brown
    - Margaret Brown md. Ralph Crowell
      - Mary Crowell
      - Amelia Crowell
      - Sarah Crowell
  - Thomas Brown
  - Isaac Brown
- John Brown md. 1. Sarah Cutter
  - Thomas Cutter Brown md. Abigal J. Moores
    - Sarah Ann Brown md. Aaron Vanderpool
    - John Brown md. 1. Mary Ann Hughes 2. Martha Joslin
      - Charles Gay Brown md. Blanche Conant
    - James Moores Brown md. Phoebe J. Hadden
      - Thomas Crowell Brown
      - Lewis Brown
    - William Henry Brown md. Susan Augusta Edgar
      - Jonathan Edgar Brown md. Jeanette E. Walker
        - Edna Jane Brown
        - Percy Edgar Brown
      - William Henry Brown, Jr.
      - Frederick Clark Brown md. Ida J. Rowley
      - Caroline Ames Brown
      - Lilian Brown
    - Aaron Jones Brown md. Guilelma Valentine
    - Francis Moores Brown
  - Lewis Brown
- 2. Esther Brown (Widow of Josiah Freeman)
- Christian Brown md. James Brown
  - Harriet Brown
  - William Brown
  - Fanny Brown md. 1. Asher Ayers
    - James Brown Ayers
    - Edwin Ayers md. Sarah Winans
    - William Brown Ayers
    - Asher Ayers md. Mary Ann Cutter
    - Henry Miller Ayers
  - 2. Ichabod Potter
    - Edward Crowell Potter
    - Francis Elizabeth Potter
  - Mary Brown md. John Brown Martin
    - Harriet Brown Martin
    - Albert Augustus Martin
    - Maria H. Martin md. Gardner Pike
    - Howard Randolph Martin md. Elizabeth P. Nicoll
    - Francis Martin md. John Harms
    - Margaret Martin
    - John Brown Martin Jr. md. Margaret Proctor Smith
    - William Brown Martin md. Marietta Eddy
    - Helen Augusta Martin
  - Elizabeth Brown md. Stuart Fitz Randolph
    - William Brown Randolph md. Laura Maria Craig
    - Joseph Randolph
    - Emma Randolph
    - Elizabeth Randolph
    - William Leaycraft Laing
    - Stuart Randolph
    - Emma Augusta Randolph md. Smith Clift
    - Franklin Randolph md. Caroline Lydia Goodridge
    - John Randolph
- George Brown
- James Brown 1759 md. Betsey Richards
  - Susannah Brown md. Thomas Bunnell
  - Thomas Richards Brown md Elizabeth Everett
    - Mary Brown md. Rev. Jesse Oakley
    - Elizabeth R. Brown md. John Ahern
    - Sylvania E. Brown
    - John E. Brown md. Sarah Elizabeth Miller
    - Frances Everett Brown md. Mary Jane Simmons
    - Francis M. Brown
    - Sarah A. Brown md. James Blauvelt
    - James Richards Brown md. Annie White
    - Susan R. Brown md. William Blair, Jr.

own
own Martin

- Albert Augustus Martin
- Maria H. Martin
  md.
  Gardner Pike
- Howard Randolph Martin
  md.
  Elizabeth P. Nicoll
- Francis Martin
  md.
  John Harms
- Margaret Martin
- John Brown Martin. Jr.
  md.
  Margaret Proctor Smith
- William Brown Martin
  md.
  Marietta Eddy
- Helen Augusta Martin

Brown
itz Randolph

- William Brown Randolph
  md.
  Laura Maria Craig
- Joseph Randolph
- Emma Randolph
- Elizabeth Randolph
- William Leaycraft Laing
- Stuart Randolph
- Emma Augusta Randolph
  md.
  Smith Clift
- Franklin Randolph
  md.
  Caroline Lydia Goodridge
- John Randolph

Brown
Bunnell

- Mary Brown
  md.
  Rev. Jesse Oakley
- Elizabeth R. Brown
  md.
  John Ahern
- Sylvania E. Brown
- John E. Brown
  md.
  Sarah Elizabeth Miller

Richards Brown
Everett

- Frances Everett Brown
  md.
  Mary Jane Simmons
- Francis M. Brown
- Sarah A. Brown
  md.
  James Blauvelt
- James Richards Brown
  md.
  Annie White
- Susan R. Brown
  md.
  William Blair, Jr.